

EVANSKI, JOSEPH B: POLITICIAN

1970

DEFEATED FOR CHARTER REVISION COMMISSIONERS

Ag 6, BA-23-1

---1978---

My 25, B-1-1

PROMOTING FLOATING CAFE ON DET. RIVER, TO PURCHASE RIVERBOAT  
FERRY, LANDSDOWNE-WILCOX

--1980--

My 2, E-8-1

SAYS HIS FLOATING RESTAURANT ON DET. RIVERFRONT WEST OF  
HART PLAZA WILL BE SWINGING BY JU 14-WALDMEIR

-1984-

My 16, A-12-60

& ROBERT DAVIS SUE DET OVER LANDSDOWNE DEAL THAT FAILED-  
ANKENY

EVANSKI, ROBERT : NAVY

1945

JA 4, 25-5

WOUNDED

~~BH:~~ EVANS INDUSTRIES INC.

1972

JL14, D-15-4

INFORMATION ABOUT CO. AND FINANCIER ROBERT EVANS  
REVEALED BY SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMM

Ag17, C-12-3

REPORTED SECOND QUARTER EARNINGS OF \$171,846 OR 3 CENTS PER  
SHARE

S22, D-9-5

ANNOUNCED IT HAS AGREED TO ACQUIRE LA COQUILLE DEVELOPMENT  
CORP.

O 19, D-14-1

THEIR METHOD FOR SAVING FOUNDERING COMPANY-SHARE

---1974---

S 9, A-10-2

BUYS CONTROL OF ROBIN PRODUCTS CO., WARREN

Ag 1, 11-4 BS 2

MLRB ORDERS ELECTION IN 30 DAYS AT ABOVE ON BARGAINING AGENT

--1953--

MY 26, 1-1

ABOVE ASKS FOR \$10,000 DAY DAMAGES IN STRIKE OF EMPLOYES; VIOLATE NO  
STRIKE CLAUSE IN CONTRACT



CHGD VIOL. FED CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT  
OFFERS NO DEFENSE ON POLITICAL FUND CHARGE  
FINED FOR GIVING POLITICAL GIFTS

AG 12, 20-2  
AG 22, 2-5 BS2  
S 20, 20-2

---1955---

JA 27 , 29-3

MARK LEACH DELERSHIP SOLD TO ABOVE

**B.H. - EVANS PRODUCTS CO. - EMPLOYES - STRIKES**

**1962**

WEST BRANCH-SHOCK, DESPAIR, FEAR FOR FUTURE GNAWS AT MORALE OF COMMUNIT  
- AG 9, C-9-1  
- AG 10, A-3-1  
WEST BRANCH-NON-STRIKERS SEEK ST. POLICE AID IN GETTING THRU PICKET  
LINES-ANDERSON  
AG 11, A-3-1  
PICKETS AB ABOVE QUITE WHILE AWAITING POSSIBLE SETTLEMENT OF 3-WEEK  
STRIKE-ANDERSON  
AG 13, A-3-5  
WEST BRANCH-STRIKE OF 25 DAYS SETTLED-AGREEMENT RATIFIED AG 12  
-1966-  
JL 9, A-3-3  
JUDGE BENJAMIN D BURDICK LIMITED TO 3-PICKETS THAT MAY MARCH IN FRONT  
ON ANY ONE OF SIX BLANT GATES OF ABOVE

Form 1656

ACQUIRES NEW WEST SIDE PLANT TO MAKE AUTO-LOADERS

REPORT

SHIPMENTS INCREASE

TO MAKE RR CROSSING SAFETY DEVICE

-----1935-----

REPORT FOR 1934

STOCK HOLDINGS & SALARIES REPORTED TO SEC

WESTERN DIVISION GETS LARGE ORDER FOR BOX COVERS

OFFERS DETROIT PATENTED RAILROAD CROSSING GUARD

STATE LAW PROHIBITS CITY FROM ACCEPTING OFFER OF ABOVE TO INSTALL

EXPERIMENTAL 'AUTO-STOP' CROSSING SIGNAL

GRAND TRUNK WESTERN RY MAY TRY AUTO-STOP DEVICE

DETROIT COUNCIL REFUSES AUTO STOP DEVICE; HELD ILLEGAL

PLANS ADDITION TO PLANT

EDWARD S. EVANS DEMONSTRATES RAIL CROSSING BARRIER

-----1936-----

TESTS SEC'S ORDER TO DISCLOSE GROSS SALES, COST OF  
WHEN APPLYING IN NY STOCK EXCHANGE

REPORT FOR 1935

TO PRODUCE ALL-STEEL FREIGHT CAR PARTITION

NEW UNIT, N.H. VENTILATION HEATING DIV. ANNOUNCED

JA 28, 4-10-1

F 20, 34-2

MR 17, 22-4

MY 5, 22-4

F 27, 27-7

MY 2, 44-8

MY 13, 29-7 MAIL

MY 25, 7-1

JL 9, 7-2

JL 15, 11-8

JL 17, 3-1

U 8, 33-8

D 14, 7-3

JA 19, 1-5-2

SALES & NET PROFITS

F 25, 29-6

MR 28, 22-3

JE 2, 30-5

---1936---

Ag 2, 1-16-5

Ag 10, 28-6

BUILDING CAR TO OPERATE BOTH ON RR TRACKS & STREETS  
DEVELOPS AUTO-SHIFT, SHIFT CARS FR STEERING WHEEL

---1937---

MY 19, 36-6

ORGANIZES NEW UNIT KNOWN AS TRAILER SPECIALTIES SECTION

---1938---

MR 20, 4-10-4

MANUFACTURES GAS-POWERED RAIL ENGINE

---1941---

AP 3, 52-3

AP 10, 5-1

H.N. NICKERSON APPT. WORKS MGR. OF DET. PLANTS

MOTOR WHEEL CO SUES ABOVE FOR PATENT INFRINGEMENT

S 6, 4-3

PICKETT ORVILLE BLAKE SLUGS FED. INSP. HAROLD BABCOCK

S 7, 1-4-8

REPORT OF ASSAULT ON BABCOCK SENT TO WAR DEPT.

S 11, 51-8 BSMO

COURT LIMITS PICKET LINE TO 5 AT ONE TIME

S 25, 14-1

ROW BETWEEN RIVAL UNIONS BERILS DEF. WORK AT ABV. PLANT

-O 1, 6-1

ORVILLE PLAKE & JAS. FARGO, STRIKE CHIEFS CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT IN  
MOVING GOODS INTO & OUT OF ABOVE

O 4, 5-5

PICKETING REGULATED BY COURT

N 29, 4-6

SIGN CLOSED; SHOP AGREEMENT WITH STEEL WORKERS

---1942---

MY 10, 4-12-1

ERNEST A. EVENS ELECTED TREASURER OF ABOVE

N 29, 4-10-3

DEVELOPS PLANE LOADING DEVICE

---1943---

AP 22, 44-4

DIRECTORS RE-ELECTED; PLANT ON WAR WORK 100%

~~RE:~~ EVANS PRODUCTS CO.:

1944

BOYS DO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF DAMAGE "JUST FOR FUN" **Form 1656** **AP 3, 1-4BS**

WINS ARMY-NAVY E MWARD **MY 3, 5-1**

HAROLD T. BODKIN TO BE SALES PROMOTION MGR. OF EVANAIR DIV. **JL 31, 17-3**

NAMES WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC SUPPLY CO. TO HANDLE EVANAIR EQUIPMENT **Ag 26, 8-3**

ALMOST 750 OFF JOBS REFUSING TO WORK WITH 16 ALLEGEDLY INFLECTED WITH VENEREAL DISEASE **---1945---** **JL 30, 4-7 FINAL**  
750 BACK ON JOBS TODAY **JL 31, 2-2**

NOW SHIPS FURNITURE BY AIR WITHOUT DAMAGE-ROMPKINS **AG 17, 24-6 NITE**  
PLANT IN PLYMOUTH, FORMERLY OPERATED BY NELSEY-HAYES SOLD TO S. EVANS, JR Elected Pres. to replace father **S 13, 36-4**  
**S 20, 40-3**

E.S. EVANS JR APPEALS TO TRUMAN TO PERMIT WORKERS TO RETURN **---1946---** **F 3, 1-4-2**  
550 EMPLOYEES STAY ON STRIKE: DEMAND RAISE 18% **MR 6, 4-2**  
& UNION AGREE ON WAGES **MR 8, 7-8**

H A ACKERMAN SUES ABOVE FOR \$10,000 **---1948---** **Ap 6, 9-6**  
5 WOMEN SUE ABOVE ON JOB PRIORITY **---1949---** **D 18, 20-4**  
**Ag 27, 12-8**

TRI-LEVEL TRUCK-TRAILER MFG RIGHTS GIVEN FRUEHAUF TRAILER IN AGREEMENT WITH ABOVE

—1951—

S 25, 28-8 BS 2

GIVEN MIL JOBS; NEW CONTRACTS EXCEED \$10,000,000

—1952—

JE 25, 29-5

UNITED STEEL WORKERS VOTE ON SETTLING STRIKE PLYMOUTH PLANT

S 24, 32-1

PURCHASES NEW PLAN AT WINCHESTER, ORE. FROM MAR-LINN TIMBER CORP. OF EUGENE, ORE.

N 28, 34-6 BS2

ERNEST W. MARCHAND TO BECOME VIC-PERSISDNET IN CHARGE OF OPERATIONS

D 20, 12-4

MAKES FINAL DELIVERY OF 880 SPECIALLY-EQUIPPED BOX CAR TO NAVY BUREAU OF ORDNANCE

—1953—

MY 16, 12-6

ABOVE DEVELOPS NEW, PORTABLE, LIGHTWEIGHT, MAINTENANCE SHELTER FOR MILITARY VEHICLES

—1954—

JA 14, 26-5

BUYING CYCLE DIV. OF COLSON CORP.

F 25, 53-7

ABOVE DESIGNED NEW RR CAR THAT WILL SHIP 6 AUTOS INSTEAD OF 4

9, 48-6

BEN COLMAN AND "J" R. ITCIE, ELECTED VICE PRES OF ABOVE

N 4, 52-7

DIR. OF ABOVE CALL SPECIAL MEETING OF STOCKHOLDERS FOR D 21ST TO VOTE ON PLAN TO INCREASE COMMON SHARES

N 4, 53-1 5\*

DIRECTORS OF ABOVE CALL SPECIAL MEETING OF STOCKHOLDERS FOR D 21ST TO VOTE ON PLAN TO INCREASE COMMON SHARES

D 22, 36-4

STOCKHOLDERS VOTE TO INCREASE AUTHORIZED SHARES OF \$5 COMMON FR. 300,000 TO 1 MILLION

ABOVE'S STOCK OFFERING OVERSUBSCRIBED JE 16, 57-7 5\*  
 ABOVE VOTES FOR 3 TO 1 SPLIT JL 21, 28-8  
 FORMS NEW COMPANY CALLED GREENVILLE-EVANS CO. BY COMBINING WITH GREENVILLE STEEL CAR CO. AG 19, 26-5  
 ABOVE TO INCREASE COMMON SHARES TO 2,000,000 S 29, 34-7  
 -----1956----- F 23, 52-7  
 TO GAIN CONTROL OF CHAPMAN MAN. CO INC. MR 12, 32-8  
 REPORTS STEEP HIKE IN '55 NET PROFIT AND SALES-FIGURES D 11, 28-5  
 TO LEASE PLAT IN WEST BRANCH, MICH. D 28, 26-1  
 PLANS TO BUY HASKELITE MFGRING CORP. -----1957----- F 26, 32-1  
 NAME OF ABOVE'S SUBSIDIARY EVCO INC HAS BEEN CHANGED TO HASKELITE MFGR. CORP. MY 28, 23-7 5\*  
 CONVE SATIONS BETWEEN NORTH AMERICAN CAR CORP & ABOVE FOR MERGER FR-DROP D 11, 84-4  
 ACQUISITION OF ABOVE OF BUSINESS & ASSETS OF FIDDES-MOORE & CO. INC. -----1958----- MR 25, 37-4 5\*  
 BUYS MANUFACTURING & SALES RIGHTS TO SOUTHERN PACIFIC'S HYDRA-CUSHION UNDERFRAME FOR FREIGHT CARS

—1958—

MY 3, 8-5

ESTABLISHING REGIONAL HQ IN ATLANTA, GA.

MY 20, 29-5

HOW BROTHERS ROBERT B. EVANS & EDW. EVANS FORMED ABOVE—NOBLE

JL 23, 45-5 5\*

TAKES NO DIVIDEND ACTION ON COMMON STOCK USUALLY DUE AT THIS TIME

—1959—

S 15, A-17-1 5\*

PLYMOUTH TWP-SHERIFF'S ROAD PATROL CAR DAMAGES & 2 OTHERS FORCED OFF ROAD TODAY IN TROUBLE AT ABOVE PLANT

S 23, A-3-2

POLICE ARRANGE TALKS TO AVERT STRIKE TROUBLE AT ABOVE

O 22, C-18-7

JOINS VANCOUVER PLYWOOD CO. TO FORM VAN-VAN CO.

—1960—

AP 30, A-8-4

EXPANDS ITS WOOD PRODUCT OPERATIONS AT COOS BAY, ORE. PLANT TO INCLUDE THE MANUFACTURE OF PLYWOOD SPECIALTY PRODUCTS

S 15, C-12-5 FIN 5

BUYS INVENTORY, PATENTS, TRADE MARKS, TOOLS & FIXTURES UNIT OF EXEC-UNIT: DIV. OF GEN. PLYWOOD CORP.

—1961—

MR 19, A-8-6

W. BRANCH-3 UNITED STEEL WORKS HELD ON CHG. OF VANDALISM IN SLASHING AUTO TIRES OF NON-STRIKER

AP 27, C-17-7

MERGER PLANS WITH ABERDEEN (WASH.) PLYWOOD & VENEERS INC.

AP 27, C-17-7

IF MERGERS WITH ABERDEEN PLANS TO EXCHANGE STOCK

MY 9, A-3-4

PROXY FIGHT FOR CONTROL OF ABOVE ANNOUNCED—KIRK



MY 12, C-13-2

FOUR STOCKHOLDERS WHO FILED SUIT IN CIR. CT. AGST MANAGEMENT OF ABOVE, OPENED FIRE ON ANOTHER FRONT BY FILING SIMILAR SUIT IN FED. CT.

MY 13, A-5-3

MOTION TO BAR MY 17TH MEETING OF ABOVE IS DENIED MY 16, A-6-5  
STOCKHOLDERS LOSE BID TO HALT MEETING OVER ACQUIRING ABERDEEN PLYWOOD & VENEER INC. STOCK

MY 16, B-4-1 FIN 5

ANNUAL STOCKHOLDERS' MEETING OF ABOVE TO BE HELD MY 17TH

MY 23, C-11-4

MANAGEMENT OF ABOVE LOSES ITS PLAN TO PURCHASE ANOTHER FIRM AT ITS ANNUAL STOCKHOLDERS MEETING MY 22ND

JE 5, B-6-8

ABOVE DIRECTORS TOLD TO REVIEW PROPOSED ACQUISITION OF ABERDEEN PLYWOOD & VENEERS INC.

JE 15, D-10-5 LF

VOTES PLAN TO ACQUIRE ABERDEEN PLYWOOD & VENEERS INC.

JE 24, A-8-6

NAMED DEFENDANT IN SUIT FILED JE 23RD IN FED. CT. CHGNG VIOLATIONS OF OV'T ANTI MONOPOLY STATUTES

JE 30, B-11-6

SUIT VS DIRECTORS ABOVE DISMISSED

JL 12, B-6-5

STOCKHOLDERS TO BE ASKED TO OK A NEW PLAN TO ACQUIRE ABERDEEN PLYWOOD & VENEERS INC.-TUTTLE

JL 13, C-14-4 FRN 3

OFFERS NEW PLAN TO BUY ABERDEEN PLYWOOD & VENEERS INC.-TUTTLE

STOCKHOLDERS OK NEW PLAN TO ACQUIRE ABERDEEN PLYWOOD & VENEERS INC.  
OF ABERDEEN, WASH.

---1961---

Ag 4, B-15-1

S 11, R-7-4

RECEIVES TENDERS OF MORE THAN 90 PER CENT OF COMMON STOCK & 80 PER CENT OF PREFERRED STOCK OF ABERDEEN PLYWOOD & VENEERS INC.

---1962---

JA 18, C-10-8

HAD EXPANDED OPERATIONS AT ITS ROSEBURG, ORE. PLYWOOD MILL

MY 14, A-10-8 FIN 5

STORAGE SHED BEHIND ABOVE ON FIRE AT MAIN PLANT AT 13101 ECKLES-LITTLE DAMAGE

JE 21, C-18-1

ANNOUNCED ACQUISITION OF GENERAL FOOD EQUIPMENT INC OF LAKE LAND, FLA.

JL 9, B-6-1

ACQUIRED GULF STATES PLYWOOD CO., OF NEW ORLEANS

AG 3, B-6-3

WEST BRANCH-SUP CT KILLS CURB ON PICKETS THAT HAS BEEN IN FORCE FOR LAST 3 DAYS

AG 7, A-1-8

LANSING-60 EMPLOYEES RUSH CAPITOL TO GET POLICE PROTECTION FROM STRIKERS -POPA

AG 8, A-1-2

WEST BRANCH-100 NONSTRIKERS CHARGED PICKET LINE OF 100 STRIKERS-1 WOMAN HURT-ANDERSON

AG 8, A-3-1 MET 2

WEST BRANCH-GOV. SWAINSON ACCUSED OF "PLAYING POLITICS" IN HANDLING OF ABOVE STRIKE-ANDERSON

AG 8, A-1-2 FIN 5

WEST BRANCH-VIOLENCE ERUPTS TWICE AT PLANT-1 WOMAN NONSTRIKER TAKEN TO HOSPITAL IN STATE OF SHOCK-ANDERSON

AG 9, C-9-1

WEST BRANCH-NONSTRIKERS TO TRAVEL IN MOTORCADE TO LANSING TO PICKET CAPITOL TO DEMAND ST. POLICE ESCORT THRU PICKET LINES

B. : EVANS PRODUCTS CO.

1962

EDWARDS S. EVANS JR. ELECTED CHAIRMAN & MONFORD A. ORLOFF PRES OF ABOVE  
SOLD BICYCLE, VELOCIPEDE & WHEEL GOODS DIV. TO HOWELL INDUSTRIES INC.  
OF DET

N 20, B-10-3

JA 10, C-14-1

MR 20, C-15-6

TRUCK HEATER, VENTILATOR & AIR CONDITION OPERATION TO BE MOVED TO PLANT  
AT GO. RAPIDS

AP 1, B-5-8

MY 16, C-13-4

REPORTS PROFIT FOR 1962

AG 16, B-7-8

CONTINUATION OF PROFITS SEEN BY ABOVE

SAID ITS STOCKHOLDERS HAVE APPROVED MANAGEMENT PROPOSAL TO DOUBLE AUTH-  
ORIZED NUMBER OF COMMON SHARES TO 4 MILLION FROM 2 MILLION

U 14, B-7-2

DEMONSTRATES NEW WAY TO SHIP COILED STEEL BY RAIL WITH CLAM-SHELL HOOD

D 11, C-22-5

PORTLAND, RE-COMPLETED \$20 MILLION REFINANCING PROGRAM

---1964---

J 2, C-9-7

NET INCOME TO TOTAL \$3.7 MILLION COMPARED WITH \$272,695 LAST YR.

AP 25, A-8-4

SAYS HAS RECEIVED ORDERS FOR 200 RAILROAD CARS WITH CLAMSHELL COVER  
FOR CARRYING COILED STEEL

STARTS MAJOR EXPANSION PROGRAM AT COST ESTIMATED AT \$1.5 MILLION	--1964--	JE 10, E-14-1 Z3
	--1965--	JA 22, B-13-1
FIBREBOARD PAPER PRODUCTS CORP. OF SAN FRANCISCO DENIES RUMOR IT WILL MERGE WITH ABOVE		JL 17, A-10-2
ANNOUNCED \$1.5 MILLION EXPANSION PROGRAM AT TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT DIV IN PLYMOUTH		S 1, A-17-8
MIDNIGHT STRIKE DEADLINE AT ABOVE AVERTED AS MEMBERS USW LOCAL 2340 RATIFIED 3-YR CONTRACT		S 1, C-22-5
SAYS ITS TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT DIVISION, AT PLYMOUTH, HAS RECEIVED ORDERS FOR 800 FREIGHT CARS FROM 4 RAILROADS		S 23, D-11-4
GETS \$2 MILLION ORDER FOR 100 FREIGHT CARS FOR MISSOURI PACIFIC RR		O 6, D-12-2
SAN FRAN-ACQUIRED STOCK OF U.S. RAILWAY EQUIPMENT CO., CHICAGO, FOR CASH IN EXCESS OF \$14 MILLION		O 19, D-9-5
PORTLAND, ORE-AGREED TO ACQUIRE MOORE'S SUPER STORES INC. FOR \$10 MILLION		O 30, A-8-2
PORTLAND, ORE-PLANS TO ACQUIRE THE WILLIAMSON VENEER CO. OF NEW FREEDOM, PA.		N 3, C-21-5
SAN FRAN-ACQUIRED CHICAGO RAILWAY EQUIPMENT CO. FOR \$3.5 MILLION CASH		N 19, B-9-1
SAN FRAN-AGREED TO ACQUIRE M CAPP MFG'G CO. & INTERNATIONAL HOUSING CORP		N 29, C-8-3
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT DIV. ANNOUNCED EXPANSION PROGRAM FOR ITS RR CAR-BLDG. PLANT AT PLYMOUTH		

PORTLAND-EXPECT SUBSTANTIAL SALES RISE

MR 26, A-8-3

MY 15, B-11-1

AMID REPORTS ABOUT FALLING AUTO PRODUCTION ABOVE ISN'T CUTTING BACK  
PRODUCTION OF FREIGHT CARS FOR NATION'S RAILROADS-GILL

---1967---

JA 24, D-7-6

JE 6, A-8-2

PORTLAND-BOUGHT MAYES CO OF FLESCHEMAN

PRODUCTION IN PLYMOUTH TWP. PLANT HALTED BY WORKERS REFUSING  
TO CROSS PICKET LINES SET UP PROTESTING ACC. DEATH OF ~~WELDER~~  
WELDER DAVID KLEMCZAK

JE 8, B-9-8

3 DAY OLD WORK STOPPAGE ENDED YESTERDAY WHEN 1,100 MEMBERS  
OF LOCAL 2340 UNITED STEELWORKERS OF AMERICA AGREE TO RETURN

---1970--- --MR 9, B-3-3

ACCUSED OF ANTI TRUST RAIL DEALS.

JL30, C-8-4

PORTLAND, ORE- ABOVE BUYS MINNEAPOLIS ELECTRIC STEEL CASTINGS CO.

--1971-

O 21, C-13-6

PREDICTING PROFITS FOR 4TH QUARTER & FULL YEAR ENDING D 31  
TO BE UP SUBSTANTIALLY FROM YEAR AGO--SMITH

-1976-

MY 23, E-2-3

WILL CLOSE PLYMOUTH MICH PLANT, 175 JOBS TO END

---1977--- MY20, D-1-1

EVANS MAY SELL MICH. UNIT IN COLWATER MICH TO JOSEPH  
SOLOMON.

**EVANS RAILCAR CO.**

**1980**

**AP 25, A-1-6AM**

**WASHINGTON, IND-3 GUARDS HURT AT STRIKEBOUNG FIRM WHEN BOMB  
EXPLODED OUTSIDE OFFICE.**

B.H. : EVANS-RETTING

1979

JL 9, B-2-1ST

GR.RAPIDS-ARSON SUSPECTED AS CAUSE OF FIRE AT LUMBER YD.



**EVANTI, LILLIAN - COLORATURA SOPRANO**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 3, 4-9-5

Soloist with Det Symphony Ja 9

Ja 11, 19-3

~~1935~~

Soloist with Symphony Ha 9-McL

~~---1934---~~

INVITED BY MRS F D ROOSEVELT TO SING AT WHITE HOUSE LUNCHEON F 9

F 5, 1-2 FINAL

EVAPORATION

1957

~~O 13, A 14-6~~

NEW CHEMICAL HELPS CURB

1973

~~EVART~~ EVART PRODUCTS CO.

JE12, A-17-5

EVART, MICH---AMERICAN MOTORS CORP. ANNOUNCED \$2.6 MILLION  
EXPANSION PROGRAM AT ABOVE --1974--- MR 25, A-17-4  
COMPLETING \$5 MILLION EXPANSION PROGRAM JWITH AMX AMC  
-1993- S 26 A 1-2

Evart, Mich.-Dick Bauer (and almost whole town) works for  
auto parts plants, Evart Prod.Textron & Acustar Evart Glass  
Markiewicz

**EVASHEVSKI, FOREST - SERIES BY BERT MC GRANE**

1956

**1-DISPLAYED FIERY SPIRIT AS SHCOOLBOY IN DET.  
2-EVY AS COACH, MAN IS RUGGED, GENTLE-**

**D 16, D-1-4**

**D 17, 25-7**

EVASHEVSKI, FOREST : DETROIT ( U OF MICH FOOTBALL)

1935

Form 1656

JE 24, 29-4 WSC

RUTH BROWN STRICKEN WITH APPENDICITIS

---1937---

MY 10, 29-3

R BROWN NAMED ALBION COLLEGE QUEEN

---1938---

AP 30, 4-3 NITE

R BROWN ELEC PRES ALBION WOMEN'S SELF-GOVT ASSN

---1939---

JE 28, 4-8 BS

R BROWN OFF ON TRIP TO EUROPE

ELECTED CAPT 1940 U OF MICH FOOTBALL TEAM

---1940---

N 28, 1-5 BS

SAME

FACES OPERATION ON COLLAR BONE

COLLAR BONE DOES NOT NEED OPERATION

ENGAGEMENT TO RUTH BROWN ANNOC 1941---

FATHER, 54, DIED

TO LEAD GD MARCH AT PRES BALL WITH RUTH BROWN

LED PRES BIRTHDAY BALL MARCH AT DET WITH RUTH BROWN

TO COACH FOOTBALL AT HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON NY

SIGNS 3YR CONTRACT TO COACH HAMILTON COLLEGE

WED AP 12 TO RUTH M BROWN IN DETROIT

---1942---

NAMED HEAD BACKFIELD COACH AT PITTSBURGH U

APPLIES FOR ADMISSION TO NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS'

MRS. JANE EVASHEVSKI DIED

GRANDMOTHER

N 28, 1-5 BS

N 29, 25-5

N 3, 4-1-4

N 4, 21-2

D 23, 1-2

JA 11, 14-7

JA 30, 6-6

F 2, 1-12-3

F 28, 1-2 WSC

MR 1, 14-6

AP 13, 31-2

MR 1, 4-1-2

MY 5, 21-2

TRAINING SCHOOL

JE 6, 19-4

---1942---  
 GIVEN ENSIGN RATING IN NAVAL RESERVE  
 TO TOUR UPSTATE MICH. TO INTERVIEW PROSPECTIVE NAVAL AVIATION CADETS  
 ---1943---  
 SENDS WIFE TO TOM HARMON'S PARENTS  
 WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO SECOND SON ---1949---  
 SAYS HE WILL STAY AT MSC AS BACKFIELD COACH  
 TURNS DOWN LONG TERM CONTRACT AS HEAD COACH AT OREGON STATE  
 TO REMAIN AT MSC  
 ---1950---  
 OFFERED HEAD FOOT BALL JOB AT WASH. STATE COLLEGE-  
 EXPECTED TO ACCEPT JOB AS HEAD COACH WASH STATE COLLEGE-  
 ACCEPTS HEAD COACHING JOB AT WASHINGTON STATE-  
 ---1952---  
 QUILTS WASHINGTON STATE JOB FOR APPT. AS HEAD COACH U OF IOWA  
 TAKES WILD SWING MISSING FAN AT GAME WITH IOWA-MINN.  
 ---1953---  
 WAITING TO SIGN 10-YR. RENEWAL OF CONTRACT WITH IOWA WILL NOT GO TO U.M.  
 ---1954---  
 NAMED ASSISTANT COACH FOR COLLEGE ALL STAR FOOTBALL SQUAD  
 ---1956---  
 SCENT OF ROSES-EDIT.

JE 13, 14-5 CITY  
 J 25, 3-3  
 D 1, 26-4  
 D 3, 26-5  
 JA 13, 55-1  
 MR 15, 25-7  
 MR 22, 2-4 FINAL  
 JA 17, 25-2  
 JA 30, 17-2  
 JA 31, 21-5  
 JA 7, 17-2  
 N 2, 4-3-1 3\*  
 D 12, 13-1  
 AP 8, 63-6  
 N 23, 44-1

**EVASHEVSKI, FOREST - FOOTBALL COACH**

1956

**TOUCHDOWN CLUB OF WASH. TO HONOR ABOVE**

D 16, D-2-4

**PASADENA, CALIF.-TO REMAIN AT IOWA AS HEAD COACH NEXT SEASON-STAPLER**

D 28, 17-1

JA 2, 47-5

**GUIDED IOWA TO ROSE BOWL VICTORY-KERWIN**

JA 17, 45-7

**CONVINCED THAT FOOTBALL COACHING IS A YOUNG MAN'S GAME-SPOELSTRA**

MY 14, 26-2

**6TH CHILD, 5TH SON, BORN MY 12TH TO ABOVE**

NOV, S 8

S 19, 37-1

**IOWA CITY, IOWA-SAYS HE WAS MISQUOTED IN SAYING "AIM OF COLLEGE FOOTBALL IS WINNING, NOT GOOD SPORTSMANSHIP"**

D 20, 25-1

**IOWA CITY-PLANS TO CONTINUE AS IOWA'S HEAD FOOTBALL COACH FOR 6 MORE YEARS**

---1958--- N 11, 25-1

**ABOVE'S SUCCESS AS IOWA'S FOOTBALL COACH-WALDMEIR**

---1959--- JA 24, 9-1

**RULES OUT SWITCH TO PRO FOOTBALL; TO CONTINUE AT IOWA-SPOELSTRA**

F 7, 9-2

**ADVISES RANDY DUNCAN TO STAY OUT OF PRO FOOTBALL-WALDMEIR**

~~1959~~  
GIVEN \$2,500 RAISE TO \$20,000 BY IOWA

F 13, 25-4

ABOVE'S SERIES OF ARTICLES ENTITLED "YOU BE T - QUARTBACK" STARTS  
IN DET. NEWS S 14TH-WALDMIR

S 11, D-1-3

S 14, R-1-7

1-YOU BE THE QUARTBACK-TO BE RED-CROSSED  
TO RESIGN AS HEAD FOOTBALL COACH AT UNIV. OF IOWA  
FANS DOUBT ABOVE WILL STAY WITH IOWA UNTIL '63 CONTRACT EXPIRES

O 2, A-1-1 LF

O 3, B-1-3

O 7, D-1-3

SAYS IOWA MAKES MISTAKE IN PROPOSED OUSTER OF ATHLETIC DIRECTOR PAUL  
BRECHLER

O 9, D-3-1

IOWA BD. OF REGENTS STUDIES FEUD WITH PAUL BRECHLER

O 10, R-1-3

IOWA CITY-IS STILL HERO TO CITIZENS OF IOWA, BUT HIS POSITION WITH  
UNIV. IS WEAKENED AS RESULT OF HIS FIGHT WITH ATHLETIC DIR. PAUL BRECH-  
LER-PRUSS

O 16, D-3-1

IOWA CITY-FEUD WITH PAUL BRECHLER ENDS

O 24, R-1-1

MINNEAPOLIS-BENNIE OOSTERBAAN & ABOVE CHOICES TO REPLACE FRITZ CRISLER  
AS ATHLETIC DIR. AT U OF M-WALDMIR

N 6, D-1-5

IOWA CITY-PRO FOOTBALL HAS HELPED TO OPEN UP THE COLLEGE GAME, ABOVE CO  
NTENDS TODAY

~~1960~~ F 25, C-1-1

IOWA CITY-SPECULATION ABOVE WILL SUCCEED PAUL BRECHLER AS IOWA UNIV.  
ATHLETIC DIR.



EVASHEVSKI, FOREST

FOOTBALL COACH

1960

SPORTS QUIZ OF ABO E

My 3, C-1-1

IOWA CITY-NAMED UNV. OF IOWA'S ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

JE 9, A-1-7 LF

IOWA CITY-PLANS TO QUIT COACHING FOOTBALL AFTER NEXT SEASON TO DEVOTE  
FULL TIME TO HIS NEW JOB AS ATHLETIC DIR.

JE 10, D-1-1

O 6, D-1-6

SPENDS LAST YR. AS IOWA FOOTBALL COACH-WALDMEIR

N 20, D-1-1

SOUTH BEND, -ENDS COACHING CAREER AT IOWA WITH 28-0 VICTORY OF IOWA  
OVER NOTRE DAME ; -SPOELSTRA

N 20, D-4-2

ERRY BURNS TO REPLACE ABOVE AS IOWA FOOTBALL COACH-SPOELSTRA

D 29, B-1-4

WINNER OF NEW YORK TOUCHDOWN CLUB AWARD FOR 1960

--1961--

Mr 3, B-1-3

CONSIDERS JOB IN PRES. KENNEDY'S PEACE CORPS-WALDMEIR

Mr 5, A-5-1

NAMED TO PEACE CORPS STAFF

AP 10, A-19-4

OUTLINES PEACE CORPS RIGID SPORTS PROGRAM

S 22, D-1-6

ANN ARBOR-UNDERGOES KNEE SURGERY

S 28, D-4-2

DES MOINES-RULES HIMSELF OUT OF NEXT YEAR'S IOWA POLITICAL RACE

CHICAGO-DOESN'T LIKE FACE GUARDS FOR FOOTBALL PLAYERS

-----1961----- 0 31, D-1-7

VARSITY CLUB TO HONOR ABOVE AT W.S.U. TONIGHT AT DINNER

-----1962----- F 9, D-3-8

RECEIVES PLAQUE FROM POLICE COMM. EDWARDS AT MCGREGOR MEMORIAL CENTER  
ON WAYNE CAMPUS

F 10, B-4-8

XXXXXXE-

MY 20, D-5-3

LAFAYETTE-SON JIM TO GOX TO UNIV. OF MICH. WHERE FATHER WENT

0 30, C-1-2

DEFENDED BIG TEN FOOTBALL AGNST RECENT ATTACKS THAT IT IS BECOMING  
2ND RATE BECAUSE OF WESTERN CONF. POLICY OF FINANCIAL AID TO ATHLETES

-----1965-----

MY 20, A-1-3 5\*

IOWACITY-& WOODY HAYES ALMOST FIGHT AT BIG TEN SPRING MEETING

-----1970P-----

F 17, C-4-5

ATHLETIC BOARD REPORTEDLY FAILED TO RENEW CONTRACT WITH  
ABOVE---

MY 20, D-1-1

RESIGNED AS ATHLETIC DIRECOTR OF UNIV. OF IOWA AFTER FIGHT  
WITH FBcoach RAY NAGEL- MIDDLEMAS

MY 21, D-1-5

BUMP ELLIOT RECOMMENDED FOR JOB AS ATHLETIC DIRECTOR  
OF UNIV. OF IOWA.-MIDDLEMAS.

EVASHEVSKI, FOREST: FOOTBALL

1990

Mr 16 A-1-6  
L.A.- Says he felt Tom Harmon, who died Mr 15 of heart  
attack at age 70, was 'best football player of all time'

Mr 18, D-12-1  
Fort Lauderdale, Fla. - tells how Forest met Tom.

1962

EVASHEVSKI, JIM: SON OF FT HERO FOREST EVASHEVSKI

MY 20, 11-5-3

LAFAYETTE, IND.-TO GO TO UNIV. OF MICH. WHERE FATHER WENT

**EVASIC, MARK DAVID : SOCIETY**

**1977**

**AP 17, C-4-2**

**MARRIED DEBORAH ANN DUROSS AT ST AIDAN'S CHURCH IN LIVONIA  
BRIDE GIVEN AWAY BY HER MOTHER & HENRY FORD II-BREITMEYER**

EVATT, DR. HERBERT V. : AUSTRALIA

1942

Form 1656  
HEADLINE SUSSIE MISSION TO U.S.; CONFERS WITH FDR -  
DEMANDS ALL CONTROL OF ALLIED FORCES IN PACIFIC BE CONCENTRATED IN  
WASHINGTON-HAYDEN  
KING GEORGE APPTS. TO PRIVY COUNCIL  
ARRIVES IN WASHINGTON FOR PARLEY ON PACIFIC AFFAIRS-  
PREDICTS "BAD NEWS" BEFORE LONG FOR JAPS IN SW PACIFIC  
FEARS DEGAULLE'S TEMPER AT UNIT NATIONS CONF-MOODY  
LOSSES BATTLE IN UNIT NATIONS CONF-MOODY  
REFUSES TO ANSWER QUESTION OF WHETHER HE HAD MADE REPRESENTATIONS TO  
RUSSIAN DELEGATION IN SAN FRAN FOR OPENING OF 2D FRONT  
SAYS HIS COUNTRY SHOULD HAVE BEEN CONSULTED IN ULTIMATUM TO JAPAN  
DEMANDS PUNISHMENT OF SUPERIOR OFFICERS  
FLIES TO SEE SEC BYRNES  
BIOG SKETCH-~~HOOD~~  
HITS AT UN VETO RULE  
ASKS VOICE FOR SMALL NATIONS AT PARIS PEACE CONF.-  
US PUT ON SPOT BY ACTION OF ABOVE-BARNES  
LEAVES FOR AUSTRALIA TO TAKE PART IN ELECTION CAMPAIGN-

MR 20, 2-2 BS

MR 24, 4-6

MY 14, 22-7

AP 11, 1-14-4 2\*

AP 12, 1-3 BS

JE 11, 13-3

JE 26, 4-2

JL 26, 6-4 BS 2

JL 30, 3-1

S 10, 6-6

MY 26, 1-4-7

JE 27, 22-4

JL 15, 4-8

JL 29, 2-1 FINAL

JL 30, 24-1

AG 25, 1-7-6

---1946---

RETURNS HOME, SAYS JUST PEACE HIS AIM

SEES NEW WAR AHEAD IF JUSTICE FAILS

TO VISIT TOKYO TO INVESTIGATE REPORT CLASHES BETW

GATES TO ALLIED COUNCIL

NAMED DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER OF AUSTRALIA

Ag 29, 2-3

Ag 30, 16-8

0 19, 14-7

US & BRITISH DELE-

0 31, 48-5

---1947---

CALLS FOR SPEED ON JAP PEACE TREATY

TO CONFER WITH GEN MACARTHUR IN TOKYO

TOURS BRITISH COMMONWEALTH OCCUPATION AREAS

MEETS TOP MILITARY & DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS IN TOKYO

TO SAIL HOME FR. YOKOHAMA AG 2

CALLS ON TRUMAN; URGES SETTLING W. PACIFIC PROBLEMS

MR 2, 1-17-1 2\*

JL 11, 34-6

JL 25, 31-8

JL 27, 1-14-5

JL 31, 42-8

0 7, 1-1 MAIL

---1948---

DEFENDS ACTION OF UNITED NATIONS IN SIGNED ARTICLE

PREDICTS EAST-WEST CRISIS TO END SOON

REPT TO HAVE OFFERED UN AID IN BERLIN IMPASSE

OFFERS OFFICE TO BIG 4 IN EFFORTS TO SOLVE BERLIN DISPUTE

N 1, 39-4

N 10, 1-2 BS2

N 11, 1-1 FINAL

N 13, 1-3

---1949---

SAYS INTERNATL SITUATION HAS IMPROVED GREATLY

NAMED WINNER 1949 BRITH SHOLOM HUMANITARIANISM AWARD

TO MISS ASSEMBLY MEETING OF U IN NY S 20

PHILIPPINE INTERNATL RELATIONS ASSN TO HONOR ABOVE

JE 13, 25-6

JE 19, 1-17-1

S 6, 38-4

0 6, 69-5 BS 2

EVATT, HERBERT V. : AUSTRALIAN DIPLOMAT

1950

WARNS JAPAN & NOT ONLY RUSSIA IS POSSIBLE AGGRESSOR

MR 17, 1-6

~~1951~~  
LABOR PARTY ELECTS ABOVE AS LEADER PARLIAMENTARY OPPOSITION

JE 20, 55-3

JL 5, 3-1

TAKES OVER AS LEADER OF LABOR PARTY-HUBBARD

~~1954~~

AG 4, 11-2

RE-ELECTED LEADER OF LABOR PARTY

O 13, 16-3

STALLS OFF SHOW DOWN CHALLENGE OF HIS LEADERSHIP OF LABOR PARTY

O 20, 26-3

CONFIRMED AS LEADER OF LABOR PARTY IN AUSTRALIA

~~1955~~

AP 19, 10-4

WINS RE-ELECTION AS AUSTRALIA'S LABORITE LEADER

~~1956~~

F 13, 1-5 1H

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA-LABOR MEMBER OF AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT RE-ELECT ABV  
AS PARTY LEADER TODAY

~~1957~~ MR 26, 14-3

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-PROPOSES THAT CONTINUANCE OF BRITISH NUCLEAR TESTS  
BE DISCUSSED AT BRITISH COMMONWEALTH LABOR PARTY CONF. IN ENGLAND IN  
MAY

N. 12, 22-5

RECOVERS FROM 10-DAY BOUT WITH PNEUMONIA



Age 18 last seen Oct, <sup>11</sup> / purse found Oct 12 <sup>N 1, C 3-1</sup> nr 7 mi - & Gratiot  
Police search for missing young woman Merrill E. Evatz, 19. <sup>N 2 B-3-1</sup>  
Her body found in St. Clair Co. <sup>N 3 B-3-1</sup>  
Police focus on final hours of her life.--Walker <sup>N 4 B-3-1</sup>

EVDOKIMOV, BORIS : SOVIET DISSIDENT

1979

S 5, D-9-6AM

MOSCOW-56, SUFFERING FROM CANCER, RELEASED FROM MENTAL HOSPITAL, ASKS PERMISSION TO EMIGRATE.

EVE: FIRST WOMAN

1991

S 27, A-3-2

Evidence suggests that she was African in study by journal  
Science

EVEANS

-

EVANS

EVELAND, CLYDE D.:

ROBBERY:

WATERTOWN, NY

1960

JL 6, B-2-1  
GIVEN 5 TO 10 YRS FRO LIQUOR STORE HOLDUP; IS GI FROM BRG, RAPDIS, MICH

EVELAND, GILL:      DETROIT

1971

1656

JE20, B-9-3

ABOVE LEADS GROUP SEEKING PRISONERS OF WAR AID---POPA

Form 1656

APPT. BANKING COMMSR. BY GOV. VAN WAGONER

JA 1, 1-3

MY 14, 5-1 CM

SEN CONFIRMATION WITHHELD PENDING ACTION ON BILL TO LIMIT CHAIN BANKS

MY 21, 24-5  
MY 22, 6-7 VSC  
AG 7, 39-8

RECOMMENDED AS STATE BANKING COMMSR.

MARKLAND

AP 15, 20-4

SEN CONFIRMS APPT TO BANKING COMMSR

WARNS BANKS TO INVEST WITH EYE ON FUTURE DEMANDS FOR FUNDS

---1942---

SAYS CEILING ON WAGES, SALARIES &amp; PRICES NEEDED TO CURB INFLATION

S 27, 5-26-8

O 2, 35-3

O 28, 23-2

N 4, 1-6

N 4, 1-6

DEM. CAND. FOR SECR. OF STATE

STARTS CAMPAIGNING FOR POST OF SECR. OF STATE

SKETCH

HIS WAYNE COUNTY VOTE 217,842

HIS STATE VOTE, INCOMPLETE, 461019; DEFEATED

---1944---

AP 28, 15-1

CONSIDERED A POSSIBILITY IN GOVERNOR CONTEST

---1948---

D 26, 1-1-8

D 29, 9-3

G M WILLIAMS NAMES ABOVE TO BE STATE BANKING COMMSR.

O SUCCEED E W NELSON AS STATE BANKING COMMSR

---1949---

JA 5, 8-5

SWORN INTO OFFICE AS BANKING COMMISSIONER

---1949---

CONFIRMED AS STATE BANKING COMMISSIONER  
BEFORE MICH BANKERS ASSN, URGES SHARE-PROFIT PLANS-  
SALARY IS \$8500 INSTEAD OF \$8000-  
STREAMLINES HIS BANKING COMMSN OFFICE-LEVIN-  
NAMED CHRMN OF 3RD DIST OF NATL ASSN BANK SUPERVISORS

F 11, 6-7  
JE 18, 16-8  
JE 23, 14-3  
O 16, 1-21-5  
N 10, 10-7

---1950---

DEMS NOMINATE ABOVE FOR STATE TREASURER AT STATE CONV.-  
POLLED 375698 FOR TREAS; WAYNE CO VOTE-  
ELECTED STATE TREASURER N 7; POLLED 829,517 (INC)-

O 1, 1-1-3  
N 8, 1-3  
N 8, 1-2

---1951---

SENATE COMM. APPROVES APPT. ABOVE AS BANKING COMMSR.-LEVIN, S 10, 12-2  
W. BRANCH-HEARING ON KEITH E. YOUNG'S CHG THAT ABOVE TRICKED HIM INTO  
MORTGAGE DEALS HEARD S 17-SIMMONS  
SAYS PICKFORD BANK LOSES TO SOAR  
SAYS PRIVATE BANKS WON'T BE FORCED TO CHANGE

JA 25, 3-3  
S 10, 12-2  
N 16, 16-3  
N 20, 10-5

---1952---

RETURNS TO WORK AFTER 14-WEEK ILLNESS

AG 1, 20-1

---1953---

ABOVE PREDICTS BRIGHT FUTURE F R MICH. BANKS FOR '53  
RE-APPTD. BY GOV. WILLIAMS AS STATE BANKING COMMISSIONER  
CONFIRMED TO APP'T AS MICH. BANKING COMMISSION FOR 3RD TERM

JA 2, 4-2  
A 5, 25-6  
F 4, 52-1



F 5, 18-6

APPT. AS BANKING COMMISSIONER APPROVED BY SENATE

JL 1, 23-1

ABOVE BLASTED B RESEARCH EXPERTS FOR CREDIT UNION CURB-RUDOW

JL 2, 19-7

DENIES ABUSE OF LAW IN ADMINISTERING TO CREDIT UNIONS-RUDOW

JL 3, 23-2

DENIES ALL CHGDS BY STATE AGST HIS BANKING COMMISSIONER

N 16, 4-1

BELIEVES THAT THE BANK LAWS ARE SATISFACTORY AND NEED NO BE CHANGED

-----1954-----

Ap 2, 11-5

TO RESIGN SOON DUE TO ILL HEALTH

N 10, 52-1

FINANCIER URGED BY ABOVE TO "PREPARE FOR THE GREATEST ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SINCE INVENTION OF AUTO" FOR ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY

D 30, 4-3 LF

REAPP'T STATE BANKING COMMSR.

-----1955-----

JA 21, 11-3

SENATE CONFIRMS ABOVE'S APP'T TO MICH. BANKING COMMSN.

-----1956-----

Ap 19, 32-1

LEGAL TESTS OF POWERS ABOVE TO WITHHOLD BANK CHARTER TO BE GEGUN MY 22ND

My 29, 3-4

CIR. CT. RULES ABOVE COULD NOT REFUSE TO GRANT CHARTER TO 10 MEN FORMING NEW PUBLIC BANK IN DET.

JE 22, 1-8

REPORTED IN FAIR CONDITION FOLLOWING SURGERY ON ULCER

-----1956-----

IE 25, 1-2

OBITUARY; DIES AT 62 YRS OF AGE JE 24TH IN LANSING, MICH. - HOENSCHELL

JE 26, 35-3

MAYVILLE, MICH. - MEMORIAL FUND IS BEING ESTABLISHED FOR ABOVE JE 27, 22-6

MAYVILLE; ENTIRE STAFF OF MICH. BANKING DEPT ATTEND FUNERAL SERVICES FOR ABOVE

JL 17, 34-6 1H

FUNDS TOTALING \$1,700 CONTRIBUTED TO ABOVE MEMORIAL FUND

EVELAND, CPL. RALPH G. JR. - DETROIT SOLDIER

1951

MISSING IN ACTION IN KOREA  
REPORTED PRISONER

JE 27, 9-3  
D 19, 2-2

EVELEIGH, ROBERT J.

F.L.JACORS CO FRAUD

1960

RULED GUILTY IN FRAUD IN OPERATION OF ABOVE  
GIVEN PRISON FOR 2 YRS & 11 MOS. FOR FRAUD  
CONVICTION UPHLED IN U.S.C.T. OF APPEALS

JA 28, C-15-5

F 18, C-13-4

JL 19, B-8-2

EVELHOCH, JEFFREY: ANIMAL RESEARCH

1988

J1 11 B-1-2

Debate grows as animals die for research.--McCann

EVELY, ROBERT : POLITICIAN

1976

23 OF WASHINGTON TWP WINS OVER BOSS HAROLD <sup>N 4-8-2-1 E</sup>MASTERS IN  
RACE FOR TWP SUPERVISOR-LADERMAN

EVELYN, GERALD K. : ATTORNEY

1988

Ja 26, B-1-1

Named as atty for Alberta Easter, chgd in slayings of 3 Ink  
ster officers along with her 3 sons-Stinson

D 12, FE-4-2 . . . . .

Det. atty. has found himself defendant in alleged beating  
of another atty., -his former girlfriend, Daryl Carson.



EVEN

SEE

EVANS

2

1. The following information was obtained from the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, regarding the land owned by the United States in the State of Nevada, as of January 1, 1900.

2. The total area of land owned by the United States in the State of Nevada, as of January 1, 1900, was 1,100,000 acres.

3. The land was divided into 10,000 sections, each containing 100 acres.

4. The land was divided into 10,000 sections, each containing 100 acres.

5. The land was divided into 10,000 sections, each containing 100 acres.

6. The land was divided into 10,000 sections, each containing 100 acres.

7. The land was divided into 10,000 sections, each containing 100 acres.

8. The land was divided into 10,000 sections, each containing 100 acres.

9. The land was divided into 10,000 sections, each containing 100 acres.

10. The land was divided into 10,000 sections, each containing 100 acres.

1945

EVENER, WILLIAM: MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE SOUGHT

INVESTIGATED IN DEATH OF VICTOR LAB, OF OWOSSO  
PLEADS INNOCENT, TRIAL MY 10

DEATH OF VICTOR LAB FROM SKULL FRACTURE  
TO GO ON TRIAL JE 18

ON TRIAL IN CIRCUIT COURT

CONVICTED TO BE SENTENCED JE 23

SEVERAL HUNDRED SIGN PETITIONS FOR HIM TO BE PLACED ON PROBATION

GIVEN 3-15 YRS

MY 1, 2-1  
MY 3, 10-4  
MY 17, 33-3  
JE 5, 2-6 FINAL  
JE 19, 3-6  
JE 21, 4-1  
JE 28, 33-3  
JL 3, 3-5

Mr 5 A-5-1

DC- Recalling 800,000 of its "On My Way" combination infant carrier-car seats because of faulty handle.

EVENHUIS, MRS. ROSEMARIE - DETROIT - CRIPPLED CHILDREN SOCIETY 1965

S 21, C-6-1  
NAMED EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF DET. SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN & ADULTS  
---1967--- JE 18, F-7-2 Z1

ELECTED TO NATL EASTER SEAL EXECUTIVE ASSN

EVENICH,GEORGE - PLYMOUTH,MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

MR AP 1,1-2-7

HELD IN FATAL SHOOTING OF DIVORCED WIFE

AP 2,11-4

TELLS OF PLANS TO KILL WIFE;SAYS HE STILL LOVES HER

EVENINGRED, SCOTT: ENTREPRENEUR

1992

---

Pres of Eveningred Computer Services-Serje

Ag 14 E 2-1

Form 1656

N 5, 1-3

BUYS OLD CHANDLER HOMESTEAD SITE, 2<sup>ND</sup>, FROM JOY REALTY CO.

✓

EVENING NEWS ASSOCIATION

DETROIT NEWS - PROPERTY  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1927

N5, 1-3

Mayor Smith fails to list properties held by  
News owners within proposed civic center site

N 7, 1-7

News repeats offer to Mayor Smith to name land  
owned by props. of paper within proposed civic  
center area.

N 7, 2-1

Map of Civic Center area showing property  
owner.

—1968—

D 11, A-3-3

KOLD-TV, TUCSON, ARIZONA, PURCHASED BY UNIVERSAL COMMUNICATIONS CORP., SUBSIDIARY OF NEWS



-----1973-----

MY27, A-3-4

PETER B. CLARK, ANNOUNCED ACQUISITION OF 2 NEW JERSEY  
NEWSPAPERS, THE VINELAND TIMES JOURNAL AND THE HAMMONTON  
NEWS

---1974---

MR 15, F-7-3

PURCHASED THE DESERT SUN OF PALM SPRINGS, CALIF. FROM LEONARD K. FIRE-  
STONE

---1975---

AP 20, A-17-1

FBI SEEKING RING OF FINANCIAL CONFIDENCE MEN WHO SWINDLED  
\$250,000 ON PHONY LAND SALE THAT BELONGED TO NEWS, IS IN OAKLAND  
OAKLAND Co. - NEHMAN

JL15, A-3-1

PURCHASED CHANNEL 4 TELEVISION STATION IN OKLAHOMA CITY.

---1976-----JA 6, A-3-1

PURCHASES TV STATION IN OKLAHOMA CITY FR. OKLAHOMA  
PUBLISHING Co.

-1977-

AP 19, A-6-4

FBI ARRESTS 2 FOR BORROWING MONEY ON FALSE DEEDS INVOLVING  
LAND IN W BLOOMFIELD TWP OWNED BY THE EVENING NEWS ASSN-  
NEHMAN & CRELLIN

EVENING NEWS ASSOCIATION

1987

F 21, C-1-4

Sued by fired broadcast exec Peter Kizer. Chgs he was prevented from buying S'field radio stations-Gave

EVENNOU, LOUIS: ~~WE~~ SWEEPSTAKES WINNER

1971

~~0-3-A-1-4~~

HOLDS WINNING TICKET WORTH \$120,000 ON IRISH SWEEPSTAKES

**EVEN**

**SEE**

**EVANS**

1947

EVENSON, EUGENE B. - ROBBER

JE 13, 53-8 NITE  
HELD FOR TRIAL WITH 3 OTHERS IN ROBBERY, BEATING CECIL COLBURN

N 12 G 3-3

Isiah Thomas is merging his Thomas International Film & Video with Event Horizons.

EVENTS: BUSINESS

1957

INVESTOR'S READER MAGAZINE'S REPORT ON BUSINESS IN '57

D 20, 36-7

---1962---

TOP 10 STORIES IN BUSINESS OF 1962 LISTED--DAWSON

D 10, 8-13-5

EVENTS: CALIFORNIA

1960

RIG FILM STORIES OF 1960-THOMAS

D 25, B-6-6



EVENTS - DETROIT

1 9 1 5

THE YEAR 1914 IN DETROIT <sup>Form 1656</sup> ~~1918~~ JA 1, 11-4  
WELL KNOWN DETROITERS WHO DIED IN 1917; NOTEWORTHY EVENTS JA 1, 10-1

## WHERE &amp; WHEN

-----1956-----  
 DETROIT NEWSPAPERS ON STRIKE DEC. 1, 1955 THRU JA 15, 1956; LIST OF PROM  
 INENT DET. AREA RESIDENTS WHO DIED DURING STRIKE JA 16, 19-7  
 ROUNDUP OF STAGE, SCREEN & MUSICAL ATTRACTIONS CURRENTLY PLAYING OR SC  
 HEDULED TO BE PERFORMED THIS WEEK JA 16, 22-1  
 2-PAGE SPREAD OF HISTORICAL HAPPENINGS NOT PRINTED DURING NEWSPAPER  
 STRIKE IN DET. FROM DEC. 1, 1955 TO JA. 15, 1956

-----1962-----  
 PAPER ON STRIKE APRIL 16 -MAY 10, 1961  
 CRONOLOGY OF EVENTS DURING STRIKE -----1963-----

LIST OF EVENTS FOR WEEK COMPILED BY DET. PUBLIC LIBRARY

LIST OF SPECIAL EVENTS FOR VACATION ACTIVITIES THAT HAVE NO CHARGE OR  
 ENTRY FEES

WOMAN'S PAGES OF DET NEWS WRITES ON SOME SPECIAL EVENTS TO CERTAIN  
 PEOPLE IN YR 1963-SMITH -----1966-----  
 RELIGIOUS NEWS OF 1966 RECALLED-GREGORIK

JL 17, 1-1

~~MY 11, B-16-1~~

My 11, B-16-1

My 1, C-7-1X

JL 16, A-16-1

D 26, C-1-1

D 31, A-8-1

-----1972----- D31, B-7-1  
SOCIAL EVENTS IN DETROIT FOR 1972-----BREITMEYER

--1973-- JL 14, A-3-1  
THINGS TO DO THIS WEEKEND-0'SHEA D 26, C-1-4

LIST OF ACTIVITIES FOR KIDS ON CHRISTMAS VACATION-MEAGHER

-1977- JA 3, A-3-1  
DETROIT LOOKS AHEAD AFTER TRAUMATIC YEAR-TSCHIRNART

---1978--- JA 1, E-4-1  
HIGHSOCIETY, YEAR THAT BROUGHT UPBEAT TO SOCIAL TEMPO-BREIT-  
MEYER D 30, G-1-3

-1979- CRISIS-RIDDEN LOCAL ECONOMY STILL PUNCHING-ROSS & DOERR

-1985- Je 20, F-8-1  
Summer 1985 calendar (Listing of some local events.)

-1988- Je 12 A-1-2  
This summer is no time for couch potatoes to slouch.--Mar-  
telle Je 12 A-17-1

Plan on traffic problems for coming week's events.--  
Martelle

Je 12 A-1-2

Pistons, Tigers, powerboats, Prix: what a week!

-1990-

Je 11 B 1-2

Auto race will recieve its fair share of sports fans btw  
the Pistons and the Tigers - Tschirhart D 7 B 3- 6 D  
Metro Det Convention and Vistors Bureau has publised a  
calendar of events for winter and spring

-1993-

S 7 S 1-1

Special Section - Who's Who in the arts and entertainment  
season.

-1994-

Ja 6 A 1-1

Busy weekend for Det-Auto Show, Def Comedy Jam, DSO, Les Miser-  
ables, U.S. Skating Championships, Mich Death Fest-Bebow

-1995-

Je 22 S 8-1

Listing of

some of Detroit's summer events

-1997-

D 25 G-9-1

Jane's gems-a handful of best mouthfuls in '97-Rayburn

-1998-

My 13 S-6-1

Listing of summer festivals in Detroit.-Gray

My 31 B-1-2

Man to Man Taste Fest to raise money for program.-Bondi

MORE OF THE SAME-EDIT. § 2, 32-1

TOO BAD, BOYS-EDIT. ----1960---- JA 8, A-22-1

AWAKENED, THEY MOVE-EDIT. ---1969--- JA 1, JA 24, A-22-1

BEST & WORST OF TIMES...-EDIT. D 28, E-3-1

BIGGEST STORY OF '60'S-THE BOOM IN PEOPLE---EDIT. D 30, A-10-1

1969'S TOP STORY IN RELIGION---EDIT.

---1975--- JA 1, B-14-1

THE YEAR THAT WAS, '74 PASSES UNSUNG-EDIT.

**EVENTS:**

**EUROPE**

1939

Form 1656

AP 12,9-4

**INTERNATIONAL EVENTS HAPPENING FAST IN EUROPE; ANNEXATIONS & WAR THREATS COMING EVERY DAY-ADLER**

EVENTS : JAPAN

1945

D 31, 10-5  
HIROHITO "END OF WAR" BROADCAST TOPS JAPS 10 BEST STORIES OF 1945



Form 1656

RETURN OF GOP IS '34 HIGHLIGHT; OTHERS LISTED-MCGOWAN

D 30, 1-1-1 MICH

---1943---

D 31, 3-6 NITE

MAJOR EVENTS OF YEAR LISTED

D 31, 3-7 NITE

TEN BEST MICH. NEWS STORIES OF 1942 PICKED BY ASSOC. PRESS NEWSPAPERS EDITORS

---1950---

JA 1, 1-6-5

GROWTH, RIOT, DISASTERS MARK MICH'S HALF CENTURY :LIST EVENTS

---1953---

D 28, 1-5

10 BIGGEST NEWS STORIES IN STATE AS REPORTED IN ET. NEWS IN 1953

---1954---

D 27, 1-1

TOP 10 MICHIGAN STORIES FOR 1954

---1956---

DETROIT PAPERS ON STRIKE FR. DEC. 1, 1955 THRU JA. 15, 1956: REVIEW OF HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING PERIOD. PAPERS DID NOT PUBLISH; 2 PAGE LAYOUT

---1957---

JA 1, 3-6

1956 LEAVES CHUCKLES IN THE "WONDER" LAND-W.B. SMITH

---1969---

JE 1, E-14-7

LANSING-SUMMER PRESENTS VARIETY SHOW FOR MICH. VISITORS

---1973---

N 4, F-1-1

LIST OF INEXPENSIVE ACTIVITIES FOR THOSE AROUND AGE 55 OR OLDER-DANFIELD

LANS-CALAMITIES OF WEATHER, PBB, FIREHAUNTED MICH IN 1976-  
BULLARD D 27, A-3-1  
D 27, B-1-2 W

RIEGLE VICTORY TOP NEWS STORY

-1977- F 9, A-7-3  
STATE CALENDAR SHOWS NO CULTURAL EVENTS IN DET-BULLARD  
D 27, A-3-5

PBB ISSUE CASTS PALL OVER AFFAIRS IN 1977-JOHNSON  
-1978- JA 15, C-9-1  
THE TOP STORY OF 1977 D 26, B-1-2

EDITORS PICK BLIZZARD AS TOP '78 STORY-GRACZYK

-1986- D 28, A-1-5  
Mich's top 10 events of '86-Dowdy D 27, A-11-1  
Annual Religion Page pop quiz-DeSmet

-1995- D 15 C 1-2  
Lans-Some of the MI legis.accomplishments in 1995-Cole/hOrn-  
beck

- Listing of parks in area -B.Hoover My 15 E-2-1  
 From Tigers to NASCAR to Thunderfest, good sports abound.  
 -Whitall My 17 B-1-6  
 Mt.Clemens- Art shows, hoedown, and festivals this weekend.  
 -Nichols JE 14 B 1-2  
 Wyandotte-Report on wyandotte Kids Expo-Elvin  
 Listing of selected 1999 festivals throughout MI this summer My 28 D 15-1

2002

AP12,  
 Listing of top restaurants, events, bars  
 in mich. by our readers

--2002--- My20, F

Summer entertainment events guide for state of  
Mich. listing.

Je17, E1

Family Fun entertainment guide

EVENTS - POLLS

1937

Form 1656  
AIOPO POLL SHOWS WOMEN SELECT DUKE OF INDSOR'S WEDDING AND MEN THE  
SUPREME COURT PACKING ISSUE AS CHIEF STORIES OF 1937-GALLUP  
---1939--- D 26, 1-8-1  
AIPU POLL SHOWS PUBLIC PLACES "ST EVENTS OVERSEAS-GALLUP  
---1947--- D 31, 1-4-1  
AIPU POLL REVEALS COST LIVING NO 1 STORY OF 1947:OTHERS D 28, 1-16-1

## 1954

JL 31, 4-4

## JUST 25 YRS AGO

AG 7, 3-4

**25 YRS AGO-REDS DEMONSTRATE AGAINST WAR AND IMPERIALISM**

—တစ်ပတ်လောက်လောက်,

~~1959~~ S. 12.

-1984-

D 26, A-1-2

1ST-TOP 10 MICH NEWS STORIES-LKA

D 27, A-1-2

2ND-TOP NATIONAL &amp; FOREIGN STORIES-LESSENBERRY

EVENTS - 1926

1927

Ja 4, 16--3 State

News events of 1926, list

## EVENTS

1 8 7 5

RESUME OF YEAR'S NEWS

Form 1656  
---1876---

D 31, 4-3

NEWS OF YEAR 1875

JA 1, 2-1

INDEX OF YR'S EVENTS, 1876

---1877---

D 30, 2-3

INDEX OF YR'S EVENTS, 1876

JA 2, 2-3

INDEX OF 1877

---1878---

D 31, 4-2

GREAT EVENTS IN 1878

---1879---

D 31, 2-4

IMPORTANT 1879 EVENTS

---1880---

D 31, 2-2

CHRONOLOGY OF WORLD EVENTS

---1881---

JA 1, 4-3

NEWS EVENTS OF 1880

---1882---

JA 1, 2-3

NEWS OF 1881

---1885---

JA 2, 3-1

EVENTS OF 1884

---1886---

JA 1, 3-1

EVENTS OF 1885

---1887---

JA 1, 3-1

INDEX OF 1886

JA 1, 3-1

EVENTS OF 1887

---1890---

D 31, 3-2

INDEX OF 1889

---1891---

JA 1, 3-1

INDEX OF 1890

---1894---

JA 1, 3-1

INDEX OF 1893

---1895---

JA 1, 5-1

INDEX OF 1894

---1896---

D 31, 9-1

INDEX OF 1895

---1897---

D 31, 10-1

INDEX OF 1896

---1898---

D 31, 10-1

INDEX OF 1897

---1902---

D 31, 10-1

INDEX OF 1898

D 31, SUPPL'T

INDEX OF 1902

D 31, PROOF



INDEX OF 1903  
 INDEX OF 1904  
 WORLD EVENTS OF 1906  
 INDEX OF 1907  
 GREAT DISASTERS OF THE YEAR  
 GENERAL REVIEW OF YEAR; ADVANCE IN WORLD  
 DET. RATES HIGH IN SPORTS  
 INDEX OF 1908  
 REVIEW OF THE YEAR  
 EVENTS OF 1910  
 GREAT EVENTS OF 1911  
 REVIEWS OF YEAR  
 REVIEWS OF YEAR  
 EVENTS OF 1914  
 12 TRAGIC MONTHS  
 WORLD HISTORY-MAKING YEAR  
 MANY DISASTERS IN LAST YEAR  
 EVENTS IN 1917  
 DISASTERS OF 1918  
 EVENTS OF 1918

---1903---  
 ---1904---  
 ---1906---  
 ---1907---

---1908---  
 ---1909---  
 ---1911---

---1912---  
 ---1913---  
 ---1914---  
 ---1915---  
 ---1916---  
 ---1917---  
 ---1918---

D 31, PROOF  
 D 31, PROOF  
 D 29, 1-7-8 19-6  
 D 29, 9-1  
 D 29, 5-7-SPORTS  
 D 29, 6-1-SPORTS  
 D 31, 9-1  
 JA 5, 1-1-FIN  
 JA 1, 15-1  
 JA 1, 4-4  
 D 31, 8-1  
 D 29, 13-1  
 D 28, 10-1  
 D 31, 5-2  
 D 26, 1-1  
 D 31, 10-1  
 D 31, 3-1  
 JA 1, 10-4  
 D 29, 4-6-1  
 D 31, 7-6-4

Mr 23, 4-1

Ed.-Astronomical science now says stars in Milky Way number trillion, wireless telephoning to London accomplished, 3 airplanes of Det. News-Wilkins Expedition take air in Alaska all in day

Mr 21, 4-2

Ed.-Aviator crosses Atlantic, Ford interests announce Det.-Buffalo air line, etc; globe shrinks

# EVENTS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 3001-2-1

Important happenings make 1928 outstanding post-war year

1930

Ja 1, 12-5

Chronology of news events of 1929

Ag 23, 4-2

Edit.- Freak events so far in 1930

1933

F 11,6-1

THE WORLD MOVES - EDIT

S 21,20-1

& THE PENDULUM SWINGS-ARE WE RETURNING TO THE GOOD OLD DAYS, WITH BICYCLES, FAIRS, CUBA TORUBLE, ETC-EDIT

D 31,2-2-5

ANNALS OF 1933- THE HIGH SPOTS-WILSON

1934

JA 1,4-1

THOUSANDS GIVEN HELP BY ROOSEVELT POLICIES; MILLIONS POURED OUT TO PUT COUNTRY BACK ON FEET

F 16,202

WHAT DO PEOPLE THINK ABOUT WIERS FOR STREET CARS; RHODE ISLAND CLAM CHOWDER, ETC-EDIT

---1935---

D 25, 1-6

REVIEW OF OUTSTANDING EVENTS OF THE YEAR ABROAD

---1938---

D 25, 1-5-1

CZECH WAR THREAT LEADING EVENT OF YR: AIPO POLL-GALLUP-D 26, 16-1  
17-STORY BLDG. OF ASSOC. PRESS. DEDICATED D 25: HISTORY TOLD OVER RADIO

---1939---

JA 1, 1-6-3

WORLD AS IT WAS IN 1839-IN COMMENTATOR-KELSEY

JA 1, ROTO 4

MUNICH LEADS AS HIGH SPOT OF 1938: OTHER EVENTS-GORE -JA 2, 10-2

DOUG CORRIGAN, W. LEE O'DANIEL SCREWBALL CHAMPS OF 1938-GARRISON-JA 2, 1-  
1938 TO BE REMEMBERED IN HISTORY FOR DICTATORS ADVANCE TO POWER-ADLER 2

---1940---

JA 1, 23-8

LIST OF MAJOR EVENTS OF 1939

---1941---

JA 1, 1-5

1940 HIGHLIGHTS OF WAR IN EUROPE LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY -JA 5, 4-7-4

BUSINESS & FINANCE EVENTS OF 1940-J. I. BECKLEY

---1942---

JA 18, 4-10-3

CHRONOLOGY OF 1941

---1943---

S 2, 26-2

RECENT EVENTS JUST LIKE THE GOOD OLD DAYS

---1947---

N 29, 12-4

AIPO POLL: CITIZENS TELL PAST EVENTS THEY PREFER

---1948---

MR 19, 16-3

CURRENT HAPPENINGS RECALL RUSH OF EVENTS IN 1940-HAYDEN-MR 28, 6-4-1

GREATEST MOMENT OF ALL TIME: ALL-STAR JURY ON EVENTS TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED

S 29, 1-3

SEPT. 29, 1938 BRIT., FRANCE ITALY & GERMANY SIGNED MUNICH PACT, S 29, '48

FRANCE & S REJECTED APPEASEMENT OF RUSSIA

**EVENTS:**

1949

CITY AND BUSINESS MEN WIN PIG RASSING, CROCHETING, & BAKING CHAMPIONSHIPS IN CHIC. INT'L LIVE STOCK SHOW-EDIT. D 8, 38-2  
NEWS IN THE NEWS 50 YEARS AGO-EDIT D 31, 4-1

--1951--

D 31, 9-3

LOOK AT RECORD OF '51 BRINGS FAITH & OPTIMISM FOR GLOOMY HAPPENINGS-  
KLEINER ---1953--- D 23, 23-6  
NEWSPAPER TELEGRAPH EDITORS OF CANADA CHOSE QUEEN ELIZ. II NEWSIEST  
WORLD FIGURE IN '53 D 29, 30-4

10 TOP STORIES OF '53 VOTED BY EDITORS, KOREAN TRUCE TOP-MICKELSON  
D 31, 11-6 5\*

MONEY RATE RISE & FALL CHOSEN TOP BUSINESS STORY OF '53 IN POLL OF MEE  
RRILL, LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & BEANE ---1954---

D 29, 25-7

STRONG ADVANCE IN STOCK PRICES WAS TOP BUSINESS NEWS EVENT OF 1954  
D 31, 8-5

ASSEMBLY OF WORLD COUNCIL IS OUTSTANDING RELIGIOUS EVENT OF '54-GARRIS  
---19955--- JA 2, 1-1-2

JA 4, 23/3

THINGS THAT HAPPENED IN 1954-SALSINGER

GOOFY ALIBIS & LOONY LOOT MAKE 1954 VINTAGE YEAR FOR WACK EVENTS-PAT  
INGTON -----1956-----

DETROIT PAPERS ON STRIKE FR. DEC. 1, 1955 THRU JA 15, 1956; 2 PAGE LYT.  
OF HISTORICAL EVENTS THAT OCCURED DURING THAT PERIOD JA 16, 9-4

LIST OF DEATHS OF WORLD LEADERS DURING DET. PAPER STRIKE D 1, 1955 THRU  
JA. 15, 1956

-----1956-----

JA 16, 18-3

REVIEW OF SPORTS EVENTS DURING DET. NEWSPAPER STRIKE FR. DEC. 1, 1955  
THRU JA. 15, 1956

DEC. 1, 1955

D 21, 34-5

TIGHT MONEY, BOND DECLINE TOP '56 BUSINESS NEWS

D 28, 3-3

YEAR'S ZANIEST YARNS

D 29, 14-6

UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH PICKS BIG STORIES OF '56

-----1957-----

Ag 24, 8-3

INVENTORIES SHOW DEALER STOCKS OF NEW CARS UP-WATTS

Ag 24, 6-6

DAY BY DAY REVIEW OF WEEK'S NEWS

Ag 24, 8-5

FOLLOWING SUMMARY OF WEEK'S ACTIVITIES IN FINANCIAL CIRCLES DURING WEEK  
LONG DET. NEWSPAPER STRIKE

Ag 24, 10-7

REVIEW OF SPORTING EVENTS FOR PAST WEEK DURING WEEK LONG NEWSPAPER STRIKE

D 31, 11-1

MICHIGAN'S TOP NEWS STORIES FOR '57

D 31, 11-1

LEADING NEWS OF WORLD FOR '57

-----1958-----

S 7, 8-16-1

SUMMARY OF WHAT HAPPENED DURING SHUTDOWN OF DET. NEWSPAPER SEPT. 4TH THRU 6TH

D 27, 15-2

NYC-NEW POPE TOPS LIST OF TOP '58 RELIGIOUS STORIES

-----1959-----

S 19, A-4-3

THIS WEEK 25 YRS AGO

O 26, A-21-2

PRESS AGENTS IN HOLLYWOOD LOOK BACK OVER TOP 10 BEST STUNTS OF  
ALL TIME-HEFFERNAN

## EVENTS:

1959

JOB OF BILL CHASE IN KEEPING TRACK OF OBSERVE THE WEEK OBSERVANCES ON  
CALENDAR-LUTZ

N B, R-14-1 3\*

D 16, C-21-2 1H

MOST TALKED ABOUT EVENT AMONG AMERICANS WAS VISIT TO U.S. OF SOVIET  
PREMIER KHRUSCHEV-WARNER

D 22, C-7-3 5\*

MERRILL LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & BEANE REPORTS STEEL STRIKE TOPS BUSINESS  
& FINANCIAL NEWS EVENTS OF 1959; LIST

D 27, ROTO 5

EVENTS OF 1959

D 27, A-1-1

THE FITFUL '50s: YEARS OF EAR, YEARS OF HOPE-MORIN

D 20, C-5-8

LOSS OF GOLD TOP 1960 STORY FOR BUSINESS

D 31, A-10-1

YEAR OF TURMOIL ENDS-SCHACHERN

---1961---

JA 1, A-8-5

DESIRE FOR PEACE REFLECTS MOOD OF AMERICA FOR 1961-MULLIGAN

JA 1, A-1-1

ANSWERS BY KEY REPORTERS IN 10 AREAS ON WHAT'S AHEAD FOR U.S. IN 1961-  
MILKS-LATIN AMERICA

D 16, A-8-4

MERIL LYNCH, PIERCE FENNER & SMITH INC. VOTE STOCK MARKET AS NO 1  
BUSINESS NEWS EVENT OF '61

	--1961--	D 20, B-11-3
REVIEW OF POLITICAL EVENTS OF '61-DIXON		D 30, B-4-2
TOP STORIES ON RELIGION BY NEWSPAPER POLL FOR 1961		
PAPER ON STRIKE APRIL 16-MAY 10, 1962	--1962--	My 11, C-12-1
CRONOLOGY OF EVENTS IN WASHINGTON DURING STRIKE		My 11, C-12-5
REVIEW OF BUSINESS AND FINANCIAL DEVELOPMENTS DURING STRIKE		My 11, C-12-7
WORLD EVENTS LED BY EASING OF WAR TENSION DURING STRIKE		D 13, D-8-7
TOP BUSINESS NEWS EVENT OF '62 AS STOCK PRICES TUMBLING ON "BLACK MONDAY" My 28		D 29, B-4-5
WRITERS VOTED CONVENING OF SECOND VATICAN ECUMENICAL COUNCIL AS TOP RELIGIOUS NEWS STORY OF 1962		D 31, A-8-1
FINKBINE CASE & DEATH OF MARILYN MONROE LED HEADLINES IN WOMEN'S WORLD IN 1962	--1963--	D 28, B-4-3
SOME EVENTS LISTED OF '63 THAT WERE HISTORIC CHANGES FOR WORLD'S CHURCHES		D 31, A-11-1
STOCK BROKERAGE FIRM OF MERRILL LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & SMITH INC. CALLED AUTO SALES SPIRAL THE OUTSTANDING PERFORMANCE IN TOP BUSINESS NEWS EVENTS OF '63	--1964--	JA1, B-11-1
PHOTOS OF OUTSTANDING EVENTS OF 1963		



1964

EVENTS

LOOK BACK ON LEADING EVENTS OF 1964-RYAN

D 27, B-21-1

---1965---

JL 21, E-3-3

NY-WOMEN PUBLISHERS SAY HEADLINE THAT WOULD GET WIDEST READERSHIP WMO  
NG WOMEN IS "JACQUELINE KENNEDY REMARRIES".

D 23, C-12-1

WAR IN VIETNAM WAS VOTED BY AP AS TOP NEWS STORY OF 1965-OTHER BIG  
STROES OF THE YEAR IN TOP 10 RANKINGS LISTED

D 30, A-15-1

HOLLYWOOD-HIGHLIGHTS OF '65 HERE LISTED

---1966---

JA 8, A-6-4

TOP RELIGIOUS EVENTS OF YR

D 25, C-5-7

OUTSTANDING EVENTS IN MOVIE INDUSTRY

---1968---

D 28, A-6--1

TUMULTUOUS YEAR ROCKED CHURCHES-SCHACHERN

---1969---

JA 1, D-16-3

VIOLENCE & TRAGEDY STALKED NATION & WORLD AGAIN DURING 1968

JA 4, A-6-5

POPE'S EDICT ON BIRTH CONTROL CONSTITUED TOP STORY OF  
RELIGION ACCORDING TO VOTE BY RELIGION REPORTERS IN SECULAR  
PRESS.

D 24, B-4-1 1 DOT

NY-HIGH INTEREST RATES CALLED NO.1 BUSINESS STORY OF 1969-

D 25, B-3-8

QUINCY-BLACK MAIFESTO RATED NO.1 IN RELIGION---

--1969--

D 27, A-6-1

RELIGION, '69---MANSEY

--1970--

JA 11, B-7-5

MY 5 BILLED PRESS AGENTS' SHINING HOUR IN OFFBEAT CALENDAR  
OF WILLIAM D/CHASE---PETERSON

--1971--

JA 1, C-14-6

LIST OF TOP TEN BUSINESS STORIES OF 1970 AS SEEN BY BUSINESS  
EDITOR OF UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL, DENN C MILLER

JA 2, A-8-1

RELIGION NEWSWRITERS ASSOC RATED POPE PAUL'S FAR EASTERN  
TOURS AS TOP NEWS STORY OF 1970 IN ANNUAL POLL

D 27, A-6-4

RED CHINA VOTED TOP NEWS STORY OF 1971

D 31, C-1-1

BEST & WORST OF 1971 BY A FEW WELL-KNOWN DET. ARE A PEOPLE-SLATER

--1973--

D 26, D-16-1

US PACE OF LIFE VISIBLY SLOWER IN 1973-VERNON SCOTT

--1974-- ITS

MY 8, E-12-3

CBS PRODUCES RECORD ANTHOLOGY OF HISTORIC REPORTING CALLED  
'AN EAR TO THE SOUNDS OF OUR HISTORY'-JUDGE MY 23, H-4-1

LIST OF SHORT TRIPS IN MICH. & ONTARIO-GAINOR

D 28, A-7-1

WATERGATE SCANDAL DOMINATES LIST OF YEAR'S TOP STORIES,  
OTHERS LISTED

1975

EVENTS

WORLD SAYS GOOD-BY TO TROUBLED YEAR OF 1974 JA 1, A-21-1  
1974'S LEGACY OF LOVE AS PEOPLE; KEPT RIGHT ON HELPING PEOPLE JA 1, C-1-1  
-DEVIEW JA 2, B-5-1 D  
WASH-OIL & DETENTE & WESTERN ALLIANCE STAND OUT AS PRINCIPAL  
PREOCCUPATIONS OF US-EUROPEAN DIPLOMACY IN NEW YR.  
LISTING OF FREE EVENTS IN AREA. -MANSER D21, D17-1  
COMMENTS ON WOMEN'S NEWS IN 1975. CAMPBELL D26, A-3-1  
JIMMY HOFFA, DISAPPEARANCE TOP NEWS EVENT IN MICHIGAN  
FOR YEAR 75' D28, E-7-3  
STATISTICAL LOOK AT AMERICANX ---1976--- JA10, A-9-5  
DISCUSSION OF TOP RELIGIOUS, STORIES OF 1975.;  
F13, A-1-5  
WHAT HAPPENS ON FRIDAY THE 13TH- GRAHAM

EGG EATER, NUDE WEDDING, MALE BEAUTY CONTEST AMONG ODD  
EVENTS OF '76 -1976- D 26, C-23-1  
D31, A-1-3

1976 EVENTS DISCUSSED. --1977-- D 30, C-7-1

AIR BAG RULING WAS TOP STORY FOR 1977 SAYS AUTOMOTIVES  
NEWS POLL D 31, A-13-1

1977 A YEAR OF RELIGIOUS TRIUMPH, CHALLENGE & TURBULENCE  
---1978--- JA 1, C-1-1

THE YEAR THAT WAS, IN 40 DAYS IN 1977, IN ANWAR SADAT MAKING  
PEACE TALKS IN MIDEAST - FEIN SILBER D 31, A-1-1

1979 - HOW EDITORS & REPORTERS SEE IT - STARK

-1980- JA 1, D-12-1

PHOTO'S OF DECADE'S EVENTS

-1982- JA 1, A-2-1

TOP 10 EVENTS IN U.S.

JA 1, A-3-1

TOP EVENTS IN MICH

D 30, A-1-4

TOP 10 STORIES OF 1982 SELECTED BY DET NEWS EDITORS. ECONOMY  
WAS # 1. -1983- JA 1, A-15-1

1982 RELIGIOUS QUIZ - DESMET

## EVENTS

1983

- TOP NEWS STORIES OF 1983--LEBANON, GRENADA, FLIGHT 007 HEAD  
LIST D 28, A-1-2
- 1983--NATIONAL & INTERN'L IMAGES D 28, E-8-1
- DETROIT NEWS EDITORS RATE TOP NEWS STORY OF '83 IN STATE.-  
DOWDY -1984- JA1, MAG10
- GREAT MOMENTS IN MICH 1983-FLOREN D 29, A-1-1
- GEORGE ORWELL WAS WRONG, 1984& EVENTS LISTED-BOHY  
-1985- D 29, A-1-2
- 1985 in review-Both the smaller stories-Bohy D 30, A-1-2
- 1985 in review. Disasters dominated-Lessenberry  
D 31, A-1-2
- 1985--the upbeat stories-Dowdy

--1986--

Jl 3, E-4-2 N

State, county fairs spell big bucks.-Eckman D 28, A-1-1

1986 was 'The Year of Living Dangerously'-Rauma

D 29, A-1-2

Weird stories of '86-Bohy

-1987-

My8, B 1-2

Nearly 1 million expected in downtown Det for country  
music, Stanley Cup hockey, Tigers-Tschirhart

My10, A 16-1

Events' crowd downtown-Diebolt

D 21 E-1-2

Deals, deficits, death & Dow's dizzying plunge hog head-  
lines in 1987.

D 29, A-1-1

1987-- a weird yr in review-Bohy

D 30, A-1-3

Tragedy left heavy mark on '87, but there were bright spots  
-Martelle

-1988-

Ja 1 A-1-1

'87 was a wicked, wicked year.--Pepper

## EVENTS

1988

- Ja 1 A-6-1  
'87 scarred by tragedies, wars & the Wall St. crash.-Pepper  
Je 16 C-3-2  
Summer activities for kids.--Field  
D 25, A 1-1  
Sports on B!, Business J1  
D 25, J-1-1  
Top auto stories of 1988-Higgins  
D 25, J-1-6  
NY-GM, JOA and other memorable moments-Pepper  
D 26, A 1-1  
Wacky stories of 1988-Singer  
D 27, B-5-2  
Business stories  
D 28, A-1-6  
Yr the good earth went bad-Pepper  
D 31, A-8-1  
Det land deals, crime dominate news-Skwira  
D 31, C-1-2  
Mich busness stories  
D 29, A 8-1  
Top 10 world disasters of 1988 listed

-1989-

Ja 1, A\_1-2

Down-on-their-luck newsmakers hope for better yr-Lopez

D 17 C-1-3

Ben Johnson's steroid use at Olympics was No. 2 sports story of the 1980s .- Kupelian

D 17 C\_1\_1

U.S. hockey team victory over Russia in 1908 winter olympics is 1980s top story of yr as determined by Det. News sports staff.-Berry

D 17 C-14\_1

Michigan's top 10 sports stories of the 1980s.--Kupelian

D 18 C-1-1

Business milestones of the decade.

D 18 C-1-3

Turmoil of the '80s overtaken by skill, strength & stamina. --Vlasic

D 18 C-3-1

Business decade in review.--Compiled by Vlasic

D 18 C-5-1

Business decade in review.--Currier on Wall Street



## EVENTS

1989

- Quiz tests 10 yrs of business trivia. D 18 C-5-1  
Pete Rose bumping Ty Cobb from record of safe hits was  
top story in baseball.--Green D 18 D-1-2  
Tigers' '84 season was tops.in Mich's Top 10 baseball  
stories of the decade. -Green D 19 E-1-2  
Nicklaus' comeback masterful (another in series on sports  
highlights of the '80s) --Berry D 19 E-2-4  
Top 10 golf stories of the decade--Berry D 19 E-2-4  
Mich's top 10 golf stories of the '80s.--Berry D 20 D-1-3  
Hagler-Hearns bout named best of 80s.--Green D 21 D-1-3  
Edmonton Oilers named pro hockey team of the decade.--  
Kupelian D 21 D-5-1  
Top hockey players of the decade.--Kupelian D 21 D-5-3  
Mich's top 10 hockey players of the 1980s.--Kupelian

--1989--- D22, C-2-2

Some of greatest sports events in 80's discussed.

D22, C-2-2

More sport events of 80's.

---1990---

Je 12, D-7-1

Summer fun in the City, list of hometown getaways with kids

D 29 C 1-2

A look back on 1990's events-Hofsess

-1991-

Ag 31 C 1-2

Few thoughts of what critics are looking forward to.

Ag 31 C 3-1

Listing of fall entertainment.

-1992

My 15 C 11-1

Events calendar

## EVENTS

1992

My 26 B 3-2N

Name the day, week or month, Chase's Annual Events Calendar will offer something to celebrate-Powers.

S 3 D 1-1

A special of events for Fall of 1992 D 28 E 1-1

Top science and medical stories of 1992 by Hugh McCann & Dwight E.M. Angell- -1993- Ja 01 B 3-1

Some religion stories of '92, some serious, some not-DeSmet

Je 1 D 1-2

Concerts for children. - Pollack Je 10 D 9-1

Listing of summer's family entertainment. D 25 C 1-1

The most poetent ideas of the yr-Gannon D 25 C 3-1

Children are listed among the losers of 1993-

	-1993-	D 31 A 4-1
Reviewing 1993's news of the weird		
	-1994-	Ja 3 B 6-3
Top 10 stories of 1993		Jl 26 B 1-1 no dot
1969 was a real yr to remember. - Ourlian		
	-1995-	Je 8 C 3-1
List of activities for the Summer,for children-Field		<u>Ja 2, B-8-1</u>
1995 Calender-A Year in Sports		D 24 A-5-2
1995 list of people who died in 1995		D 26 A-10-1
Bosnia and Oklahoma City bombing were tope news stories		
tragedies outnumber triumphs in 1995		
	-1996-	D 22 A 5-1
This year's absurdities;among them, the Macarena		
	-1997-	D 27 C-1-1
'97's big events in the Religion Newswriters Assoc.		

## EVENTS

1999

Ag 11 D 1-1

Royal Oak-August is a popular month for summer fun;  
details on activities-Lynch

-2000-

Ja 05 -6-1

Some key issues/events that will be in The News in coming  
year

EVERAL, RALPH -

TAX CONSULTANT

1959

CHG. WITH EMBEZZLEMENT OF \$4,050 FR. DR. EUGENIA GURSKIS

F 2, 16-5 5\*

ORDERED TO TRIAL

MR 6, 23-1

GIVEN 1½ TO 6 YRS FOR TAX FUND THEFT

JE 11, 42-7

EVEREST, FRANK FORT: LT.GENERAL : U.S.AIR FORCE

1952

MY 17, 1-4

TO BE DEPUTY CHIEF OF TACTICAL AIR COMMAND

-----1953-----

AP 14, 11-1

PRES. IKE NOMINATES ABOVE FOR PROMOTION TO T.GEN. & TO BE DIRECTOR OF  
JOINT STAFF OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

0 6, 21-5

IN AIR FORCE F-100 JET FAILS TO BREAK NAVY JET SPEED RECORD OF 753.4  
IN SKYRAY JET PLANE

0 30, 1-8

F-100 JET SETS RECORD 754.98 MPH; ABOVE AT CONTROLS

-----1956-----

MR 16, 1-3 LF

ABOVE, NEXT WEEK, HOPES TO FLY NEW BELL X-2 JET AT SPEEDS OF 2,000 MPH

MR 25, 1-14

1 2\*

EXPECTS TO FLY BELL X-2 JET AT SPEEDS UP TO 2,000 TO 3,000 MPH-PIPP

MY 27, 8-6-4

BUFFALO-REPORTED TO HAVE FLOWN BELL X-2 AT SPEED OF 2,000 MPH

MR 16, 1-3 LF

NEXT WEEK, HOPES TO FLY NEW BELL X-2 JET AT SPEEDS OF 2,000 MPH

JE 14, 7-3

TO ACCOMPANY GEN. TWINING ON TRIP TO RUSSIA

AG 3, 1-1

FLIES X-2 ROCKET PLANE AT MORE THAN 1,900 MPH

-----1957-----

MR 20, 62-5

HAHN, GERMANY-TO RETURN TO U.S. NEXT MONTH TO ACCEPT AWARD FOR  
HIS FLYING FASTER THAN ANY LIVING MAN

-----1957----- AP 14, B-2-3  
U.S.CH. OF COMMERCE TO HONOR ABOVE AT ITS 45TH ANNUAL MEETING IN D.C.  
P 29TH O 6, B-11-3  
SAYS HE WANTS TO BE FIRST MAN ON MOON  
-----1958----- D 11, 57-5  
SAYS RUSSIANS WON'T FIGHT TO KEEP BERLIN BLOCKADE  
-----1959----- JE 24, 15-1 1H  
NAMED BY PRES. IKE TO HEAD TACTICAL AIR COMMAND AG 9, A-12-5  
GEN FRED H SMITH JR SUCCEEDS ABOVE AS COMMDR US AIR FORCE IN EUROPE



**EVEREST & JENNINGS**

**1978**

**My 29, A-2-3**

**DC-RALPH NADER CRITICAL OF TRUST SUIT ACCORD WITH U.S OVER  
WHEEL CHAIR MONOPOLY**

**-1990-**

**D 6 C 1-2**

The Avenues advantage is clothes made specifically for people with disabilities.-Hayes

S 29 D-1-4

Eveready spokesman Jacko is Madison Ave's new media darling.--Ca.Cain  
-1991- My 7 E 1-1

Creators of Energizer bunny sued Adolph Coors claiming that plan to air a TV ad parodying that drumbeating rabbit would infringe on Eveready's rights

O 27 A 3-2

Elizabeth Teague shot plan manager Jonathan Perryman and wounded 2men and a woman at Eveready Battery-

EVERETTE, ANDRE AUSTIN : MURDER

1996

Ap 11 D-9-1

Charged with murder after stabbiong roommate to death-Frac  
assa

My 6 D-5-1

In jail, has bond hearing scheduled for WEdnesday

1981

EVEREST, ANDY : ATHLETICS

DENTON-QUIT/AS AD OF NORTH TEXAS STATE U JA 7, E-3-5

EVERETTE, ANDRE AUSTIN : MURDER

1996

Ap 4 D-12-1

Warren man, 31, arraigned for murder of Ronald Givner, 32  
his roommate-Fracassa

EVERETT, ARLETHA: SQUATTER

1987

Ap 13 B-3-4

Celebrates court ruling upholding squatter law.-Willing

EVERETT, ARTHUR M. : STEAMSHIP CAPTAIN

1960

NAMED COMMODORE OF U.S. STEEL CORP'S PITTS. <sup>JL 13, B-10-4</sup>STEAMSHIP DIV. FLEET

EVERETT, BEVERLY : SINGLE MOTHER

1995

Mr 08 B 1-6W

Lans-Among 200 at hearing where Engler proposed \$5.6 million cutback for Highland Park Com.College,she's student-Basheda



EVERGOOD, PHILLIP: ARTIST

1973

MR13, C-24-6

BRIDGEWATER, CONN—NOTED AMERICAN ARTIST DIED WHEN HIS  
BEDDING CAUGHT FIRE, AGE 71

EVERITT, BYRON F.

AUTOMOBILE MAN

1934

BIRTHDAY

FILES VOLUNTARY PETITION IN BANKRUPTCY

DIED 05, 67 YRS. OLD

TO BE BURIED 08

WIDOW DIED MAY 20

Form 1656  
---1939---

---1940---

---1946---

My 3, 44-2  
Ag 3, 39-1

05, 4-4  
06, 1-12-4  
My 21, 3-1

EVERETT  
~~XXXXXX~~, CHAD: ACTOR

1961

BOVE, DEARBORN, MICH. YOUTH & HIS MOVIE ROLLS

"JL 12, D-6-3

---1962---

O 26, B-4-3

CO-STARRING IN UPCOMING ABC TV SERIES "THE DAKOTAS" - JUDGE

D 9, G-5-1

TO CO-STAR WITH LARRY WARD IN ABC-TV SHOW "THE DAKOTAS" TO BEGIN JAN.  
7 - HEFFERNAN

---1963---

JA 6, F-8-1 Z 2

RETURNED TO HOME IN DEARBORN OVER CHRISTMAS HOLIDAY - GIVEN KEY TO CITY  
BY MAJOR ORVILLE HUBBARD

D 3, B-12-3

SIGNED FOR CO-STARRING ROLE IN ~~MOVIE~~ "GRAND HOTEL" TV SERIES FOR NEXT YR  
REAL NAME RAY CRAMTON OF DEARBORN - JUDGE

---1966---

Ap 3, H-5-1

IN DET. FOR OPENING OF MOVIE "THE SINGING NUN" AT MICHIGAN THEATER -  
HIRSCH

-----1969-----OCT 5, TV

ABOVE STAR ON NEW TV PROGRAM "MEDICAL CENTER" - JUDGE

---1973---

JA 31, A-3-3

NAMED BY ACTRESS SHEILA SCOTT IN PATERNITY SUIT AS FATHER  
OF HER EXPECTED CHILD

--1973--

S 20, A-3-3

LA JUDGE BENJ. LANDIS DISMISSES PATERNITY SUIT OF ACTRESS  
SHEILA SCOTT, CLAIMING <sup>ABOVE</sup> HE WAS FATHER OF 3-MO. BOY

0 9, A-3-3

ACTRESS SHEILA SCOTT LEAVES SON, DALE, OUTSIDE MGM STUDIO  
ENTRANCE, WITH NOTE SAYING ABOVE SHOULD TAKE CAR OF HIM

0 11, A-3-3

LA Co. OFFICIALS ISSUE CHILD ABANDONMENT COMPLAINT AGAINST  
ACTRESS SHEILA SCOTT AFTER SHE LEFT SON, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  MOS., OUTSIDE  
MGM GATE, CLAIMING EVERETT THE FATHER

--1974--

MR 19, A-3-5

ACTRESS SHEILA SCOTT, 42, RECOVERING FROM SUICIDE ATTEMPT MR 16  
JL K7, A-12-8

LAWSUIT FILED AGST HIM & ACTRESS SHEILA SCOTT TO HAVE HIM  
DECLARED PARENTS OF 1-YR OLD DALE ANDRE LEE EVERETT

-1980-

MY 15, A-3-1

FIGHTING '74 PATERNITY SUIT, HAS ASKED COURT TO NULLIFY  
ORDER REQUIRING HIM TO TAKE SPECIAL BLOOD TEST.

-1981-

0 27, A-4-4

CHILD SHOWN IN COURT, LOOKALIKE?

EVERETT, CHAD : ACTOR

1981

D 20, A-3-2

MAY FACE 4TH PATERNITY TRIAL.

-1982-

JA 5, A-14-5

4TH TRIAL DENIED, JUDGE ORDERS CHILD'S BIRTH CERTIFICATE  
TO HAVE CHAD EVERETT NAME STRICKEN

EVERETT, CHARLES - DETROIT ROBBER

1966

MY 29 A-14-7

SENT 30 DAYS JAIL & 1 YR PROBATION FOR PART IN STEALING SUITCASES FROM  
REV. RORT. CHEEK OF TEX. CAR WHILE IN DET.

EVERITT, CLAIRMOUNT - ROAD COMMISSIONER

1954

APPT TO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYES RETIREMENT BOARD

D 4, 19-8

~~---1958---~~

D 4, 19-8

APP'T TO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYES RETIREMENT BD.

~~---1961---~~ JA 26, B-4-4

NAMED TO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYES RETIREMENT BD.

~~---1964---~~

MR 24, A-12-7

REAPPT BY GOV. ROMNEY TO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYES RETIREMENT BOARD

EVERETT, SGT. CLYDE: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

REPORTED MISSING IN MEDITERRANEAN AREA

Form 1656

F 21, 17-6

---1945---

AG 6, 15-2

SAFE



EVERETT, DANIEL : ROBBERY : DETROIT

1961

ADMITS GROCERY STORE ROBBERY

F 15, A-6-4

EVERETT, ELMER -

DETROIT - FORMER POLICEMAN

1934

Form 1656

JA 9,3-1

PLEADS GUILTY TO LARCENY BY CONVERSION; SENTC 1-5 YRS

EVERETT, GARY: PATROLMAN

1971

N 12, A-10-1

HELPED SAVE LIFE OF 6 WEEK OLD SON OF MRS AUNDREA MARTINEZ  
WHEN SUDDENLY STOPPED BREATHING--GALLAGHER

EVERETT, GEORGE LOWELL:

MURDER CHG.: MARIANNA, FLA.

1955

ABOVE, CONVICT ON PAROLE, CONFESSES RAPE SLAYING OF MRS. LEU ELLEN JONES

JA 27 2-1 5\*  
MY 29, 1-4-6

CONV FIRST DEGREE MURDER; SENT TO ELECTRIC CHAIR

-----1958----- JE 8, B-13-7

GRANTED 5 DAY DELAY IN DEATH SENTENCE SO HE CAN GIVE HIS EYES TO EYE  
BANK

EVERETT, GERROLD: ROBBER

1975

F6, A-1-1

ARRESTED FOR HOLDUP OFR DRUG STORE AFTERHE MISTAKENLY  
LEFT HIS WALLET AND IDENTIFICATION....

EVERETT, MRS GLADYS - ADRIAN, MICHIGAN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 27, 23-1

FIRST WOMAN TO BE JAILED UNDER MICH 'PUBLIC ENEMY' STATUTE

EVERETT, HENRY A.- ST. RY MGR

1894

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 6, 1-2

Has spent many years in business S 20, 1-1 1896

Resigns from telephone company My 5, 2-5 1901

Ripper legislation laid to McMillan-Andrews-  
Everett plan for street ry franchise

My 17, 1-4

Deal to buy Detroit & Northwestern road with  
United Ry bonds

Mr 22, 1-7

Latest plan to get franchise

EVERETT, HERMAN: ROBBERY

1966

~~REF~~ D 12, B-6-5

NABBED BY POLICE WITH 3 OTHERS WITH STOLEN SAFE & \$1,000

D 24, B-5-2

RELEASED AFTER WARRANT REQUEST DENIED



EVERETT, HERMAN - DETROIT

1948

N 23, 9-5

GIVEN 5 TO 20 YRS FOR ROBBERY ARMED

EVERETT, JANIS - GAMBLING

1965

N 6, A-3-5

AMONG 93 ARRESTED IN 3 RAIDS AT BLIND PIGS & GAMBLING HOUSES, IS 18 OF  
4427 St. ANTOINE

1975

~~EVERETT, JEROLD: ROBBERY~~

JL16 , B-1-1W

CHARGED WITH ROBBERY KENTUCY FREED CHIKEN FRANCHISE  
ON DIX IN LINCOLN PARK.

EVERETT, JERRY A. : GWINNETT CO,GA POLICEMAN: MURDERED

1964

LAWRENCEVILLE,GA-FOUND MURDERED WITH HANDS HANDCUFFED BEHIND BACK  
WITH 2 OTHER POLICEMEN IN RURAL AREA NEAR ATLANTA-SUSPECT AUTO THEFT  
RING

AP 17, A-1-7 LF

AP 18, A-1-4

LAWRENCEVILLE-SHOT 4 TIMES, BY MURDERERS-MANHUNT ON FOR NOTORIOUS GANG  
CAR THIEVES-CARLISLE

--1965--

JE 25, A-12-1 5\*

ATLANTA-GA.GOV. SANDERS SAID INTENSIVE INQUIRY HAS BROKEN CASE OF A-  
BOVE & 3 OTHER OFFICERS DEATHS

		N 8 B 3-2D
list of candidates and how they ranked	-1991-	My 26 B 2-1
Will meet with Carolyn Cheeks Kilpatrick in a June 4 runoff		
for Det City Council-edit		My 29, B-4-1
& opponent Carolyn Cheeks Kilpatrick, face off on TV camera, WXYZ seeking City		
Council seat-Bailey	-1993-	S 15 A 9-1
Prim election results		N 03 A 10-1
Wins 4-yr. term for Det. City Council		
	-1997-	S 14 B-1-5
15th Congressional District considering yanking its endorse-		
ment for Everett.-Hackney		

45, former Det teacher elected to Det School Bd. N 5, B-3-6D  
Tab -1989- N 6; B-8-3  
To join race for Det council Ap 9, D-3-1  
Det school bd seeks tougher security after being rattled Je 29 B-1-6  
by rowdy spectators at recent meetings.--Russell  
Candidate S 13 B 3-5  
Endorsed by Det. News for City Council.--Edit 0 22 A-18-1  
Kay Everett, George Vaughn, pair on school Bd may hold dual N 2 B 1-4  
roles aft votes are counted-Russell N 25 B-1-1  
Daughter Taffeda Key, 16, missing--Tschirhart  
Bo Schembechler questioned the academic credentials of teachers in Det. Flint--Bo in cold war with schools-Mitzelfeld  
-1990- F 9 B 1-5

-1990-

F 13 B-3-1

Seeks School bd meeting with Bo Schembechler to discuss his remarks about Det schools

Mr 2B-7-1

Wants to recruit Bo Schembechler to help her fight preferential treatment for high school jocks.--Russell

J1 15 B-2-1

Endorsed by Det. News for Det school bd.--Edit

J1 24 A 1-1 NoDot

Everett hopes to collect 5,000 books, shared bet Det based programs and S.African projects

Ag 5 C-4-4

Metro Detroiters donate books to be distributed in So.Africa --Pressley

Ag 31 B 3-2

Courtesy or conflict of interest?-School board says 4 members should repay publisher, Scott-Foresman & Co for trip-Russell

S 4 A 6-1

Det Bd of Ed's HOPE coalition's acceptance of an all expense paid trip from a publishing firm, Scott-Foresman & Co shows disrespect for normal standards of conduct. Trip should be reimbursed-Edit

O 22 A-8-1

Endorsed by Det News for Det school board.--Edit

N 2 B-3-6

Thousands of books will be given away in 50/50 Care &  
Share Book Drives established by Everett.

-1991- F 13 B 3-2

She wants to ban military recruiters from Detroit's 23 high schools-  
Russell

Ap 24 B 1-2

Carolyn Cheeks Kilpatrick, a mayoral friend, and Everett, an  
opponent, will vie for Barbara-Rose Collins vacant seat  
--Toy

My 4 B 7-1D

4 Det City Council members endorsed Det school Bd member  
Everett for 9th seat-Toy

My 31 B 2-1

Kay quest for a det City Council seat has spanned more than  
6-yrs, including 2 narrow defeats-Woodlee



-1991-

Je 6 A 10-1

The loss to city council seat is a setback for Mayor Young, who endorsed Kilpatrick in the speciao election-edit

Je 5 A 1-4

Analysts say Everett's win over Kilpatrick reflects poorly on mayor Young-Woodlee & Wowk

Je 6 B 1-5

Everett and Mayor Young, vowed to put campaign rhetoric behind them and to work together as best they can-Woodlee

Je 6 B 3-6 D

Det Board of Education will have to hold elections to replace 2 member s who plan to resign to concentrate on city and county posts they were elected to

Je 21 B 3-1 N

Asked council for special parking privileges for herself and colleagues the day after she was sworn in as council member.

Je 23 C 1-1

Kay Everett and Edna Bell are ripping off Det taxpayers. - Waldmeir

EVERETT, KAY: SCHOOL BOARD / CITY COUNCIL

1991

Je 25 B 3-1D  
 Everett to quit school board July 1; Edna Bell may stay longer- Toy  
 J1 01 B 3-3D  
 Kay Everett proposes giving school board members parking perks-resigning as Det. School official J1 8 B 1-1  
 Everett still 'greenhorn' when it comes to council politics  
 Not taken seriously about proposals-Toy 0 8 B 1-5  
 Councilwoman on mission to rid her northwest Det neighborhood of abundance of hair salons-Trent 0 9 A 1-1  
 Salon owners say they're just trying to make an honest living-Skwira  
 D 4, B-3-2D  
 Presses bd to name her successor-Toy&Russell  
 -1992- Ja 16, B-2-1  
 Explodes at council members-Trent Ja 16, B-3-2D  
 Votes to raze Parkside homes-Toy

-1992

F 27 F 5-1

Song, Dream Detroit debuted at council meeting. musician  
Duane Parham and singers performed her jazzy tribute-Toy

Ap 10 A 1-2

councilwoman complained that meter maids are rude and  
aggressively disrespectful-Toy

Ap 28 D 2-3

Everett spoke at the Scarab Club of Det for Opera Theatre  
fans hosted by Friends of Polish Art(FPA)

Ap 30 B 2-1D

77 Meter maids wrote Everett and told her they are routine-  
ly abused by angry citizens."Because of statements made,we  
are in more jeopardy"-Wowk

-1993-

Ap 28 B 3-5

Drivers may get tickets if they drive with license plate  
holders that obscure registration information on the plate,  
proposed by Everett.She also met with hair parlor owners

S 8 A 1-3

1 of 3 members who spend the taxpayers' money to fly high.

- Toy & Bratt

-1994-

Mr 4 B 2-6

Wants benefits for part time workers at the zoning appeals board abolished.

Je 30, B-3-6D

Fare hike for visually impaired called unfair, after bus merger

-1995

F 17 B 4-5

Everett's \$1,000 camcorder outrages community leaders

-Toy

My 26 A 1-2

Councilwomen Everett & Scott say they need their own bathroom in the city-County Bldg

Je 23 C 8-1

Willing to pay \$41,000 from her council budget for a women's bathroom in City-Cty.bldg.-1996-

My 02 D 1-2

Customized her city-issued car for \$4000, personal money-Hurt

--1996-- Ag 15 D-4-1

Is angry with mayor for cancelling retreat for her task  
force-Hackney

EVERETT, KENNETH: ADRIAN YOUTH

1934

CHI-WOUNDED IN ATTEMPTED ROBBERY; <sup>Form 1656</sup> ONLY 19

JE 5, 35-6 CS

EVERETT, LELAND T: PILOT

1970

0 28, A-24-1

FLIGHT SURGEON TOLD FED AVIATION ADMINIS EXAMINER ABOVE NOT  
ELIGIBLE TO RECEIVE REQUIRED MEDICAL CERTIFICATE DUE TO  
PSYCHIATRIC PROBLEMS

EVERETT, SGT LUCIOUS L JR: VIET GI

1966

~~D 14, A-10-6~~

PROMOTED TO SERGEANT & KILLED IN VIET FIGHTING

---1968---

O 31, B-9-1

AWARDED POSTHUMOUS SILVER STAR



EVERETT, MADELINE - INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA - KIDNAPED

1937

Form 1656

SISTER, OLIVE, IDENTIFIES PICTURE OF MAN WHO KIDNAPED ABOVE & SISTER	JE 28, 1-2 BL STR
POLICE HUNT DEGENERATE WHO KIDNAPED ABOVE, 2 OTHERS - RAVISHED & STRANGLED: MOB YELLS FOR KILLER	JE 28, 1-1 MAIL
SLAYER OF ABOVE STILL AT LARGE	JE 29, 1-5
LUTNER, DOW, ANOTHER SUSPECT HELD FOR MURDERS	JE 30, 1-4 BL STR
JAMES W. SUMMITT ARRESTED FOR QUESTIONING	JL 1, 1-5
DETEC START FROM SCRATCH AGAIN IN SEARCH FOR STRANGLER	JL 1, 1-8 BL STR
DRIVER OF OLD CAR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY IN CONNECTION WITH MURDERS	JL 2, 19-1
FRED GODSEY ARRESTED FOR QUESTIONING	JL 2, 2-2 BL STR
ALBERT DYER CONFESSES KILLING ABOVE, 2 OTHER CHILDREN	JL 3, 2-8
	JL 5, 1-1

EVERETT, MARLENE: ACCIDENT AGY. A-2-2

1976

AGE 8, KILLED BY SWING OF RIDE AT EDGEWATER PARK-  
EMS TOOK 45 MINUTES TO RESPOND TO CALL FOR AID.  
SNEARLY

EVERETT, MAURICE G. - MC KENZIE, TENNESSEE

1956

DIES "HEAT STROKE" AFTER DRILL SESSION-NAVAL RECRUIT  
AUTOPSY REPORT LISTED "HEAT STROKE" AS CAUSE DEATH  
NBOARD CLEARS NAVY IN DEATH OF ABOVE-

MY 24, 1-6

MY 24, 1-8 BB

JE 14, 63-3

EVERETT, MILDRED LOUISE - KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

1946

CHGD KIDNAPING OF MADELINE TOBIAS, 3,

HELD BY FBI IN TERRE HAUTE

WAIVES EXTRADITION

ORDERED REMOVED TO KAN. CITY, MO. FOR TRIAL-

INDICTED ON CHARGE OF KIDNAPING

S 9, 4-8

S 10, 2-5

S 11, 4-2

S 13, 1-2 BS 2

S 24, 1-4

EVERETT, NORMAN C.: INFANTRY:

1944

O 27, 25-6

WOUNDED IN ACTION IN FRANCE

EVERT, LT. PAUL - BALLOONIST

1928

My 31, 1-8

Aboge & Walter W Morton killed by lightning  
in Nattl Elimination Race My 30; other events of  
race Stoll

Je 2,6-6  
TO BE BURIED ARLINGTON CEMETERY AFTER WASH FUNERAL; DEAD  
IN BALLOON RACE S 5,1-5  
PRES COOLIDGE WAIVES RULES OF CIVIL SERVICE TO GIVE  
MRS GLADYS EVER, WIFE OF A JOB

EVERETT, PHILO : MINER

1987

Ag 17, B-2-1

Established the Jackson Mining Co in 1844. Mined iron ore-  
Dawsey

EVERETT, RICHARD W. : BANKER

1980

S 30, D-5-3

SAYS RECESSION IS OVER BUT NOT FOR DET. CAR INDUSTRY REMAINS  
DEPRESSED.



EVERETT, ROBERT : POLICEMAN

1975

Ag 16, B-7-3

PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR

EVERETT, RUSSELL- DET SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jul 1, 40-3

Arr Je 30, confesses theft of \$435 in cash and \$20,000  
in stocks and bonds. J1 2, 2-5

Waives examination, arraigned at Port Huron, J1 2  
breaking & entering charge J1 3, 5-4

Pled guilty J1 2, before Judge George of Circuit court.

EVERETT, SAMUEL: BURGLARY

1975

MY19, B-1-1E

GIVEN 3-10 YREATS FOR BURGLARY OF PRINCE MACARONI CO PLANT

EVERETT, SANFORD: DEARBORN

1972

019, B-10-3 W  
CHARGED WITH FIRST DEGREE MURDER IN THE STABBING DEATH  
OF MOHAMMED AHMED ALIE

EVERETT, STANLEY: LAWYER

1971

~~F 25, A-18-8 RAGE~~

NAMED SUCCESSOR TO CALHOUN COUNTY PROSECUTOR JOHN M JERECK,  
RESIGNED APR 1

-1977-

F 10, C-11-1

BATTLE CREEK-ORDERED DETAILS OF \$325,000 MALPRACTICE  
AWARD SUPPRESSED

EVERITT, STEVE: FOOTBALL

1992

Ag 28, C-2-1

AnnArbor-U-M student, family home destroyed by Hurricane  
Andrew in Fla-Wojnowski

EVERETT, DR STUART : SUIT

1993

Ja 11 A 1-4

Lansing - Is being sued by his former technician on civil rights charges for on-the-job sexual harassment. - Freedman

Ja 12 A 10-1

Radtke: Unreasonable Standare. - Edit

EVERETT, SUSAN KAREN : ROBBERY/SUICIDE

1995

Ag 30 A 8-1

Springfield,Vt-From Brighton,Mich.,31,shot herself after  
police chase ended;robbed Subway shop



EVERETT, TAFFEDA KAY: MISSING

1989

N 25 B-1-1

16, daughter of Det school bd member Kay Everett, missing  
for 5 days.-- Tschirhart

N 26 B-3-1

Calls friend, says she's 'all right'--Lopez

N 27 B-3-2

Returns home, says she had personal problems.--Schabath &  
Greenwood

EVERETT, TAFFEDA : DAUGHTER OF COUNCILWOMAN

1996

S 13 C-3-4

Kay Everett's daughter testifies in housing department  
bribery case-Bebow

EVERETT, LYRONE: BOXER

1976

- FT1, D-2-3

WON DECISION OVER ROSALIO MURO TO RETAIN NORTH AMERICAN  
FEATHERWIEGHT TITL. ---1977--- MY 27, C-7-1

PHILA-MURDERED IN PRIVATE HOME IN SOUTH PHILA., SHOT IN FACE,  
MY 26, AGE 24 MY 29, D-10-1

PHILA-POLICE SEARCH FOR MAN SOUGHT IN CONNECTION WITH HIS  
SHOOTING DEATH, NEIGHBORS TERRIFIED

EVERETT, DR. WALTER L. : ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON

1974

JL 11, F-1-5

SAYS LOW BACK PAIN MAY BE RESULT OF SERIOUS PROBLEM OR JUST  
NEED MORE EXERCIZE-GREENE

VERETT, WILLIAM M.:

MENINGISTIS :

LINCOLN PK, MICH 1959

ABOVE'S SON EVERET COMES DOWN WITH ABOVE; POLICE OF OHIO & PA. SEEK THEIR  
FRIENDS CAPT. JAS. HUTSOR & FAMILY WHO VISITED THEM AT TIME

MARYLAND POLICE LOCATE CAPT. JAS. HUTSOR'S FAMILY & WARN THEM OF MENINGITIS

~~EVERITT~~ - EVERITT, B. F. - AUTO TRIMMING CO.  
1904

Form 1656

Part 4 The Detroit News

Jl 3. 1-1

Plant trims autos for many cities

**EVERITT, METZGER AND FLANDERS CO. - DETROIT - 1908**

Form 1656

ADVERTISES 4-CYLINDER, 40 HP CAR -----1909-----  
 EVERITT & METZGER SELF  $\frac{1}{2}$  INTEREST TO CLEMENT STUDEBAKER & FRED S. FISH  
 CLEAR HALF A MILLION  
 OPENS CANADIAN BRANCH  
 PAYROLL ROBBERY VIA SWITCHED SATCHELS SHOWS BRICKS IN CASE INSTEAD OF  
 \$17,000 IN CASH; CHAUNCEY W. HAMMOND SUSPECTED  
 SPLITS WITH SOUTH BEND CONCERN IN SALES DISTRIBUTION  
 HEARING ON SALES CONTRACT ISSUE BEFORE JUDGE SEVERENS, US COURT IN -  
 KALAMAZOO  
 ABOVE UPHELD IN BREAKING OF STUDEBAKER BOND  
 STUDEBAKER'S WITHDRAW SUIT BY COURT'S CONSENT  
 -----1910-----  
 STUDEBAKER'S FILE 2'ND COMPLAINT  
 STOCKHOLDERS WANT STUDEBAKER CONTROL ABOLISHED  
 STUDEBAKER FIGHTS CENTERS IN DETROIT  
 HAS TWO PAGE ADD  
 IS BURIED IN ORDERS  
 CASE HEARD IN COURT  
 OFFICIALS REJECT OFFER FOR PLANT; WINS IN FEDERAL COURT  
 DETROITERS MAKE BIG FORTUNES IN STOCKS  
 FLANDERS, PRES., MAKES MILLION; REVIEW OF LITIGATION  
 2 YEARS OLD TODAY; IN FINE CONDITION

D 13, 4-1  
 MY 2, 1-7  
 O 23, 9-5  
 N 20, 1-1  
 D 10, 23-3  
 D 22, 1-4  
 D 24, 1-8  
 D 29, 1-3  
 JA 3, 1-7  
 JA 5, 7-5  
 JA 12, 5-3  
 JA 16, 4-1  
 JA 23, 10-3  
 JA 26, 8-2  
 F 10, 1-7- & 6-1  
 MR 9, 1-7  
 MR 10, 7-4  
 AG 3, 1-2

-----1910-----

0 5, 5-3  
0 8, 1-2

REDUCES PRICE OF CARS

SEVERAL OFFICIALS LEAVE ABOVE TO START OTHER CONCERNS

-----1911-----

S 16, 5-3

PLANT 10 OF STUDEBAKER CORPORATION TAKES OVER ORIGINAL PLANT OF FORD  
MOTOR CO.; WALTER E. FLANDERS TO BE IN CHARGE



1656 JE 30,13-2  
 TO SHUT DOWN JL 5 BECAUSE OF THAYER ACTION CO STRIKE  
 JL 27,10-2  
 STARTS RECALLING WORKERS LAID OFF IN MID-JE  
 --1954-- MY 31,30-7  
 ABOVE SOLD TO MERIDAN CORP OF CHICAGO JE 1,36-7  
 ABOVE SALE TO MERIDAN CORP JE 9,52-7  
 ABOVE PRODUCTION AT ABOVE TO BE INCREASED 15%  
 --1962-- D 3,B-6-6  
 SOUTH HAVEN--HAMMOND ORGAN CO PURCHASED ABOVE CO FROM  
 MERIDAN CORP OF NY--1970-- AP 5,E-6-1  
 SIGNED PACT WITH GRINNEL BROTHERS OF DET IN MULTI-  
 MILL PIANO RETAILING AGREEMENT  
 --1971-- JA 12,B-5-2 IDOT  
 DEERFIELD ILL--HAMMOND CORP CONSIDERING POSSIBILITIES OF  
 SELLING OR LIQUIDATING ABOVE IN SOUTH HAVEN, MICH  
 F 17,C-14-1  
 HAMMOND CORP SOLD ABOVE TO UNITED INDUSTRIAL SYNDICATE  
 INC OF NYC

1-986-

Ag 4, D-2-1

S Haven-60yr old firm    nears finale-Fritz

EVERETTE - DVERETT

ORANGE JUICE STORY...FROM GROVE TO TABLE---MR21, E-1-1  
RILEY

-1984- F 9 E-6-3 E

Teamsters Local 51 accused of using 'goon squads' to  
then employees from crossing picket lines.--Walters

-1986- Ja 12 A-4-6

Warren- Body of guard Clyde Moore, 60, found at 6600 9 Mi,  
beaten to death; suspect held.

-1990- D 7 E 1-5

Arbitrator's ruling has barred an fruit juice company from  
replacing its Metro Det Teamster delivery drivers with an  
outside subcontractor-Nehman

-1991- O 10 A 3-1

Warning on juice-possible tampering

-1991-

O 11 E 1-5

Shoppers warned of fruit juice tampering-Tompor

-1995-

Je 13 D 5-1D

Det.City Cncl.Alberta Tinsley-Williams targeting their  
flask-shaped juice bottles;looks like liquor bottle-Trent

Je 16 D 5-5D

Detroit-Will redesign its juice bottles

EVERGOOD, PHILIP - ARTIST

1955

JA 30, 3-10-5

ABOVE EXHIBIT IS AT GARELICK GALLERY-HAKANSON

My 13, A-10-1

MARANA ARIZ-TO BEGIN TEMPORARY PASSENGER SERVICE TO DETROIT

-1979-

Ag 4, A-6-2

ENGINE TROUBLE DELAYS A DET. TO LAS VEGAS FLIGHT FOR 180.-

HINDES

-1980-

Mr 27, B-2-1 W

FLEW EX-SHAH OF IRAN TO EGYPT

-1989-

Mr 19 A-6-1

Ft.Worth,Tex-2 died when explosive-laden DC-9 crashed

EVERHARDUS, CHRIS: U. OF M. FOOTBALL PLAYER

---

1936

Form 1656

O 14,1-7-BLST

WOTHDRAWS FROM TEAM, DOCTOR'S ORDERS



EVERHARDUS, HERMAN U.OF M. FOOTBALL PLAYER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 27, 25-6

LEADS WESTERN CONFERENCE IN SCORING WITH 41 POINTS. N 27, 21-5

WINS BIG TEN SCORING CHMSP WITH 65 PTS

---1934---

JE 3, 4-3-6

SIGNS WITH DET. NATIONAL LEAGUE PROF. FT BALL TEAM AG 30, 25-1

LOST TO DETROIT PRO TEAM; DECIDES TO COACH AT PENN STATE

---1955---

S 27, 53-6

NAMED DIR. OF PERSONNEL AT REO MOTORS PLANT IN LANSING, MICH.

---1980---

JL 20, B-6-3

DIED JL 16, AT 67.

EVERHART, BYR N: DET. SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED-LUBON

JL 15, 1-9-1

ABOVE, 7, KILLED BY CAR OF POLICEMAN DAVID SWIFT WHO IS HELD. S 16, 1-6  
 WAYNE CO. ROAD COMMSN. WILL PLACE SIGNS FOR SCHOOL; WHERE ABOVE WAS KILLED. S 17, 9-6  
 PROSECUTOR O'BRIEN ORDERS QUIZZ OF ASS'T PROSECUTOR ALBERT CARSON'S S 18, 1-8  
 EVIDENCE LACK IN ABOVE'S AUTO DEATH S 18, 1-3 5\*  
 PROSECUTOR O'BRIEN PROMISES TO STUDY PPERSONALLY EVIDENCE IN DEATH S 18, 1-3 BB  
 OF ABOVE  
 PATROLMAN DAVID SWIFT CLEARED BY PROSECUTOR IN DEATH ABOVE S 20, 1-20-4  
 FAMILY HAS WOE'S SINCE DEATH OF ABOVE; BILLY 5, MUST GO TO SCHOOL ALONE O 21, 22-8  
 PARENTS OF ABOVE SUE CITY OF LIVONIA FOR \$18,062 FOR AUTO DEATH OF ABOVE

1944

EVERHART, DONALD: NAVY AVIATION MACHINIST:

Form 1656

JE 14, 20-3

REPORTED INJURED

EVERHART, DARRELL S.: NAVY MACHINISTS MATE:

1944

FOUNDED IN ACTION

Form 1656

JL 28, 17-5

EVERHART, JACK

LANDLORD: THOMASVILLE, S.C

1956

0 30, 3-4

ABOVE, OWNER OF OLD ICEBOX IN WHICH 4 YR OLD ALICE WATSON DIED IS TOLD  
TO PAY FOR FUNERAL & FORM FUND FOR ESSAY CONTEST ON SAFETY

EVERHART, JAMES A - DET SOLDIER

1944

Form 1656

JL 20, 25-4

WOUNDED, ITALY

EVERHART, JOHN B. : ATLANTA, GEORGIA MURDERER

1956

ARRESTED IN DET. BY FBI FOR GA. MURDER ---1963---  
SAN FRANCISCO-FBI AGENTS ARREST ABOVE WHILE HE IS PAINTING HOUSE

N 1, 63-3

N 7, A-10-4



EVERHART, LAWRENCE : MURDER

1978

Ap 28, B-2-4 D

AGE 18 & BOBBIE RAY CHRISTIAN 21 CHARGED IN DRUG SLAYING  
OF WM BENNETT 20 IN HARRISON TWP-SCHABATH

My 30, B-2-1 wD

FACES OPEN MURDER CHARGE; CHARGED AGAINST CHRSTIAN DROPPE  
-SCHABATH

Ja 2, 1-18-3

Sentenced death, killing cop, Aug. 16, Tarpon  
Springs, Fla. Is Det. boy.

Ja 16, 1-16-2

Under death sentence

S 20, 45-2

He, Laverne Hayes, both must die

O 27, 19-4

Death warrants signed

N 27, 1-1-1

Be executed Raiford, Fla. N 29

N 30, 11-3

Executed Hanged

The Detroit News

EVERHART, REX: ACTOR

1971

MR ~~12~~ 21, 11-1-1

PLAYS BENJAMIN FRANKLIN IN "1776" MUSICAL COMEDY NOW  
AT FISHER THEATRE THROUGH APR 24--HOOVER

EVERHART, ROBERT J. - DETROIT

1947

SHOT IN BACK IN 2ND ESCAPE ATTEMPT: BY DETEC EDWARD DOYLE F 4, 11-8

~~BUSINESS HOUSES~~

EVER HOT HEATER CO.

1937

Form 1656

F 2,15-2

HARRIS B. TUTTLE & WIFE, OF ROCHESTER, NY, LOSE SUIT VS ABOVE FOR \$350,000  
O DAMAGES, BLAST

-----1956-----

O 20, 12-5

TEMPRITE PROD. CORP. BUYS ABOVE

---1961---

JA 13, B; 10-5

WILSON BROS. BUYS ABOVE

1945

EVERINGHAM, FRANK R. : ARMED FORCES

MR 30, 21-3

WOUNDED IN ACTION

JE 14, 25-4

KILLED IN ITALY

JE 29, E-19-5

BANGKOK-& 5 OTHERS ARRESTED IN VIENTIANE FOR SPYING  
-1978-

MY 30, A-3-1

NONG KHAI-RESCUES HIS LOVE FROM LAOS THRU RAGING RIVER TO  
THAILAND

JE 6, A-4-1

THAILAND-ARRESTED IN THAILAND WITH FIANCEE. CHARGED WITH  
LEAVING THAILAND WITHOUT VISA & BRINGING ALIEN INTO COUNTRY

JE 13, A-4-5

SRICHIENGMAI-TO BE DEPORTED

EVERINGHAM, WILLIAM H. - DETROIT

1938

WED 67 YEARS JE 8  
WED 70 YEARS TODAY  
CELEBRATES 100TH BIRTHDAY  
DIED JE 24, AGE 100

Form 1656  
---1941---  
---1944---  
---1945---

JE 9, 15-1  
JE 8, 1-10-7  
AG 26, 6-2  
JE 25, 1-2



EVERITT - EVERETT

**EVERKRISP FOOD PRODUCTS CO.**

**1953**

F 14, 1-1

**YOUTHFUL BANDIT HOLDS UP ABOVE; ESCAPES WITH \$2,000**

---1963---

JL 27, A-10-6

**SUPERIOR POTATO CHIPS INC. HAS PURCHASED ABOVE, PRODUCTS WILL BE SOLD  
UNDER BOTH LABELS**

EVERLOCK DETROIT CO

1986

Je 26,E-1-6 W  
to fight \$345,000 award to dismissed executive John  
Kowalczyk-gave

Ja 22 A-1-1

Will close Wy. Det. Diamond plant, laying off up to 90 workers; some may be transferred to firm's Sterling Hgts plant.

EVERLOVE, JAMES C: ARMY

1969

0 8, A-3-1

OF TROY, ONE OF THE LAST THREE MICHIGAN ARMY RESERVISTS TO  
COME HOME AFTER BEING CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY IN 1968-CAIN &  
ERICKSON

0 9, B-16-1

FAMILY GREETED ABOVE- ERICKSON.

EVERLY BROTHERS :

1986

Je 20, D-1-2

To perform at Priemier-McFarlin

EVERLY, ~~XXXX~~ DONALD: SINGER.

1961

My23, C-6-3

CHGD WITH COKING & KICKING HIS WIFE

—1962—

O 15, B-9-7

LONDON-LEAVES FOR NY AFTER LEAVING HOSPITAL-SUFFERING FROM PHYSICAN  
& NERVOUS EXHAUSTION

O 17, B-1-6 FIN3

ARRIVES AT NY IDLEWILD AIRPORT WITH WIFE, VENETIA STEVENSON, ACTRESS-

COLLAPSED IN LONDON DURING REHEARSEL-1963--

AG 13, D-7-1

LA-WIFE, VENETIA STEVENSON FILED DIVORCE SUIT AGAINST ABOVE

AG 17, A-5-1

LA-MUST PAY HIS ESTRANGED WIFE \$200 A WEEK TEMPORARY ALIMONY & CHILD  
SUPPORT PENDING TRIAL OF HER DIVORCE SUIT

EVERLY, PHIL: SINGER

1963

AGE 23 OF SINGING EVERLY BROTHERS, MARRIED FORMER JACQUELINE ERTTEL, 22  
INNY CITY

JA 15, A-13-3



EVERLY, RAYMOND: MURDERER

1991

Ag 5, B-3-2 D

Trial of above & 3 other gang members to start Ag 6, for Ap9  
shooting of Rafael Ortiz Jr., member of rival gang Latin Counts  
-DeSimone

Ag 7, B-3-2 D

Plead guilty in slaying of rival gang member-Hernandez

EVERLY, RUSSELL -

DE - OIT

1935

Form 1656

PLEADS NOT GUILTY TO MANN ACT VIOLATION; HELD FOR EXAM - S 17,6-2  
SENTC. TO 4 YEARS AT LEAVENWORTH, MANN ACT - S 20,22-5

EVERLY, SHERLYNN : DIRECTOR MICHIGAN RENAISSANCE 1998

FESTIVAL

J1 29 C 4-2

Fights to save festival; might lose Holly and Groveland  
parking permits

EVERMON, BOB: PRINT-MAKING DEPARTMENT

1970

~~N 12, E-1-3 Z5~~

RESTORING 3 OF LIMESTONE SLABS WHICH DATE BACK TO EARLY  
1900'S--GRAHAM

~~CONF.~~ : EVERPREST INC.

0 20, D-7-1 1967

SALT LAKE CITY-TO ENFORCE RECENT PATENT FOR PERMANENT PRESS

EVERRETT, NATHANIEL - MURDERED

1977

D 7, B-4-1

SHOT TO DEATH LEAVING STORE ON 7 MILE WITH STEPBROTHER, ROBT.  
THOMAS, BY SOME MEN IN 1977 BLUE CADILLAC

EVERS, CHARLES: CHICAGO: BROTHER OF MURDERED NEGRO MISS. LEADER

1963

JACKSON, MISS-NAMED TO REPLACE HIS BROTHER MEDGAR AS NAACP FIELD DIRECTOR HERE FOR MISS-RIPLEY

JE 17, A-1-1

FLINT-TO SPEAK HERE AT MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR NAACP MEDGAR EVERS SLAIN IN MISS -TO SPEAK JL 13 IN FRONT OF CITY HALL

JL 12, B-6-7 MAIL

TO LEAD "FREEDOM MARCH" THRU RIVER ROUGE & ECORSE AUG. 18

JL 24, B-4-4

ACCUSED NORTHERN NEGROES OF COMPLACENCY & LAZINESS IN CIVIL RIGHTS BATTLE DURING RALLY AG 18 PROTESTING ALLEGED RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN RIVER ROUGE & ECORSE

AG 19, A-6-4

---1964---

JA 26, A-8-1

JACKSON-BYRON DE LA BECKWITH GOES ON TRIAL JA 27 FOR MURDER OF A BOY BROTHER MEDGAR EVERS

MY 30, A-5-3

BEFORE SPEECH AT REMCK SHELL, BELLE ISLE, SAID MICH RIGHTS LEADERS PLANNING TO TAKE PART IN MISS VOTER REGISTRATION DRIVE THIS SUMMER CAN EXPECT VIOLENCE

MY 31, A-16-2

SPOKE TO SMALL ATTENDED MEMORIAL SERVICES FOR BROTHER MEDGAR AT BELLE ISLE IN DET.

---1965---

S 1, B-4-1

IN WIRE TO PRES. JOHNSON SAYS 1 INCIDENT IN NATCHEZ, MISS., COULD CAUSE RACIAL EXPLOSION

O 3, A17-1

NATCHEZ, MISS-ARRESTED WITH 300 RIGHTS DEMONSTRATORS 02 WHEN ATTEMPTED MARCH PROTESTING RACIAL CONDITIONS IN CITY

--1965--

05, B-4-1

POLICE AFTER ARRESTING ABOVE IN NATCHEZ DURING DEMONSTRATION TOOK HIM BACK TO SCENE TO TALK NEGROES OUT OF FIGHTING IN STREET & AVERT RIOT

---1966---

N 16, B-4-1

WASH-IS 1ST NEGRO POLITICAL BOSS OF SOUTH-EVANS&NOVAK

--1967--

JE 4, A-27-1 3\*

JACKSON, MISS-URGED YOUNG NEGROES TO REFUSE INDUCTION INTO ARMED FORCES UNTIL MEMBERS OF THEIR RACE ARE APPT. TO STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARDS

----1969----

AP21, A-6-5

ABOVE HAS ORDERED STORE BOYCOTT IN PORT GIBSON MISS. AFTER POLICE SLAYING OF NEGRO, ROOSEVELT JACKSON. MY14, A-15-1

FAYETTE- ABOVE ELECTED MAYOR OF FAYETTE MISS. MY15, A-4-1  
RACE

FAYETTE- EVERS VICTORY ASSAYED BY WHITES HERE. MY17, A-4-1

ABOVE'S ELECTION A TRUE VICTORY FOR INTEGRATION- EDIT.

MY 29, A-11-5 1Dot

JACKSON, MISS-TURNED DOWN BY FED. DIST CT. IN BID TO FORCE APPT. OF MEMBERS OF HIS RACE TO MISS. DRAFT BOARDS

JE1, D-2-6

S. ROBERT (ETHEL KENNEDY WANTS ABOVE TO CHANGE DATE OF INAUGURATION FROM JULY 7TH SO SHE CAN ATTEND.- CHESHIRE.



1969

EVERS CHARLES CHICAGO: POLITICIAN

FAYETTE MISS- ABOVE BECAME 1ST NEGRO MAYOR OF A BIRACIAL  
MISS. TOWN. JL 7, A-3-1 LF  
JL 8, B-2 4

ABOVES DREAM: A CITY FOR BLACKS & WHITES TO LIVE IN  
HARMONY. JL 22, D-5-3

WASH-SAID THAT SPACE SPENDING IS TOO MUCH IN COMPARISON ~~FOR~~  
TO THE \$24BILLION NEEDED TO EDUCATE~~X~~ AND FEED THE AMERICAN P  
POOR- Ag 28, B-8-1

MICHIGAN RESIDENTS AIDING ABOVE TO LIVE UP TO HIS PROMISES  
TO REBUILD THE TOWN-PARRISH S10, B-4-1

3 ACCUSED OF TRYING TO KILL ABOVE.- DALE WALTON ONE  
OF MEN ARRESTED.

S12, C-5-6 RACE

FAYETTE- DAL WALTON 44 KLAN LEADER HELD FOR ATTEMPTED  
MURDER CHARGE

S14, ROTO B -22

FAYETTE MISS AND NEGRO MAYOR CHARLES EVERS- NOBLE.

S 17, A-12-3

TO SPEAK AT CONF.OF MICH.CIRCUIT JUDGES IN DET.ON "JUSTICE IN A BIRACIAL  
SOCIETY"

--1969--

S 21, B-13-1

TO SPEAK AT 19TH ANNUAL MICHIGAN JUDICIAL CONFERENCE IN DET-  
NEHMAN

S 22A-13-6

ABOVE SAYS PRES. NIXON DOING NOTHING IN CIVIL RIGHTS

S23, A-16-1

JUSTICE DENIED BLACKS, POOR SAYS ABOVE.- BROGAN.

O 10, B-13-3

F<sup>A</sup> YETTE- ABOVE BELIEVES IN WORKING FOR CHANGES THRU THE  
SYSTEM INSTEAD OF AGAINST IT- NELSON.

D 6, A-1-2

MRS. MONROE JENKINS ACCUSES ABOVE OF FIRING HER BECAUSE  
OF HER MARRIAGE TO A NEGRO CITY POLICEMAN--NOBLE

D 7, B-5-2

FAYETTE-DENIES FIRING MRS. MONROE JENKINS BECAUSE OF  
BIRACIAL MARRIAGE--

---1970---

JA 15, A-24-1

SEARCHING FOR POLICE FOR CITY.

MY 23, A-7-5

TELLS JACKSON MOURNERS WHITE DESTRUCTION OF BLACKS MUST STOP NOW

JE 11, B-4-1

FAYETTE- MAY GO TO COURT IN ATTEMPT TO RESTORATION  
WELCOME SIGNS AT F. YETTE.

EVERS, CHARLES: POLITICIAN:

1971

MR 28,B-4-1

EXPERTS SAY CANDIDACY FOR GOVERNOR OF MISSISSIPPI ALMOST  
CERTAINTY

AP 14,C-5-1

ADMITS ONCE WAS INVOLVED IN PROSTITUTION BOOTLEGGING &  
GAMBILING

AP 19,A-21-1

JACKSON,MISS-- LAUNCHED CAMPAIGN AS FIRST BLACK CANDIDATE  
FOR GOVERNOR IN MODERN MISSISSIPPI HISTORY

Ag4, C-4-1

ABOVE TO RUN AGAINST EITHER LT. GOV. CHARLES L. SULLIVAN  
OR BILL WALLER FOR GOV. OF MISSISSIPPI

S 13,B-2-1

RACE W ILE SIGNIFICANT MAY NOT BE OVERRIDING IN WHAT  
DEVELOPED INTO MOST UNUSUAL POLITICAL CAMPAIGN MISSISSIPPI  
VOTERS EVER WITNESSED--PHILLIPS

O 7,C-5-1

SCHEDULED TO SPEAK AT MICHIGAN STATE UNIVER

O 8

O 12,A-5-2

SAYS SEN EDMUND S MUSKIE CORRECT IN SAYING BLACK COULD RNNX  
SHXX NOT RUN SUCCESSFULLY FOR VICE PRES NEXT YEAR

--1971--

.O 25,A-8-4

JOHN V LINDSAY FLEW INTO MISSISSIPPI TO CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE

O 28,A-22-4 RACE

TOLD TELEVISION AUDIENCE O 27 WOULD GET LARGE WHITE VOTE  
IN NOV 2 ELECTION BECAUSE PEOPLE READY FOR CHANGE

N 3,A-20-2

DEFEATED BY WHITE CANDIDATE

D 8,A-23-1 RACE

STATE & ATTY GEN A F SUMMER SAID MISSISSIPPI NOV GEN ELECTION  
CONDUCTED WITHOUT FEAR OF INTIMIDATION

-1972--

F 11,B-2-5 D

TO BE FEATURED SPEAKER DURING FIVE DAY PROGRAM OF ACTIVITIES  
FRO AFRO-AMER, HISTORY WEEK--J SMITH

F 15,B-2-1 N

BRANDED ANTI-BUSSING GROUPS AS RACIST WITH ONLY INTENT  
TO MAINTAIN SEGREGATED SOCIETY

F 16,B-2-1 N

TOLD GROUP IN PONTIAC JOHN LINDSAY CARES ABOUT ALL PEOPLE  
& SHOULD BE ELECTED TO PRESIDENCY NEXT FALL--J SMITH

--1972--

JL 9, A-24-4

LEGAL PATH CLEARED AT DEM CONV FOR SEATING OF HIS BLACK  
LOYALIST DELEGATION BY COURT'S REFUSAL TO INTERVENE IN  
SEATING DISPUTE IN MISSISSIPPI DEMS.

**EVERS, CHARLES: POLITICIAN**

1972

S22, C-12-3

WASH---SAYS HE FINDS IT "HARD TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE  
DEMOCRATS AND THE REPUBLICANS IN THIS ELECTION"---NELSON

-1973-

AP 12, A-7-5

FAYETTE, MISS--TO RUN AGAIN FOR MAYOR. AP29, A-25-8

FAYETTE, MISS---UNOPPOSED IN ELECTION FOR MAYOR

--1974--

JE 10, A-9-1

SAYS HE COULD SUPPORT GEO. WALLACE FOR VP JE 17, A-16-1

WHEN CHARLES EVERS SAYS HE COULD ACCEPT WALLACE AS A VICE  
PRES CANDIDATE YOU KNOW ITS TIME TO TAKE WALLACE SERIOUSLY  
EDIT. AG 8, A-9-2

FAYETTE, MISS--DOESN'T THINK PRES NIXON DID ANYTHING BAD ENOUGH  
TO WARRANT IMPEACHMENT AG 14, A-2-4

FAYETTE, MISS--PREPARES TO DEFEND SELF ON FEDERAL INCOME TAX  
CHARGES OF EVASION AG 15, E-8-1

FAYETTE, MISS--DENIES CHARGES OF US TAX EVASION AG 27, A-8-1

BILOXI, MISS--PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHARGES. HE FAILED TO PAY MORE  
THAN \$52,000 IN FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

---1975---

MR 7, A-9-5

EJECTED FROM STATE SENATE WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO ADDRESS MISS.  
LAWMAKERS ON REDRAWING VOTING DISTRICTS

JE 10, A-7-7

TAX TRIAL OPENS IN JACKSON.

JE 13, A-12-1

JACKSON, MISS-GOVT. ATTYs. PROMISE NEW EFFORTS TO CONVICT HIM  
ON FED. INCOME TAX EVASION CHARGES AFTER MISTRIAL

---1978---

AP 3, A-4-1

TO RUN FOR US SEN. SEAT IN MISSISSIPPI

-1985-

O 23, B-8-1-4 DOT

Fayette-Sworn in as Fayette mayor

-1989-

My 4 A 3-1

Lost bid for 5th term as mayor of Fayette Miss to atty  
Kennie Middleton

1973

EVERS, MRS. CHARLES: WIFE OF POLITICIAN

JE6, A-3-5

FILED FOR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE AND SUPPORT FOR HERSELF  
AND TWO CHILDREN---CHARGED HUSBAND WITH HABITUAL CRUEL  
AND INHUMAN TREATMENT--AND ABANDONMENT OF FAMILY

EVERS, DAVID: RESEARCHER

1993

Ag 3 B 3-2D

Provided insights into the behavior of loons-St.John



EVERS, GALE S.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

D 9, 9-1

WOUNDED

EVERS, JOHNNY, BB

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 21-29-2

Wife's suit for separation to be heard in January

---1935---

\$ 11,23-7-BLST

RESIGNS AS GEN. MGR. OF ALBANY CLUB

---1936---

F 16,4-1-1

ILL WITH PNEUMONIA IN ALBANY, NY

---1937---

JA 29, 25-1 MAIL

OFFERS 13-YR OLD AUTOGRAPHED BALL FOR FLOOD FUNDS

---1942---

AG 26, 21-2

WAGES BATTLE FOR LIFE AFTER SUFFERING STROKE

---1943---

MY 1, 19-2

EXPLAINS BONER PULLED BY FRED MERKLE IN CUB-GIANT GAME

/---1947---

MR 26, 2-7 FINAL

CRITICALLY ILL AT ALBANY, NY, WITH CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

MR 27, 50-1

STILL CRITICALLY ILL

MR 30, 4-4-3

DIED MAR 28: TO BE BURIED MR 31:66 YRS OLD

EVERS, LARRY: CLOWN

1962

~~0 4, C-20-1~~

STANDING IN FRON OF J.L.HUDSON Co., WOODWARD AVE, STORE FOR A WEEK TO RAISE FUNDS TO TRAVEL FROM CITY TO CITY ENTERTAINING SICK & ORPHANED CHILDREN-COURTADÉ

EVERS, LISA - GUARDIAN ANGEL

SEE

SLIWA, LISA EVERS - GUARDIAN ANGEL

EVERS, MEDGAR: ASSASSINATION

1989

0 30 A 2-1

Wife, Myrlie seeks to reopen Evers slaying case-Rights  
activist was killed in 1963

0 31 A 1-1

Evers jury influenced?

-1991-

Je 4 A 1-1

Knoxville, Tenn-The man who's already been tried twice for  
slaying of Medgar must be extradite dto Miss. for a 3rd  
trial

Je 6 A 3-5

Albany, NY-The body of Medgar has been exhumed an secretly  
re-examined as parr of 34d attempt to convict a white super  
macist of Evers' murder

EVERS, MEDGAR W.:

NAACP OFFICIAL: MISS.

1961

REPORTS ON RACE RELATIONS IN MISSISSIPPI-STODDARD  
N 2, A-14-2  
---1963---

JACKSON, MISS.-FIRE BOMB THROWN INTO CARPORT OF ABOVE'S HOUSE AFTER HE  
PREDICTED RENEWED INTEGRATION ACTIVITIES MY 29, A-18-1  
JE 12, A-1-7

JACKSON, MISS.-SAYS "IF I DIE, IT WILL BE IN A GOOD CAUSE"-SHOT & KILLED  
JUNE 12 JE 12, A-1-8

JACKSON, MISS.-SHOT BY SNIPER WHILE RETURNING FROM CIVIL RIGHTS RALLY  
JE 12, A-1-6 LF

SHOT TO DEATH BY SNIPER RETURNING FROM CIVIL RIGHTS RALLY-PRES KENNEDY  
APPALLED BY THE BARBARITY OF THE SLAYING JE 13, A-1-2

JACKSON-CONTRIBUTIONS FOR REWARDS FOR ABOVE SLAYER REACHED \$24,500-  
NEGROES VOTED TO CONTINUE DEMONSTRATIONS AFTER ABOVE DEATH-RIPLEY  
JE 13, B-18-2

RIGHT REV. STEPHEN GILL SPOTTSWOOD OF NAACP SAID UNLESS ABOVE MURDERER  
ARRESTED, HIS ASSASSINATION MAY TRIGGER PENT-UP FIRES OF UNCONTROLLED  
MASSES JE 14, A-1-7

JACKSON-POLICE HAVE NO NEW LEADS ON SLAYING OF ABOVE-TENSION MOUNTS IN  
NEGRO COMMUNITY-RIPLEY JE 14, A-1-4 FIN5

JACKSON, MISS-NEGRO LEADERS FROM ALL OVER NATION TO COME FOR ABOVE FUN  
ERAL -RIPLEY JE 16, A-1-1

JACKSON-CROWD OF 550 NEGROES RIOTED IN JACKSON FOLLOWING FUNERAL SERVI  
CES JE 15-RIPLEY

--1963--

JACKSON-NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES CALLED FOR MEMBER CHURCHES & OTHER CHURCHES IN U.S. TO TOLL BELLS AT NOON TODAY FOR ABOVE

JE 15, A-1-2

JE 16, A-1-1

JACKSON-THOUSANDS OF NEGROES MOANED & ATTENDED ABOVE FUNERAL

JE 16, A-1-4

JE 15

UAW GAVE \$1,000 TO HELP PAY COST OF EDUCATING 3 CHILDREN OF ABOVE

JE 15, A-6-7

JE 16, B-4-2

NEGROES STAGED MARCHES IN 3 MICH CITIES IN PROTEST AGAINST SLAYING OF ABOVE

JE 16, B-4-2

JE 17, A-6-1

LA-SIT IN DEMONSTRATION HELD AT SUBURBAN HOUSING TRACT AT TIME

JE 16, A-6-1

1,500 MARCHED IN LA MOURNING ABOVE

JE 16 AT TIME

JE 20, B-15-4

BURIED IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY

JE 21, B-8-1

WIDOW & 2 CHILDREN TALK WITH PRES. KENNEDY

JE 23, A-1-4 B\*MO2

FBI ANNOUNCES ARREST OF BYRON DE LA BECKWITH, 42, IN CONNECTION WITH SLAYING OF ABOVE JUNE 12

JE 23, A-1-4 B\*MO2

JE 24, A-4-5

NEGROES IN MUSKEGON HEIGHTS & BAY CITY PAY TRIBUTE TO ABOVE

JE 24, A-1-7

JACKSON, MISS.-TELESCOPIC GUNSITE KEY TO ARREST OF BYRON DE LA BECKWITH CHARGED WITH MURDER OF ABOVE

JE 24, A-1-7

JE 25, B-8-2

-ON TRIAL IN JACKSON-EDIT.

JE 25, B-8-2

JL 12, B-6-7 MAIL

FLINT-BROTHER CHARLES TO SPEAK IN FRONT OF CITY HALL HERE FOR MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR ABOVE

JL 12, B-6-7 MAIL

1963

EVERS, MEDGAR W. : NAACP OFFICIAL: MISS.

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY URGED ALL STATE CITIZENS TO PAYTRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF ABOVE-GOV. TO BE IN FLINT TONIGHT FOR NAACP MEMORIAL SERVICE

JL 13, A-9-2

JL 14, A-15-3

FLINT-GOV. ROMNEY SPOKE JL 13 AT CITY HALL SERVICE MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR ABOVE

JL 20, A-6-6

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY WIFE LENORE TO REPRESENT HIM AT MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR ABOVE BY DET BRANCH OF NAACP JL 26 AT SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH OF DET

JL 26, C-16-1

MEMORIAL SERVICES TO BE HELD JULY 26 FOR ABOVE AT SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH 441 MONROE-WIDOR TO ATTEND

JL 27, A-3-7

MRS.ROMNEY ASKS MORE THAN LAWS ON NEGRO RIGHTS AT MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR ABOVE-PARKS

JL 27, A-7-5

WIDOW OF ABOVE SEES NEW SPIRIT OF UNITY IN NEGRO COMMUNITY WHICH DIDN'T EXIST BEFORE-KERWON

--1964--

JA 11, A-8-8

REV. HENRY L. PARKER, RECTOR RESURRECTION EPISCOPAL CHURCH, ECORSE HEAD ING MICH SEGMENT NATIONWIDE DRIVE TO AID FAMILY OF ABOVE

JA 26, A-8-1

JACKSON, MISS- BYRON DE LA BECKWITH GOES ON TRIAL JA 27 FOR MURDER OF ABOVE



---1964---

JA 31, B-12-1 FIN 5

JACKSON, MISS.-WIFE TESTIFIES BEFORE MURDER TRIAL JURY ABOUT NIGHT OF JUNE 11 WHEN HUSBAND WAS KILLED

F 2, B-3-2

JACKSON, MISS.-MURDER TRIAL OF BYRON DE LA BECKWITH, ACCUSED OF MURDER OF ABOVE, RECESSES FOLLOWING ATTEMPTS TO LINK BECKWITH WITH MURDER WEAPON

F 2, B-11-7 2\*

JACKSON, MISS.-BALLISTIC EXPERT TESTIFIED THAT RIFLE FOUND NR ABOVE WAS SAME GUN WITNESS SAYS HE TRADED TO ACCUSED SLAYER BECKWITH

F 3, B-4-6

JACKSON, MISS.-ABOVE MURDER TRIAL FOR BYRON DE LA BECKWITH PUTS REPUTATION OF MISS. ON TRIAL-CLAYTON

F 7, A-1-1 LF

JACKSON-MISTRIAL DECLARED TODAY

F 9, B-4-3

WIFE SAID SHE IS ARCH SEGREGATIONIST AS LEAVES COURTROOM WHERE MISTRIAL CALLED

MR 3, D-8-1

GOV. BARNETT'S OFFICE BEING SWAMPED WITH LETTERS WITH \$1 CHECKS NAMING HIM AS TRUSTEE OF FUND FOR FAMILY OF ABOVE

AP 12, A-20-1

JACKSON-POLICE CAPT. RALPH HARGROVE TESTIFIES THAT BYRON DE LA BECKWITH'S FINGERPRINT WAS ON RIFLE THAT WAS USED TO KILL ABOVE

AP 17, A-1-8 LF

JACKSON-JURY DEADLOCKED & MISTRIAL DECLARED FOR 2ND TIME INCASE OF BYRON DE LA BECKWITH

MY 31, A-16-2

BROTHER CHARLES IN DET TO SPEAK TO SMALL GROUP AT MEMORIAL SERVICES FOR ABOVE AT BELLE ISLE

1964

EVERS, MEDGAR W. - NAACP OFFICIAL - MISC.

JE 9, D-13-5

300 UAW OFFICERS & FAMILIES MET AT SOLIDARITY HOUSE TO PAY TRIBUTE TO ABOVE

JE 13, B-4-5

JACKSON, MISS-MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR ABOVE HELD JE 12-OVER 1,500 ATTENDED

JE 25, B-9-8

WASH-DELEGATES TO CONF OF NAACP TO MAKE PILGRIMAGE TODAY TO GRAVES ABOVE & PRES. KENNEDY

JE 25, A-3-4 FIN5

WASH-2600 CIVIL RIGHTS WORKERS HELD MEMORIAL SERVICE TODAY AT GRAVE OF ABOVE

--1965--

JE 14, B-7-6

WASH-SEN. ROBT. KENNEDY JOINED MEMORIAL SERVICE JE13 FOR ABOVE AT ARLINGTON NAT'L CEMETERY

--1969--

JE 16, A-4-2 RACE

HONORED WITH MEMORIAL RIGHTS IN JACKSON, MISS---

N 20, D-18-4

NY-FORMATION OF FUND FOR ABOVE ANNOUNCED BY WIDOW--

-1988-

J1 13 A-2-1

Widow Myrlie says promoting the memory & ideals of civil rights leaders may help black youths steer clear of crime & drugs.

-1990-

D 18, A-3-1

Chattanooga-white supremacists Byron De La Beckwith arrested  
for 3rd time in 1963 murder of Evers

D 19 A 3-5

Supremacist indicted again in Evers' death

-1991-

O 4 A 3-2

Chattanooga, Tenn-Byron De La Beckwith was extradited to  
Mississippi to stand trial a 3rd for the killing of Medgar

-1992

Ag 4 A 2-6

Judge to decide whether white supremacist stands trial for  
a third time.

Ag 5 A 3-1

Beckwith lost court battle to get the murder charge thrown  
out.

O 16 A 2-6

Jackson, Miss-Byron DeLaBeckwith, being charged 3rd time  
with killing of Evers; his lawyers arguing for dismissal.

O 22 A 3-4

3rd trial sought for accused killer.

D 17 A 11-3

Byron De La Beckwith to go on trial for 3rd time in slaying

Ja 16 A 13-1

Jackson, Miss-His murder suspect, Byron De La Beckwith goes on trial for third time

Ja 27 A 5-1

Jackson, Miss-A jury begins hearing testimony in white supremacist Byron De La Beckwith's 3rd trial in the 1963 slaying of civil rights activist Medgar Evers

Ja 30 A 9-1

Jackson, Miss-He's remembered more for way he died than his accomplishments which were significant

F 6 A 1-5

Jackson, Miss-Byron De La Beckwith was convicted of murdering Evers

F 6 A 5-1

Jackson, Miss-Cheers, tears and shouts erupted aft jurors returned a "guilty as charged" verdict against Bryon De La Beckwith

-1994-

F 7 A 2-1

Jackson, Miss-Prosecutors urged to reopen slaying cases

F 8 B 1-1 GP

Justice for Evers a long time coming, but it's a step in  
the right direction-DeRamus -1996-

D 13 C-3-2

Arthur Johnson recalls his friendship with Evers; movie  
"Ghosts of Mississippi" based on Evers comes to Metro Det.  
-Brand-Williams

EVERS, MRS MEDGAR

SEE

EVERS-WILLIAMS, MYRLIE

EVERS, PAUL ANTHONY: GUNMAN

1990

Ag 30 A 3-1

Unemployed man in Sydney, Australia angered by a neighbor's tauntings about his receiving welfare, shot and killed 5 people

EVERS, ROBERT : LINCOLN PARK SOLDIER

1945

JA 30, 13-2

WOUNDED IN ACTION



EVERS, STANLEY:

PIPE ORGAN THEFT:

DETROIT

1960

HELD FOR THEFT OF PIPE ORGAN FROM REGENCY THEATER S <sup>Ag 9, A-1-1</sup> 30, <sup>B-9-3</sup>  
BURGLARY CHGS.DISMISSED

EVERS, WALTER - JASPER, MICHIGAN

1946

GIVEN 2 TO 5 YRS FOR THEFT OF 41 SHEEP

N 30, 15-4

Form 1656  
MAY JOIN DET. TIGERS AT SPRING TRAINING  
DROPS PLAN TO JOIN DET. TIGERS

JA 30, 41-7

F 3, 2-6 BS

F 9, 4-1-2

SIGNS CONTRACT WITH DET. TIGERS ---1946---

MR 18, 17-2

FRACTURES RIGHT THUMB &amp; LEFT ANKLE; OUT FOR 2 MOS - SALSINGER - JE 4, 17-2

SUFFERS FRACTURED JAW IN COLL WITH EDDIE MAYO JE 3 - SALSINGER - JE 5, 21-2

TO LEAVE FOR DET TODAY: GOING TO HENRY 'ORD HOSP. -

JE 6, 39-2

SAYS RETURN TO GAME IS INDEFINITE - SPOELSTRA

JE 8, 9-7

TO BE OUT OF LINEUP A MONTH - SPOELSTRA

---1947---

SIGNS TIGER CONTRACT FOR 1947

JA 29, 1-6 FINAL

ABOVE OUR UNLUCKIEST TIGER - EDIT ---1949---

JL 1, 26-1

JA 28, 25-2

GETS RAISE BUT HE SAYS IT IS NOT ENOUGH: CONTRACT UNSIGNED - SPOELSTRA -

F 27, 4-1-4

SIGNS WITH TIGERS

F 24, 45-6

SIGNS \$18,000 CONTRACT

AG 30, 41-2

SPRAINS WRIST IN PRACTICE AG 29 - GREENE

---1952---

AP 12, 11-2

BREAKS THUMB; PUTS HIM OUT OF STARTING LINE UP FOR SEASON JE 3, 1-8

TRADED TO BOSTON FR DET TIGERS IN 9 PLAYER DEAL

-----1954-----  
SARASOTA, FLA.-REPORTS RESCUING MAN DROWNING  
GIANTS PURCHASED ABOVE FR BOSTON

Mr 24, 63-3  
My 18, 25-3

ABOVE TRADED BACK TO THE TIGERS

JL 30, 21-6

-----1955-----  
ABOVE IS SOLD TO BALTIMORE D 3RD-GREENE  
BOVE IS SIGNED BY CLEVELAND

JA 4, 21-6  
JL 14, 57-2

ABOVE IS INJURED IN EYE

Ag 18, 51-3  
Ag 19, 43-1

DOCTORS SAY ABOVE WILL BE ABLE TO PLAY BALL IN WEEK OR SO

-----1956-----  
DROPPED FR. BALTIMORE ROSTER

AG 2, 41-1

-----1957-----  
CLEVELAND-NAMED CLEVELAND INDIAN SCOUT  
DOOOBS CLEVELAND HIRED ABOVE AS SCOUT

f 9, 9-5  
F 10, D-1-5 2\*

-----1958-----  
CLEVELAND-IS NEW FARM CLUB DIR. OF CLEVELAND INDIANS

N 1, 17-4

-----1961-----  
TUCSON, ARIZ.-NAMED DIR. OF PLAYER PERSONNEL BY CLEVELAND INDIANS

Mr 10, D-4-3

NAMED HEAD MAN OF CLEVELAND INDIANS --1991--

Mr 16, D-1-3

Died Ja 25, age 69

Ja 27, E-2-4

EVERS, WALTER "HOOT": ATHLETE

1970

JL 19, D-1-4

~~REXXRXNE~~ NEW FARM DIRECTOR FOR DET TIGERS—SPOELSTRA

EVERS-WILLIAMS, MYRLIE  
EVERS, MRS. MEDGAR : WIDOW OF CIVIL RIGHTS LEADER 1968

ABOVE HAS BEEN APPT ASSIST. DIRECTOR OF CENTER FOR EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY AT CLAREMONT COLLEGES

S 4, A-11-3 1DOT

ATNATLWOMEN'SPOLITICAL CAUCUS 1971  
-1970-4- JL 11, B-2-1  
MR 16, A-3-1

ANNOUNCED HER CANDIDACY FOR 24TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SEAT FROM CALF.  
-1976- S 29, F-5-3

DC-1ST, OF 'PUBLIC WIDOWS'-TRESCOTT  
-1977-

S 14, C-3-1

LA-WIDOW, MYRLIE HAS COME LONG WAY SINCE IN DEATH IN 1963-LIDDICK  
-1981- F 1, Roto 17

DC-BIOG-TUCKER

-1994-

Ja 28 A 5-1

Jackson, Miss-The bullet that killed Medgar Evers 30yrs ago was aimed by prejudice, propelled by hatred and fired by a coward, a back-shooting coward, a prosecutor said, a prosecutor said

-1995-

Ja 15 A 5-1

NAACP urging Myrile to help restore integrity to the beleaguered organization-Bivins

F 8 A 5-1

~~Bend, Ore-~~Declared candidacy for the chairmanship of the NAACP

F 19 A 1-1

NY-Elected chairwoman of NAACP, unseating Wm. Gibson by 1 vote

F 19 A 6-1

Vows to bring new life to the embattled org F 19 A 5-2

NY-Promises to restore integrity and credibility-Bivins

F 21 A 5-1

D.C.-UAW Pres. Owen Bieber, Marc Stepp, UAW exec. helped turn the vote in her favor-Bivins

F 23 A 11-2

Bend, Ore-Her husband, Walter Williams, died 2/22 in her arms; of cancer; age 76

My 15 A 1-1

D.C.-Sworn in as chairwoman of NAACP at ceremony with about 2000 guests-Bivins

My 15 A 6-2

D.C.-The swearing in event brought in over \$1 million in contributions;She promises to give her all-Bivins

My 21 A 5-5

Baltimore-Said audit detailing group's debt wouldn't be ready til June

J1 10 A 5-1

Minneapolis-She tells NAACP at convention, to quit bickering;face new challenges-Bivins

-1996

Ja 09 D 1-1

Reprint of 8/30 letter from Evers-Williams to Rev.WEndell Anthony, Det.NAACP

Ja 09 D 1-2

Details of the continuing feud between Det. NAACP and Evers-Wms.,nat'l NAACP-Brand-Williams

-1997

Ja 21 D 1-4

She spoke of her husband,Medgar Evers and Dr.King on anniversary of King's birth-Lopez



--1997--- J1 14, A-5-6

Renew fight for justice above urges at Pittsburgh conf.  
-Bivens.

EVERSALE, GERALD:

STABBING CHG.: DETROIT

1953

S 28, 1-4

HELD FOR STABBING & WOUNDING OF JACK ROY

EVERSE, LYLE : HOLLAND, MICH. : MEAT FIRM EXEC.

1966

O 21, B-15-4

GD. RAPIDS-, ABOVE PRES. HOLLAND MEAT CO. DEMANDED EXAMINATION  
ON INDICTMENT OVER ALLEGED ILLEGAL MEAT OPERATIONS

O 25, A-10-4

INCITED BY CIRCUIT JUDGE STUART HOFFIUS ONE MAN GRAND JURY  
INQUIRY OF MEAT-ABOVE/ALOS NAMED IN PREVIOUS INDICTMENT

EVERSE, THEODORE : HOLLAND, MICH.: MEAT FIRM EXEC. 1966

0 21, B-15-4

Gd.RAPIDS-ABOVE VICE-PRES HOLLAND MEAT CO.DEMANDED EXAMINATION ON INDICTMENT IN ILLEGAL MEAT OPERATIONS

0 25, A-10-4

Gd.RAPIDS-INDICTED BY JUDGE STUART HOFFIUS ONE KMAN GRAND JURY IN MEAT SCANDAL --1967--

Ag 24, D-11-1

PLEADS GUILTY TO SELLING BAD MEAT

0 6, A-10-1

GdRAPIDS-SENTENCED

Form 1656

REPORT OF WAHL CO. FOR 1934

---1936---

F 18, 24-7

REPORT OF WAHL CO. FOR 1935

---1937---

F 17, 25-1

POLICE CUT OFF FOOD FOR STRIKERS AT WAHL CO.; RECEIVE  
UOR SMUGGLING

---1939---

F 13, 23-1

REPORTS OF LIQ-

6 DIRECTORS OF WAHL CO. RESIGN VOLUNTARILY; REPLACED

---1940---

D 16, 18-2

MARTIN L. STRAUS ELECTED PRES. WAHL CO.

JA 16, 25-3

RECAPITALIZATION PLAN FOR WAHL CO. PROPOSED

AP 17, 34-5

STOCKHOLDERS OF ABOVE VOTE FOR MERGER WITH WAHL CO.

MY 8, 33-3

CHARGED WITH MISREPRESENTING IN ADVERTISING ITS PENCILS ARE GUARANTEED  
FOREVER

---1945---

S 19, 38-5

ORDERED TO STOP MAKING UNQUALIFIED REPRESENTATIONS WHEN PENS ARE  
BROUGHT BACK FOR REPAIRS

MY 9, 24-2

AG 1, 24-6

RALPH A BARD RETURNS TO OLD POST AS CHAIRMAN OF BOARD

N 19, 23-1

REYNOLDS INTERNATL PEN CO LOSES PLEA FOR INJ VS ABOVE

---1946---

MY 17, 34-4 BS 2

MAY BE MERGED WITH MAGAZINE REPEATING RAZOR CO

---1947---

MR 28, 37-3 BS 2

REYNOLDS INTERNATL PEN CO PATENT SUIT VS ABOVE DISMISSED  
BALL PEN CO TO SEEL PENS IN FUTURE UNDER ABOVE PATENT

0 31, 27-1

---1949---

JL 16, 17-6

MANAGEMENT SLATE IN CONTROL ABOVE

DEL SUP CRT RULES INVALID MEETINGS ABOVE  
 MARTIN L TRAUS II RESIGNS AS CHRMN BOARD & DIR ABOVE  
 DANIEL VAN DYK SUCCEEDED AS PRES BY KNOX IDE  
 TO STOP "PRACTICES" SOLICITING EXTRA REPAIR WORK  
 BECOMES A MAJORITY STOCKHOLDER IN KIMBERLY CORP  
 CHICAGO-BURGLARS BREAK INTO ABOVE'S WAREHOUSE & TAKE \$300,000 WORTH  
 OF EQUIPMENT  
 NYC-DIRECTORS OK CASH SALE OF FIRM'S WRITING INSTRUMENT DIVISION  
 TO PARKER PEN CO.  
 FTC HITS TV RAZOR AD AS FRIGHTENING  
 TECHNICALOR INC. TO SELL 125,000 SHARES OF ABOVE  
 ORDERED BY FTC TO END DECEPTIVE ADS OVER SCHICK RAZORS  
 CULVER, CITY, CALIF-DIRECTORS PROPOSED A 2 FOR 1 SPLIT OF COMMON STOCK  
 SUBJECT TO STOCKHOLDER OK AT MEET S. 19  
 NY-TO REDEEM ITS 5PCT CUMULATIVE PREFERRED STOCK OCT 31  
 BECOME 2ND LARGEST STOCKHOLDER OF DET BASED DWG CIGAR CORP-BOUGHT 35,  
 000 DWG SHARES STOCK-SMITH

1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1955  
 1957  
 1960  
 1963  
 1964

JL 23, 17-6  
 O 14, 55-4 BS 2  
 N 20, 40-7  
 MR 12, 30-6  
 JA 25, 29-5 5\*  
 O 31, 37-3  
 D 8, C-17-6  
 MR 24, D-13-1  
 S 23, B-13-4 FINE  
 O 10, A-6-6  
 JE 18, C-5-8  
 S 23, B-7-2  
 MR 7, A-8-1

**EVERSHARP INC.**

1965

DROPPED \$100,000 OF ITS SHORT-LIVED INVESTMENT IN 53,000 SHARES OF STOCK IN DET.-BASED DWG CIGAR CORP.

JA 31, D-9-8

MR 7, D-9-7

NY-CARTER PRODUCTS INC. FILED PATENT INFRINGEMENT SUIT AGAINST ABOVE OVER A HEATED AEROSOL SHAVING CREAM

MY 27, D-15-4

NY-& TECHNICOLOR INC. PURCHASED 27½% OF STOCK OF SCHICK ELECTRIC INC. FROM REVLON INC. FOR \$4 MILLION

D 7, D-8-8

LA-SAID ITS SCHICK SAFETY RAZOR DIV BEGAN DISTRIBUTION OF NEW "SCHICK SUPER STAINLESS"

---1967---

AP 19, C-13-5

M LFORD-&SCHICK PLANNING TO MERGE

JE 4, A-20-3

LANCASTER, PA-SCHICK ELECTRIC INC. TO MERGE INTO ABOVE-BOTH FIRM BD. DIRECTORS OK MERGER

S 22, C-11-3

WASH-JUSTICE DEPT. SAYS ABOVE CAN MERGE WITH SCHICK ELECTRIC INC. BUT ONLY UNDER STRINGENT CONDITIONS

O 25, C-23-5

PHILA-COURT OK'S MERGER OF SCHICK ELECTRIC INC. INTO ABOVE

N 2, C-10-8

PLAN TO ACQUIRE SHICK ELECTRIC INC OK'D

---1 969-----S30, B-3-1

WARNER LAMBERT PLANNING TO ACQUIRE EVERSHARP UNIT.

1975

EVERSMAN, GEORGE - ADMAN

O 16, F-10-3

NAMED NEW GEN.MGR.OF J.WALTER THOMPSON CO.'S DET.OFFICE-GAINOR

----1976- ---AP18, A-1-2

DEPLORES VIOLENCE ON TV.GAINOR.



EVERSOLE, REV. RAY : MINISTER

1967

F 25, A-7-1

TO BE NEW MINISTER OF UNITY CENTER OF TRUTH EASTSIDE

EVERSON, BILL

ACTOR: BUS.EXECUTIVE: DETROIT

1960

F 17, B-13-1

ABOVE'S WONDERFUL ACTING IN ST. DUNSTAN'S PLAYHOUSE IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MICH. IN PLAY "NUDE WITH VIOLIN"-CLOONAN

EVERSON, EDWARD H.

ST CHARLES.S.D. - NATL FARMERS UNION

1935

Form 1656

AT GRAND RAPIDS, MICH, DENOUNCES AAA  
BEFORE MICHIGAN FARMERS' UNION IN OWOSSO, ATTACKS AAA - KIMBALL

AG 9,20-3

S 25,12-2

---1936---

AG 16,1-6-3

SAYS LEMKE SHOULD GET VOTE OF EVERY HONEST FARMER IN US - EDIT

---1937---

O 31, 1-7-2

PLANS TO RETIRE AS PRES OF NATL FARMERS UNION ON NOV 16 N 17,35-1  
OPPOSES PRES. ROOSEVELT'S CROP CONTROL PLAN

J1 29, B-8-5 3dot

Man convicted in Lapeer County in negligent homicide in  
deaths of two in traffic accident gets new trial.

EVERSON, GEORGE - LAPEER, MICHIGAN

1946

& SON HELD IN MURDER FRED McLAUGHLIN IN 1940

N 17, 1-1-4

N 27, 23-4

HELD FOR TRIAL: CHGD CONCEALING, COMPOUNDING FELONY-

D 22, 1-4-7 2\*

JUDGE DES JARDINS DENIES MOTION OF ABOVE TO DISMISS CHG.-

--1987---

JA 29, 25-1 NITE

GIVEN 4 YRS. FOR COMPOUNDING A FELONY

EVERSON, GEORGE P. - DETROIT DANISH RESIDENT

1940

Form 1656  
APPT. VICE-CONSUL OF DENMARK FOR MICH.

JA 7, 1-2-2

---1950---  
AWARDED ORDER OF KNIGHT OF DANNEBROG

MY 13, 10-1

---1956---  
ENTERTAINS AMBASSADOR HENRIK KAUFFMANN AT HIS HOME-NOBLE

O 13, 7-4

///---1962---  
GIVEN ORDER OF KNIGHTHOOD OF DANNEBORG OF DENMARK S 23, 6-15-4  
TO DEDICATE THE DANISH MEMORIAL GARDEN AT THE DANISH OLD PEOPLES' HOME  
NEAR ROCHESTER-ABOVE FORMED COMM. TO RAISE FUNDS FOR GARDEN-ANDERSON

Ap 4, C-1-1

---1966---

JA 9, H-8-6

RETIRING TO FLORIDA-ANDERSON

---1970---  
DIED MR 25TH AT 71, WIFE HARRIET

MR 27, A-10-2

---1977---

JL 20, C-8-1

OBIT-DIED IN DET., AGE 84

EVERSON, GORDON : DETROIT

1942

SHOT BY PATR. FRANCIS SHANAHAN AFTER KNIFE ATTACK

Form 1656

JE 1, 25-3

EVERSON, HERBERT H.:

COURT CLERK: REC. CT.

1959

DINNER HELD FOR ABOVE F 24TH; TO RETIRE AFTER 39 YRS AS COURT CLERK-  
GARVIS F 25, 18-2



EVERSON, JAMES: RIVER ROUGE: PROPERTY SUIT

1963

S 26, A-21-1

OWNER OF PROPERTY IN 49 ACRE SITE PROPOSED FOR \$2,183,000 URBAN RENEWAL  
PROJECT, FILED SUIT TO BLOCK THE PROJECT-KIRK

EVERSON, JESSE - SUSPECT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 28, 16-3

Held in Oklahoma for Detroit authorities; charged with robberies committed in 1927

1932

Ja 2 2-4

En route to Detroit for trial

Ja 21, 8-3

Conv by jury took 7 minutes Ja 20; sentc next week

Ja 28, 17-4

Sentc 10-30 yrs at 'axxon by Judge Gordon

EVERSON, JOHN G. - DETROIT - GOP LEADER

1934

Form 1656

AT 82, IS STILL ACTIVE IN POLITICS -1945--

AG 27,3-2  
F 7,20-3

SKETCH BY STARK

EVERSON, JOE: RESTAURANTEUR

1974

AG 23, C-5-2

RETIREEE FROM HORE RACING BUILDS FAST FOOD EMPIRE, CLOCK

EVERSON, RONALD - LAPEER, MICHIGAN

1946

& FATHER HELD IN 1940 SLAYING FRED McLAUGHLIN

PREPARE MURDER INDICTMENT VS ABOVE

ADMITS COMPLICITY IN MURDER FRED McLAUGHLIN; FACES

TO BE GIVEN HEARING NOV 26

EXAM ABOVE POSTPONED TO DEC 4

TO BE GIVEN HEARING IN JUSTICE COURT D 9

MUST STAND TRIAL FOR MURDER ---1947---

CHARGED WITH MURDER IN DEATH FRED McLAUGHLIN: TRIAL

COMMITTED TO LAPEER STATE HOME & ENG. SCHOOL

N 17, 1-1-4

N 18, 12-7

N 19, 4-4

N 20, 46-7

N 27, 23-4

D 7, 17-5

J 10, 21-1 NITE

JA 3, 8-2

JAN 20 - F 8, 15-1

EVERSON, ROY G.-- ASSAULT CHG

1950

LAPEER- SOUGHT FOR REVENGE BEATING WM WEBSTER  
GIVEN 10-20 YRS

F 13, 23-3  
MR 3, 10-6

EVERST, FRANK E. --- U.S. ARMY AIR FORCE

1952

MY 22, 6-7

TO BE REPLACED AS COMMANDER OF 5TH AF KOREA BY MAJ-GEN GLENN OSCAR  
BARCUS

	1656	Ag 24, C-4-1
BUSHES US TO VICTORY IN WIGHTMAN CUP MATCHES	11, B-1-3	
LOSES TO BILLIE JEAN KING IN SEMIFINALS OF US OPEN AT FOREST HILLS, NY	--1972--	JL 31, C-4-5
BEATS EVONNE GOOLAGONG OF AUSTRALIA TO WIN INAUGURAL BONNEBELL CUP TENNIS MATCH		Ag 14, C-3-4
INDIANAPOLIS--WINS NAT'L CLAY COURTS CHAMP	0 16, D-2-2	RACE
BOCA RATON, FLA.--BEATS KERRY MELVILLE OF AUSTRALIA IN VIRGINIA SLIMS TOURNAMENT HERE	--1973--	MR 26, D-6-4
AKRON, O.--BEATS OLGA MOROZOVA OF USSR TO WIN 1ST PRIZE IN AKRON OPEN TENNIS TOURNAMENT		AP 2, C-4-1
NY--WINS \$30,000 LADY GOTHAM TENNIS TOURN.		AP 16, D-2-3
MIAMI BEACH--WINS MIAMI BEACH-CARNER BANK WOMEN'S TOURNEY		JL 5, D-1-5
MAKES WIMBLEDON FINALS		JL 26, D-6-5
CLEVELAND--WINS BERTH IN \$25,000 MARIE O. CLARK MEMORIAL TENNIS TOURNAMENT		JL 30, C-4-2
CLEVELAND HTS.--WINS \$25,000 MARIE O. CLARK MEM. TENNIS TOURNAMENT		



--1973--

Ag 27, C-2-3

BROOKLINE, MASS-PLAYS BIG PART IN USA'S SUCCESSFUL DEFENSE  
OF WIGHTMAN CUP CHAMP. WITH WIN OVER VERONICA BURTON IN SINGLES

O 22, C-2-5

DEFEATS NANCY RICHEY & GUNTER FOR 1ST TIME IN CAREER TO WIN  
\$25,000 1ST PRIZE IN BOCA RATON, FLA. MATCH

--1974--

JA 28, D-5-2

MISSION VIEJO, CALIF.-BEATS BILLIE JEAN KING, 6-3, 6-1, TO WIN  
TOURNAMENT HERE

F 11, C-2-5

FT. LAUDERDALE-WINS S&H WOMEN'S TENNIS CLASSIC F 10 BY DEFAULT  
WHEN OPPONENT KERRY MELVILLE BREAKS TOE

MR 6, E-7-4

DALLAS-WINS 1ST-RD. MATCH AGAINST SUE STAPP, 6-1, 6-0, IN  
MAUREEN CONNOLLY BRINKER LADIES CHAMPS

MR 5 Ap 22, D-9-3

WINS CLAY COURT TITLE IN ST. PETERSBURG TOURNAMENT

Ap 21  
JE 3, D-3-3

ROME-WINS WOMEN'S SINGLES IN ROME TENNIS OPEN

ME 2  
JE 7, D-7-5

WON FRENCH OPEN TENNIS TOURNAMENT.

JL 6, B-1-1

WIMBLEDON, ENG-WON WIMBLEDON TENNIS TITLE

- ENGAGED TO JIMMY CONNORS, PLANS TO MARRY IN NOV. AG 18, E-2-6  
 TORONTO- WINS WOMEN'S SINGLES TITLE IN CANADIAN OPEN TEN-  
 NIS CHAMPIONSHIPS 01, A-3-4
- MARRIAGE TO JIM CONNORS POSTPONED.  
 ---1975--- F 16, E-7-1
- AMELIA ISLAND, FLA- NAMED TOP WOMAN TENNIS PLAYER IN US  
 AP 6, F-7-3
- WON OVER MARTINA NAVRATILOVA IN WOMEN PRO CHAMP.  
 PRIZE \$40,000. AP 21, C-1-3
- AUSTIN, TEX- WON L'EGGS WORLD SERIES OF WOMEN'S TENNIS  
 AP 27, F-1-2
- AMELIA ISLAND, FLA- BEAT MARTINA NAVRATILOVA IN FAMILY CIRCLE TEN  
 TENNIS TOURNAMENT JE 15, F-4-4
- PARIS- RETAINED FRENCH TENNIS TITLE, BEAT MARTINA NAVRATILOVA,  
 CZECH, AT ROLAND GARROS STADIUM AG 11, D-2-3
- INDIANAPOLIS- WINS CLAY TITLE, \$10,000

-1975-

AG 26, U-1-2

HARRISONNY-WINNING PASS \$250,000 THIS YR

S 7, KF-1-5

DEFEATED EVONNE GOOLAGONG CAWLEY FOR US OPEN TITLE AT FORES  
HILLS N 14, E-1-1

PHOENIX-SIGNS WITH WORLD TEAM TENNIS WITH PHOENIX RACQUETS

D 7, D-6-4

LAS VEGAS-&JIMMY CONNORS BEAT MARTY RIESSEN & BILLIE JEAN KING IN  
BENEFIT AT MAESARS PALACE

---1976---JA 21, A-3-3

HAS DATE WITH JACK FORD SON OF PRES. JA 23, C-2-2

WASH- DATING JACK FORD, SON OF PRES GERALD FORD.  
JA 26, A-1-2 RACE

LANDOVER- STILL DATING JACK FORD. XX 1, F13, D-1-1

DET- INTERVIEWED BY WRITER CHARLOTTE SATEBRON HER  
PERSONAL LIFE. F23, D-1-1

WON FINALS OF VIRGINIA SLIMS OVER ROSEMARY CASALS.

SARASOTA-DEFEATS EVONNE GOOLAGONG IN \$75,000 VIRGINIA SLIMS TOURNAMENT

MR 7, F-4-1

MR 7, D-8-4

SANFRAN-WONVIRGINIASLIMS TENNS TOURNAMENT FROMEVONNEGOOLA-GONG

MY 3, D-4-3

AMELAAISLAND,FLA-WINS FAMILYCIRCLE TENNIS TOURNAMENT

JE 23, E-2-1 ST

WIMBLEDON-TO LEAD BOYCOTT OF NEXTX YRS.WIMBLEDONCHAMPIONSHIP UNLESSALL-ENGLAND CLUB PAID BEQUAL PRIZE MONEY TO MEN&WOMEN

JE 26, B-1-3

WIMBLEDON-SAYS TOP WOMEN STARXS WILL NOT COMPETE HERE NEXT YR BECAUSE WILL NOT GET SAME PRIZE MONEY AS MEN

JL2, C-1-2

WINS WOMEN SINGLES AT WIMBLEDON. JL3, B-1-3

WHY SHE WON AT WIMBLEDON.

S 12, F-1-1

FOREST HILLS-DEFEATS EVONNE GOOLAGONG IN U.S OPEN

---1976---  
PHOENIX-WINS TALLEY TENNIS TOURNAMENT SINGLES 0 11, D-4-1

024, D-1-5

WINNING COLGATE INAUGURAL TOURNAMENT PUSHED HER TO  
WINNING FIRST \$1MILLION FOR TENNIS BY WOMAN PLAYER.

N 14, D-3-1

LONDON-WINS WIGHTMAN CUP

N22, F-8-4

WON GUNZE WORLD TENNIS TOURNAMENT. IN JAPAN

NY-ACCEPTS SPORTS ILLUSTRATED SPORTSWOMAN OF THE YEAR  
AWARD D 14, D-3-1 ST

---1977---JA 17, C-4-4

WON VIRGINIA SLIMS CHAMP IN FLORIDIA AND \$20,000.

AP 18, D-6-3

TUCSON-WINS L'EGGS WORLD SERIES

JE 29, D-8-3

WIMBLEDON-BEATEN BY V WADE

S 11, D-1-5

FORESTHILLS, NY-WINS US TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIP

O 10, D-5-1

ATLANTA-WINS ATLANTA WOMEN'S TENNIS CLASSIC

---1978---

S 11, D-1-1

NY-WINS US OPEN TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIP

		O 2, D-5-1-W
ATLANTA-WINS ATLANTA WOMEN'S TENNIS CLASSIC		D 22, E-2-3
ENGAGED TO JOHN LLOYD	-1979-	AP 17, D-12-1
TO WED TODAY		AP 18, D-20-6
ON EUROPEAN HONEYMOON	-1980-	JA 15, C-4-1
SKIPS PRESS CONF; BURNED OUT?-HALLS		JA 30, D-7-1
SEATTLE-SAYS SHE IS PLAYING ON HER LAST TOURNAMENT.		F17, Roto10
DISCUSSION OF TENNIS CAREER.		MY 12, D-4-5 ED
PERUGIA-WINS ITALIAN OPEN		JE 8, D-4-2
PARIS-WINS FRENCH OPEN		Ag 10, D-3-1-3DOT
INDIANAPOLIS-WINS US OPEN CLAY COURT TITLE.		S 7, D-1-3
NY-WINS HER 5TH US OPEN TITLE.	-1981-	JL4, B-1-5
WIMBLEDON-WINS AT WIMBLEDON-GREEN		Ag 25, A-6-3
UNDER POLICE PROTECTION AFTER THREAT ON HER LIFE.		

-1982-

S 12, D-1-4

NY-WINS 6TH US OPEN-HALLS

-1983-

JN 5, C-12-1

PARIS-WINS FRENCH OPEN

O 9, H-1-2

IN DET FOR VIRGINIA SLIMS TOURNEY-SOLOMON

-1985-

Ap8, F-2-6

Fan who wrote her more than 200 letters ordered to stay  
away from her, John Mallouk38

--1986--

Je 8, C-8-1

PARIS- Wins Frech Open.

O 19, C-13-1

London-Marriage is over reports newspaper.

--1987--

Ap 2 F-2-5

Files for divorce from husband John Lloyd.

Ap 15 H-2-4

Divorce ends 8-yr marriage.

Jl 9 F-10-1

Delray Beach, Fla-Roger Wilson Galbraith, 34, of Sfld,  
broke into her Boca Raton home; had been writing her apolo-  
getic love letters.

-1988-

Ja 23, D 1-2

Melbourne-Steffi Graf tops Evert, wins Australian Open

Jl 31 D-2-1

Boca Raton, Fla-Marries former U.S. Olympic skier Andy Mill.

S 10 D 1-2

Evert defaults, Graf triumphs-Halls

S 20 D 1-2 1 dot

Chris Evert part of the Olympics-Strother

N 30 H-1-1

Nearing 34, says retirement can wait.--Halls

D 2 A-1-2

Battled longtime rival Martina Navratilova at Palace of  
Auburn Hills, but not for title

D 2 F-1-2

Plays longtime rival Navratilove at Palace in exhibition  
game.--Halls



-1989-

Ag 23 H-2-2

Says she will retire after this year's Open.

S 4 A-1-1

Evert played her best tennis of the yr in U.S. Open to advance to quarterfinals for 19th straight yr

S 4 D-1-6

NY-Soon-to-be retired tennis star wins with ease.--Halls

S 6 H-1-5

NY-Ends one of the most glorious careers in women's tennis  
--Halls

S 7 A-18-1

Chris Evert: Serving Up An Ace.--Edit

-1991-

Je 19 C 2-4

Awaiting the birth of her first child, Evert will skip Wimbledon this yr.

O 13 A 2-1

Had first child, Alexander James Mill

-1994-

Je 10 A 2-3

Gave birth to 8-pound, 7-oz baby boy, Nicholas Joseph Mill

EVERT, CHRIS : TENNIS

1995

N 22 C 2-6

Expecting 3rd child with husband, Andy Mill

1977

~~EVERTS, CONNORS: ARTIST~~ ~~JA 17, A-3-1~~

HEAD OF CRANBROOK PRINT MAKING DEPT. CREATES T SHIRT  
PROMOTING DET. WEISSMAN

EVERT, JACK K. : LIVONIA: AIR FORCE OFFICER

1963  
Ag 11, F-9-5 Z 2

LA-ABOVE CAPT. WAS DECORATED WITH U.S. AF COMMENDATION MEDAL FOR PERFORMANCE IN PROGRAM WHICH BUILT & ORBITED IN TEST A NEW CONCEPT TO CONVERT SUN RAYS INTO ELECTRICAL POWER FOR SPACE VEHICLE

1973

EVERT, JEANNE: TENNIS

Ag10,C-2-6

YOUNGER SISTER OF CHRIS, AGE 15, ENTERS PROFESSIONAL  
TENNIS -1974- JL 15, D-6-3

RALEIGH, N.C. - WON 3RD TITLE IN SOUTHERN TENNIS TOURNAMENT

40 YRS OLD; TO BECOME PRES OF ABOVE-  
NEW PRES KALAMAZOO COLLEGE; YOUNGEST COLL. PRES. IN MICH.

JA 17, 1-7  
JE 17, 45-5

O 6, 66-1

TO BE INAUGURATED O 7 AS PRES. KALAMAZOO COLLEGE

-----1952-----

O 29, 35-3

STUDENTS AT KALAMAZOO COLLEGE COMMIT VANDALISM TO PROTEST ABOVE USING  
DICTORIAL SYSTEM ON CAMPUS

D 18, 25-7

GRANTED YEARS'S LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO SERVE AS EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT FOR  
FORD FOUNDATION IN BURMA

-----1953-----

JA 26, 5-4

TO BE SUCCEEDED BY DR. HOWARD T. SMITH DURING LEAVE OF ABSENCE

F 1, 1-43-1

TO DIRECT FORD FOUNDATION EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM IN BURMA

AP 25, 15-5

RESIGNS AS PRES. AP 25; WILL DO EDUCATION WORK FOR BURMA THROUGH FORD  
FOUNDATION

AP 26, 1-19-2

ANNOUNCES RESIGNATION AS PRES. AP 25

EVERTS, CAROLE - DETROIT ARTIST

1974

D 6, B-2-1 D

HELPS MENTAL PATIENTS AT JENNINGS MEMORIAL HOSP. WITH TRUST &  
INVOLVEMENT THRU ART-McMAHON

EVERTS, REV. CLINTON R. : BAPTIST CHURCH, BELDING MICH 1945

TO BECOME ARMY CHAPLAIN

—1962—

AP 5, 9-2

F 7, E-11-2 Z 1

ASSIGNED BASE CHAPLAIN AT MINOT AIR FORCE BASE, N.D.



EVERTS, FRED D. : REAL ESTATE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 23, 11-1-2

1#

Resigns from Houseman-Spitzley Corp. for  
world tour

---1952---

MY 15, 65-1

WIFE, EMOGENE E., 67, DIED MY 14

---1961---

JA 20, A-4-5

DIED JA 18,

EVERTS, HARRY W.:

U.S. MONORAIL CORP. OFFICIAL

1955

ABOVE IN SPEECH TO DET. BLDG. OWNERS & MGRS. ASSN. SAYS MONORAILS IS ONLY  
SOLUTION TO DETROIT'S TRAFFIC PROBLEM-SCHACHERN

MY 11, 26-1

---1961---

JA 17, B-20-1

PLANS TO TELL U OF M Bd. OF REGENTS OF PLAN FOR RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM  
ON U OF M CAMPUS CALLED "MONOBUS"

-1980-

AP13, C-4-2

AGE 69, DIED AP9

EVERTS, KELLIE : STRIPPER

1978

JE 15, A-3-2

ADDS TOUCH OF RELIGION TO HER ACT

EVERTS, MRS. RICHARD (JUDY): MURDERER

1967

JACKSON-STABBED HER 3 CHILDREN TO DEATH & THEN TRIED TO KILL HERSELF  
JE 11, A-15-7 10\*  
JE 12, C-8-1 3\*  
BJACKSON-UNDERWENT SURGERY JE 11  
JE 15, B-13-1  
JACKSON-FUNERAL SERVICES HELD FOR 3 SLAIN CHILDREN OF ABOVE

EVERTS, ROSA SOFIA : STRIPPER

1979

MY 4, A-3-1

PREACHES WHILE PEELING, IN TORONTO CT CHGD WITH STAGING  
IMMORAL THEATRICAL PERFORMANCE.

EVERTS, WILLIAM - DEMOCRAT

1965

AP 28, A-19-2

LAPEER-RESIGNS POST AS LEPEER CO.DEM.CHRMN

EVERY, BOB: STATE BOXING COMMISSIONER

1993

Ag 17 C 3-1

Lans-Plans to quit his post as state boxing commissioner-  
Cabell

EVERY, ROLLO - CONTRACTOR

1956

JL 29 , 1-6-8

SELLS RESORT EAGLE PT. TO CALVIN PITTMAN



EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY

1991

N 20, C-3-1

Classic bargain returns with new chapter of his library  
series

1979

EVERYONE IS EVERYTHING

---

JL 12, C-12-1wD

DET. AREA MUSICAL GRP HAS GIVEN PERFORMANCES AT AREA LIBRARIES-SILVANI

Ap 21 A 1-3

Andrew Adelson, Pontiac appraiser and liquidator handles  
sales of house parts bef demolition or rebuilding begins.  
Recycled homes-Ourlian

EVERYTHING'S \$1

1991

0 25 B 5-1 DR

Store at Summit Place Mall in Waterford Twp-McClear  
---1992--- F 3, F-12-5

Discount store, Gary Castel, as bits & bargains priced at  
buck

EVES, GLORIA: HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

1962

JE 14, A-1-5

LA-ACCUSED LA ANGELS PITCHER BO BELINSKY OF HITTING HER ON DATE-ANOTHER PITCHER DEAN CHANCE WAS WITH THEM-SEEKS NO COMPLAINT

AG 16, D-5-4 FIN 3

SANTAMONICA-SUING BO BELINSKY FOR \$150,000 DAMAGES-CHARGES HIM WITH MANHANDLING & MAULING ON JUNE 13

EVETT, KENNETH - ARTIST

1955

F 23, 30-1

NEBRASKA LEGISLATORS ARE NOT SATISFIED WITH ABOVE'S MURAL IN CAPITOL

EVETT, PAUL - EDUCATOR

1965

0 26, A-1-5  
MT. PLEASANT-STUDENT REVOLT OVER CENTRAL MICH. UNIV.'S FAILURE TO GIVE  
ABOVE RAISE WAS THREATENED BY CAMPUS LEADERS ON BOARD OF CONTROL-LUD-  
VIGSEN

---1971---

MY 13, C-12-1

DEAD AT 61 MY 11

1971

EVEY, DICK: FOOTBALL

S 2, D-1-3

ACQUIRED BY DETROIT LIONS FROM LOS ANGELES RAMS FOR MIDDLE  
DRAFT CHOICE--GREEN

-1974--

MY 30, F-3-1

CHICAGO BEARS LINEMAN, SIGNS WITH CHICAGO FIRE OF WFL

JE 24, C-6-8

EX-LION RETIRES.



Je 17, A-1-1

LA-Iacocca wants to sell electric bikes-Stertz

Je 27, B-3-5

Firm is branching out. Buys stake in Unique Mobility Inc.

Ag 1 B-3-1

Iacocca named Alan M. Himelfarb as president for the company he formed to produce electric bicycles.

EVICH, ANTHONY: WYANDOTTE

1972

REUNITED WITH HIS HUNGARIAN BROTHER AFTER 52 YEAR SEPERA-  
TION---BULLARD - --1973-- JL 18, B-3-1 W  
REUNITED WITH BROTHER MATYI LAST YEAR, WILL MEET OTHER BRO  
THER, ISTVAN IVITY, AFTER 53 YEARS APART-BULLARD JL 10, B-3-1 W

EVICH, STANLEY:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

AND WIFE CHARGED WITH DEFRAUDING WELFARE  
AND WIFE PLEAD GUILTY TO DEFRAUDING WELFARE  
GIVEN 6 MOS. TO 10 YEARS  
CHILDREN IN NEED, SENTENCE REVOKED

JA 24,11-8-BLST  
F 23,1-1-BLST  
MR 5,11-6  
MR 8,10-3  
..

EVICH, WALTER: MUSICIAN

1973

JL 14, A-5-1 W

VIOLINIST WITH DET. SYMPHONY FROM WYANDOTTE, DEVISES 'LOG-  
ICAL' 13-MO. CALENDAR-BULLARD --1977-- MY 13, B-1-5 W

DOES ENGINEERING AS DIVERSION FROM MUSIC TO RELAX

EVICK, MRS. GORDON:

PETOSKEY, MICHIGAN

1936

Form 1656

SUES FOR \$21,000 SHORTAGE IN ACCOUNTS AT PETOSKEY HOSPITAL  
CHARGED WITH EMBEZZLING MORE THAN \$100 FROM PETOSKEY HOSP.  
---1937---  
CHANGES PLEA TO GUILTY; TO BE SENTENCED LATER  
SENT. TO 18 MONTHS FOR EMBEZZLEMENT

N 14, 11-8

N 24, 21-3 NITE

AP 12, 24-7

AP 14, 4-8-BLST

- OAKLAND-MRS MARIE RITA SAVAGE EVICTED;USES DOORSTEP FOR PILLOW  
 Form 1656 AG 12,2-4  
 ---1942--- MY 13, 1-6
- LOS ANGELES-MRS. HOBART BOSWORTH PROTESTS EVICTION OF HER HOME  
 HOSPITALITY VOLUNTEERS ORGANIZATION ---1945--- N 16, 1-7
- LOS ANGELES-MORE THAN 23,000 FAMILIES FACE EVICTION D 19, 10-2
- LOS ANGELES-PAUL SIERSEN LOSING MONEY ON APT-40 TENANTS TO GO  
 ---1946--- F 1, 1-5
- LOS ANGELES-HARRY ELDRIDGE BACK IN 5-ROOM APT. MR 21, 12-6
- LOS ANGELES-DONALD COOK, COMEDIAN WITH WIFE & 4 DOGS EVICTED-JE 3,3-3 NITE
- BEVERLY HILLS-DANNY KAYE & WIFE SERVED WITH EVICTION NOTICE -AG 7,25-2
- HOLLYWOOD-MRS MAXIE ROSENBLUM SEEKS TO EVICT DANNY KAYE-D24,1-4 FINAL
- LOS ANGELES-4 MEN EVICTED FROM QUARTERS BENEATH CITY HALL STEPS  
 ---1947--- JA 22, 4-1
- HOLLYWOOD-38 APT HOUSE TENANTSTOLD TO FIND OTHER HOMES IN 24 HRS  
 AP 22, 3-1
- LOS ANGELES-RAY HOFFMAN TO BE EVICTED:HAS OTHER TROUBLES JE 13, 33-8
- LIONEL STANDER FACES EVICTION FOR BACK RENTAL DEBT, LOS ANG  
 AG 15, 1-1
- LOS ANGELES-MRS PERSIS CADDISY, LANDLADY, EVICTED BY TENANTS  
 ---1948--- D 20, 28-2
- SAN FERNANDO-LESLIE H LAWRENCE, CRIPPLED JANITOR. GIVEN HOUSE BY LODGE

---1949---

AG 9, 20-4

SAN FRAN-LANDLORD GETS COURT EVICTION ORDER VS. DOG, PATTY, FROM APT.

---1951---

AP 17, 1-1

LOS ANG-COURT RULES AGAINST MINK DERONDA IN EVICTION SUIT

---1953---

JA 17, 2-2

MRS. SAMUEL GENIS UPELED IN RIGHT TO HAND BEDSHEETS OUT WINDOW OF  
BEVERLY HILLS HOTEL

F 12, 24-5

LOS ANGELES-ACTOR DENNIS O'KEEFE SEEKS AVICTION NOTICE FOR MRS. PATRIC  
VANDERBILT FOR BACK RENT CLAIM

---1958---

S 30, 3-4

LOS ANGELES-LOMIE PUCKETT WHO FOUGH EVICTION FOR NEW HWY, SON ROSS NOW  
HEADS EVICTION SECTION OF STATE DIV. OF HWYS

---1960---

My 11, C-4-6

BLTYHE, CALIF.-U.S. FILES SUIT TO EVICT 970 SQUATTERS

---1967---

AP 14, A-15-1 5\*

GLENDALE-EVICTION OF NEGRO-WHITE COUPLER RICHARD A LARSON  
BLOCKED BY JUDGE

-1977-

AG 5, A-6-3

SF-POLICE BREAK PROTEST LINE, EVICT 45 ELDERLY TENANTS  
AFTER 9 YR FIGHT ( NR CHINATOWN)

-1981-

D 12, A-1-3

BILLY-JEAN KING WINS EVICTION OF MARILYN BARNETT

-1989-

S 27 A-1-1 3Dot

S.F.-Real estate sharks want 67-yr-old widow evicted

**EVICIONS - CANADA**

1934

Form 1656

MRS NORMAN CARSON, TILLBURY, BALKS EVICTION  
ALBERT KALP & WIFE & 6 KIDS PUT OUT OF HOUSE ON STRATFORD AVE, WINDSOR.  
AFTER YEAR FIGHT

(w) F 17,21-1 1H HOME  
Ag 20,10-4 1H (w)  
N 24,23-3 1H (w)

HUNDREDS OF INDIGENTS IN WINDSOR DISTRICT FACE EVICTION

---1935---

Mr 22,43-4 1H (w)

MANY INDIGENT FAMILIES IN BORDER CITIES FACE EVICTION

Mr 23,4-21H (w)

HUNDREDS IN WINDSOR & BORDER CITIES ON PARADE TO PROTEST EVICTIONS

AP 9,11-3 1H (w)

MAYOR GEO BENNETT HINTS HOTEL & LIFE FOR EVICTED

MY 1,35-3 1H(w)

INCREASE IN RELIEF RENTALS SOUGHT

JE 19,17-4 1H (w)

LESTER GOW FINALLY EVICTED FROM SHACK

JL 5,24-4 1H (w)

DYMITRO DUTKA WINS POINT IN COURT FIGHT OVER EVICTION FROM 1095 ALBERT  
RD, EAST WINDSOR

Ag 1,38-2 1H (w)

500 UNEMPLOYED SINGLE MEN FACE EVICTION UNDER NEW WELFARE ORDERS

N 30,21-1 NITE-W

SHERIFFS ADVISED TO GO SLOW ON EVICTIONS

D 19,51-3-NITE-W

WINDSOR ALDERMEN DISCUSS HALTING OF EVICTIONS

---1935---

MY 7,50-1-NITE-W

WINDSOR COUNCIL ORDERS ILLEGAL EVICTIONS HALTED

O 6,4-5

WM. GASTON & FAMILY MOVE INTO COLCHESTER TOWN HALL, EVICTED FR HOME



---1937---

JE 24, 46-7

38 INDIGENT FAMILIES IN WINDSOR IN NEED OF HOMES

---1938---

MY 2, 29-2-NITE

300 WINDSOR FAMILIES FACE EVICTIONS IN NEXT 2 WEEKS

---1941---

MY 24, 20-5

EVICTIONS BRING CHGS VS 3 IN WAR CRISIS ACT AT WINDSOR

O 2, 19-3

HOUSING TO BE PROVIDED FOR WAR BRIDES & CHILDREN FACING EVICTION

---1945---

JL 25, 20-7 BSMAIL

WELL-BEHAVED TENANTS CANNOT BE EVICTED EVEN IF OWNERS WANT TO OCCUPY PREMISES

---1959---

F 17, 10-2

WINDSOR-EVICTION OF MIKE PRINKBOAT FROM HISSHACK HOME IS DONE BODILY

1974

EVICTIIONS: COLORADO

D12, A-1-2

WIDOW DYING OF CANCER, MRS. LOUISA KNIGHT IS EVICTED FR  
HME- LOOTERS CARRY OFF HER FEW POSSESSIONS.

D13, A-2-5

DYING WIDOW, LOUISA KNIGHT CAN GO HOME BUT ONLY IF SHE  
GIVES UP 48CATS

EVICTIIONS : DETROIT : INQUIRY

1947

AG 16, 1-6

LEGAL STATUS SEVERAL HUNDRED EVICTION CASES IN DOUBT

# EVICTIIONS - DET

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 2, 46-5

Mayor Murphy tells head of Legal Aid Bureau to see  
tenants are not put out 0 2

0 3, 15-4

Mich. Broadcasting Co. sues to stop evictions of  
jobless 0.10, 16-5

Judge Alfred J. Murphy denies M.B.C petition for  
injunction restraining evictions 0 12, 1-19-6

Det. Legal Aid Bureau finds landlords not anxious  
to evict jobless N 22, 3-6

Four are held after fight with constables in eviction  
of six negro families at 5102-20 Brush, N 21.

---1930---

N 23,1-1-6

OCTAVIA ZIGLER & SISTER ~~SAR~~ SARAH FACE EVICTINO DUE TO  
NONPAYMENT

---1931---

JA 8,32-1

MAYOR MURPHY SEEKS ACCORD ON EVICTIONS TO PREVENT HARD-  
SIPS

JE 25,15-5

POLICE RESERVES CALLED TO DISBURSE CROWD OF 2000 WHICH  
GATHERED TO PROTEST EVICTION OF FAMILY JE 25,25-6 FINAL  
MAYOR MURPHY ISSUES ORDER HALTING ALL EVICTIONS PENDING  
INVESTIGATION

JL 10,1-5

PATRICK ALFREE ROGERS INJURED BY BRICK HURLED FROM CROWD  
AT CONGRESS & RIVARD PROTESTING EVICTION JL 11,5-4

MR&MRS JOS WASIK GET PERMANENT INJUNCTIO ~~RORNX~~ PROHIBITING  
SONS JOHN, MICHAEL, STANLEY FROM ENTERING HOME

JL 18,302

2 COPS INJURED IN ATI-EVICTION RIOT AT RUSSELL & ILLINOIS

AG 7,31-1

MRS MAIMIE NABOLCHIK, GEORGE HONNILA, JOSE DEBLASIO, CLARENCE  
NEGOTIATE HELD IN RIOT AFTER EVICTION AT  
KILLIP, NESTOR

AG 11,11-3

A T PHILLIPS CONSTABLE GOES TO EVICT ROMAN SWANTEK--GIVES  
THEM MONEY & SUMMONS WELFARE

# EVICCTIONS: DETROIT

1931

- 1456  
 MRS CHARLES GOLDSTEINLOCKS SELF IN BATHROOM OF HOME TO  
 AVOIC EVICTION AG 12,8-1  
 POLICE QUELL EVICTION RIOT AT HOME OF MRS VIOLA TURNER  
 AT 2178 MONROE AG 14,12-1  
 CHARLES HCRIMMINS FAMILY EVICTED WHILE HE'S IN JAIL &  
 FOR DEBT SAYS DOESN'T OWNE AG 22,16-2  
 CHILDREN OF KOSTANTY CHLEBOWICZ EVICTED WHILE WAS OUT SEEK  
 ING WELFARE AID O 29,1-2  
 —1932— JL 1,27-1  
 5 HELD FOR INCITING RIOT DURING EVICTION AT 1002 WILLIS JE  
 30 JL 12,30-5  
 4 CONSTABLES BEATEN IN EVICTING JOHN SASIN FROM 3950 TALBOT  
 JL 13,25-  
 6 FINED \$5 OR 10 DAYS FOR TALBOT AVE DISTURBANCE  
 JL 22,1-2  
 40 NEEDY FAMILIES TO GET TENTS IN PARK JL 23,4-2  
 FRANK ERTA & FAMILY OUT; PUT UP BY POLIC JL 26,4-8 FIANL  
 PATR KENNETH CHEDISTER EVICTED; HAS MAXX DIFFICULT TIME GET  
 TING MAXX NEW HOME JL 28,10-3  
 500 INSOLVED BY COMMUNISTS ,BATTLE POLICE AT 1336 SPRUCE

---1931---

Ag 3,24-2

23 WOMEN & 42 CHILDREN FACE EVICTION FROM CHILDREN'S AID  
SOCIETY

Ag 6,7-2

S A GORDON, CONSTABLE & PATR LEON ENEARL INJURED IN RIOT AT  
3959 CASMERE

SEE NEXT CARD FOR SUBSEQUENT<sup>o</sup> INDEX

# EVICTIIONS - DET

1932

Form 1656	The Detroit News	AG 25, 1-6
OLIVER DOUGHT AND FAMILY PUT OUT	AG 24	AG 26, 1-6
20 ARRESTED IN RIOT AT HOME OF JOHN MITCHELL, 5106 SPRINGWELLS AVE		S 8, 4-1
AG 25		S 9, 23-4
MIKE REGIKS FIRS OF 20 TO BE TRIED IN RIOT OF	AG 25	S 15, 2-3
MIKE REGIKS FOUND GUILTY & FINED \$10		O 8, 19-1
200 WRECK HOUSE WHICH MIKE DEDOSKI & FAMILY WERE EVICTED FROM AT,		O 9, 1-3-2
5584 TALBOT		O 20, 1-5
MR & MRS WM WENZEL DISREGARD R E SAGE'S ORDER; HE IS POWERLESS		N 25, 2-6
MR & MRS WM WENZEL HELD FOR BREAKING & ENTERING		JA 7, 1-5
LANDLORDS SPURN OFFER OF WELFARE RENT ORDERS		AP 5, 4-8
MRS ESTELLE FULLER & 18 MOS OLD SON PUT OUT OF HOUSE ATX-ON FISCHER AVE		AP 20, 2-5 CITY
1933		JA 15, 4-5
CIRCUIT JUDGES POLICIES EFFECT MORATORIUM ON MORTGAGES IN EVICTION		S 14, 12-2
CASES		
FRANCIS A CONSIDINE, WAR HERO, FACES EVICTION		
CONSTABLE'S CAR SET AFIRE AT 6305 PROCTOR		
ALEX LEWALSKI PLAYS TAG WITH EVICTION MEN, MOVING IN & BEING MOVED OUT		
OF HOUSE AT 13639 SHIELDS		
ROBT E SAGE REFUSES TO ISSUE WRITS TO BANK RECEIVERS WHERE TENANTS HAV		
FROZEN DEPOSITS SUFFICIENT TO PAY RENT		



---1933---

N 15, 34-5

CONSTABLE H K MARX FACES TASK OF REMOVING 350 AUTOS FROM CONVERSE GARAGE CO AT CASS & CONGRESS STS ---1934---

F 9, 2-4

CARL LANDAU & FAMILY PUT OUT ON STREET IN SUBZERO WEATHER-CARLISLE

AP 11, 4-2

JEROME SZULEC & FAMILY OF 4, EJECTED BY BANK, CREEPS BACK IN RAIN

JL 3, 1-2

HARRY F HOLLANDS' FURNITURE OUT ON LAWN AT LINCOLN & WARREN AVES BUT HE STICKS RIGHT WITH IT

JL 5, 20-5

MRS CLARA GRACE, WITHOUT MONEY OR JOB, PUT OUT OF ROOMS

AP 2, 4-4 BL STR

JOHN PACE EVICTED; ABANDONS DEFIANT STAND

AP 23, 20-3 C M

EVICION OF 6 FAMILIES FROM BUILDING AT 12560 MINDEN EXPLAINED

My 21, 36-6

MR & MRS ROBERT HADDAD & 4 CHILDREN, EVICTED FROM 2085 MEADE, GET POLICE AID

---1936---

JA 9, 10-5-BLST

4 FAMILIES, PAID RENT, BUT CARETAKER FAILED TO PAY TRUST CO., EVICTED

F 10, 2-3

ROBT E SAGE, CIRCUIT COURT COMMISSIONER HALTS EVICTIONS

AP 12, 1-1-4

12 FAMILIES HEATLESS AN NIGHT, TAKE LANDLORD TO COURT

AP 19, 1-1-5

ABOVE SUIT DISMISSED

MY 2, 4-3

12 MEMBERS OF FAMILY OF JARRY WINDLE EVICTED FROM HOME

MY 11, 2-4-BLST

JAS. ROBERTSON & FAMILY EVICTED, SON, HUGH, SICK WITH MEASLES

Form 1656

CHAS. H GARTZ, LANDLORD, SHOT TWICE, LOUIS L. NEUMAYER, TENANT, BADLY BEATEN  
 ---1937---  
 45 TENANTS IN ADERNA APARTMENTS ORDERED OUT, DEFT ORDER, BACKED BY UAW  
 15 FAMILIES IN APT AT 219 MONTGALM ST EVICTED ON 12-HOUR NOTICE  
 TENTS TO BE PITCHED IN PARKS TO PROVIDE SHELTER FOR POOR FAMILIES BEING EVICTED-SLUTZ  
 WM. J. CODY ORDERS CONSTABLES NOT TO EVICT WELFARE FAMILIES, OR FAMILIES WHERE THERE ARE CHILDREN ORMSICKNESS  
 EVICTIO S BARRED ON SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS & HOLIDAYS  
 JURY FAVORS NATHAN WINTER WHO REFUSED TO PAY RENT  
 JAMES AND CATHERINE O'LEARY EVICTED FROM APT AT 640 DELAWARE  
 WALTER KEE OBTAINS EVICTION ORDER VS. PETER MAYLATH  
 LEO F. REAUD, WIFE, 9 CHILDREN, 3734 FISCHER  
 ROBT J KANE & FAMILY EVICTED FR HOME: HELP GIVEN CHILDREN  
 4 CHILDREN OF MR. & MRS. ROBT. J. KANE PLACED IN HOME, FAMILY EVICTED  
 HERBERT JACOBS & FAMILY EVICTED N 24.

N 5, 7-1

JE 16, 21-3

JL 9, 4-8

JL 11, 1-1-8

JL 15, 1-3

AG 4, 7-2

AG 20, 13-6

5 25, 17-3

U 2, 3-1

U 14, 1-6

N 7, 5-22-1

N 8, 2-4

N 25, 2-2

---1938---

UAW HELPS MRS. RICHARD DIXON & HER 2 CHILDREN DEFY LANDLORD TO EVICT THEM FROM HOME  
RONALD CRIDER SHOTS AT CONSTABLES WITH EVICTION WRIT  
JURY REFUSES TO AUTHORIZE EVICTION WRIT VS. MORRIS COEHN, 1 OF 40 TENANTS OF ROLAND APTS.  
MR S FERN O'NOVAN ACCEPTS \$11 IN RENT ARREARS OF MRS. MARY O'BRIEN, 80  
3 EVIC. CASES OF ROLAND BLDG. CO. FAIL  
CIR CRT COMM. / GEO B MURPHY CALLED TO BAR: ALLOWED TENANTS TO STAY 5 DAYS OVER STATUTORY TIME  
GEO B MURPHY CHGD WITH PREJUDICIAL CONDUCT TOWARD TENANTS  
MRS BESSIE FOSTER EVICTED; 4 UAW MEMBERS RESTORE FURNITURE AND ARE HELD  
HARRY BARSLEY SEEKS REPOSSESSION OF APT OF MAX LITWIN  
MAX LITWIN WINS RIGHT TO STAY IN APT. OF HARRY BARSLEY  
WMJ CODY RULES HARRY BARSLEY CANNOT EVICT MAX LITWIN FOR NON-PAYMENT OF RENT  
WM. COHEN OSHANSKI LOSES RENT SUIT, MUST PAY  
OWNERS OF ROLAND APTS SUE 3 MORE RENT STRIKERS  
4 UAW MEMBERS FREED OF DISTURBING PEACE CHARGE: OPPOSED EVICTION AT 686 STIMSON AVE.  
EVICTION ORDERED FOR WM FITZGERALD, TENANT STRIKER

JA 14, 31-1

JA 20, 38-1

JA 27, 1-2

JA 30, 1-5-6

F 3, 21-1

F 5, 2-8

F 9, 30-3 C-M

F 11, 4-4

F 19, 19-6

F 21, 1-4

F 22, 6-4

F 23, 1-4-BLST

F 24, 24-3

F 26, 9-8

MR 2, 2-5 B S

# EVICTIIONS:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

CONSOLIDATES COMMERCIAL MANAGEMENT CO. WINS RIGHT TO EVICT MORRIS COHEN FR APT. BLDG/

MR 7,2-5-BLST

AP 4,25-7-BLST

WAMEN MOVES FURNISHINGS OF MRS. MURIEL SMITH BACK INTO HOUSE AFTER CONSTABLES MOVE IT OUT

AP 13, 2-7 B S

HENRY BRASH STARTS RETALIATION PROCEEDINGS VS FIRST ATL BANK-DET.

JE 1,27-2

140 RENTERS FACE EVICTION IN BRIGHTMOOR DISTRICT

JE 2, 14-4

3 BRIGHTMOOR FAMILIES WAIT EVICTION

JE 3,19-1

3 BRIGHTMOOR FAMILIES EVICTED, 7 MORE IN SAME BLOCK MUST GO

J 11,2-2-BLST

ALEX PUSHUKEWICH'S FURNITURE MOVED OUT BY CONSTABLE, 15 WPA WORKERS MOVE IT BACK IN AGAIN

J 27,2-8

THEO. ALBERTS & FAMILY, 10 CHILDREN, FORCED TO MOVE -AG 13,1-1

CITY TO EVICT RAY WIECZYNSKI FROM MODEL WELFARE HOME -D 4, 1-1-5

TRUMBULL DANIELS, WAR VET, EVICTED: AIDED BY DET. POLICE MEMBERS-COUSINS

D 29, 33-8

MRS ALICE McVICAR, SICK, MOTHER OF 9, FACES EVICTION

---1939---

MY 10, 4-1 B S

WM BRAND COMPLAINANT VS CHARLES WALTER: GUILTY, GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC.

AG 18, 2-3 B S

MRS SADIE HOLLANDS AGAIN EVICTED

--1939--

S 29, 17-1

TEST-0 20, 15-1

SAN GUTMAN'S ORDER AGAINST LOUIS WIENER FACES COURT  
CHAS. W SCOTT'S EFFORTS TO EVICT IN-LAWS FRUITLESS

---1940---

JA 3, 7-1

JA 5, 9-4 WSC

STATE TO APPEAR AS PLAINTIFF IN 14 CASES JAN. 5

O 11, 1-5

STATE WINS ACTIONS VS. 13 TENANTS

D 18, 4-7

SOCIETY OF GOOD NEIGHBORS EVICTED

D 21, 2-3

THEODORE ALBERT & 6 CHILDREN EVICTED FR HOME

D 23, 4-3

TOO MANY CHILDREN CHARGED FOR EVICTION HENRY LAMONTAGNE, WIFE & 10 CHILDREN

MR. & MRS. HENRY LAMONTAGNE & 10 CHILDREN GET RENT OFFERS

---1941---

JA 5, 1-16-2

MR 5, 11-3

HARRY LAMONTAGNE, WIFE, 10 CHILDREN, FINALLY GET HOME

CLARENCE GABERT GETS 3 MOS. GRACE BEFORE WIFE & 3 CHILDREN CAN BE EVICTED

AP 27, 1-2-4 1\*

WIFE OF DRAFTEE, PHILLIP SCOLA, FACES EVICTION, US TAKES ACTION

JE 19, 14-1

MRS. ZELDA NELSON LOSES FIGHT TO OUST KENNETH BROKENSHERE BY STEALING HIS CLOTHING.

AG 7, 2-7

EVICTED MORRIS HOLDWAY FAMILY POSTPONED BY FUNERAL OF SON, FRANK, 7, KILLED IN AUTO ACC

O 29, 4-2

MARGARET, HATTIE & MARY FRANCES HOGAN EVICTED FR HOME ON SECOND AVE.

N 5, 1-5

D 17, 18-6

ALICE FITZGIBBONS EVICTED-FRED COUSINS

MORATORIUM ON EVICTIONS UNTIL JAN. 2. ANNOUNCED

Form 1656

WILLARD CLEARY AND FAMILY EVICTED	A P3, 4-2
ALEX BEGIN ATTEMPTS TO EVICT TENANTS THEN REMODEL BLDG.	AP 16, 7-1
JOHN PETER HUSKEN AND FAMILY EVICTED FROM HOME	MY 13, 13-4
	5405 MT. ELLIOTT
STEPHEN SIDOR LOSES SUIT TO EVICT SOLDIER, SALVATORE VETTESE	MY 22, 2-2
EVICCTIONS OF RENTERS IN SALE OF HOMES STIRS UAW	MY 26, 8-4
FAMILY OF THOMAS SHREWBURY, US NAVY, FACING EVICTION	MY 28, 14-4
EDWARD LEVINSON LOSES SUIT TO EVICT FRANK L. DAVIS	JE 6, 5-1
	FROM APT. HOUSE
COURT BARS EVICTION 5 TENANTS FROM TRAILER CAMP-SWEINHART	JL 11, 17-2
	JL 21, 4-2 BSMD
MR. & MRS. JAS. HARSHE, TENANTS, HAVE MRS. ANASTAZIA ZAWOJSKI, LANDLADY EVICTED, SHE COUNTERS WITH INJUNCTION	AG 14, 31-2
FRANK LUCIDO WINS RIGHT TO PRIVACY AS MARRIED MAN.	AG 21, 2-8
CIRCUIT COURT COMMSRS. FLOODED WITH EVICTION CASES	AG 30, 4-7-1
RAY NICKLOWITZ AND MOTHER REFUSE AID OF GOOD NEIGHBORS SOC	S 14, 1-6
STEVE DESPOT & FAMILY EVICTED FROM HOME, FORCED TO SLEEP IN PARK	S 14, 1-5 BSMD
DUE TO HOUSING SHORTAGE	
OPA STARTS INVESTIGATION OF LANDLORD EVICTION PRACTICES	

---1942---

OPA BEGINS LARGE SCALE INVESTIGATION OF EVICTION OF TENANTS

S 15, 8-2

MRS. MYRTLE M. HARRIMAN, LANDLORD, LOSES SUIT TO EVICT TENANT SWEINHART

S 23, 6-1

S 30, 10-5

CIR. COURT COMMR. UPHOLDS OPA RULING REFUSING TO EVICT PRESENT TENANTS FROM 2 HOMES SOLD BY MRS. SUSIE M. DWYER

O 1, 11-3

NEWBORN BABIES CANNOT BE EVICTED

D 2, 28-4 BS

ANTHONY MARKIEWICZ, EVICTED BECAUSE OF BARKING PEKE GIVEN 2 MONTHS RESPITE BY COURT.

D 4, 6-7

EVICTIONS BANNED BETWEEN D 18 AND JA 2

D 24, 3-2

LOUIS KATZ LOSES 11 EVICTION CASES BECAUSE SECRETARY SIGNED ORDERS.

---1943---

JA 9, 16-4

MRS. JOHANNA WILKINSON WINS EVICTION CASE AGAINST LANDLORD, CHAS H

JA 17, 1-10-4

MEADE

OPA AROUSED BY ROOMING HOUSE TRICK TO BOOST RENTS

JA 21, 3-4

JOSEPH DEEB PAYS \$25 TO EVICT SELF FROM OWN HOUSE

JA 22, 2-1

TENANT TURNS LANDLORD IN EVICTION TANGLE INVOLVING SEVERAL FAMILIES

F 9, 9-4

KARUP MEHTERIAN, LANDLORD, CHARGED WITH BOARDING UP HOME OF MRS. AUGUSTA WALPONE WHILE SHE WAS AT WORK WHEN EVICTION ORDER WAS DENIED

F 19, 2-2 NITE

MISS ANNA FORMELLA & FAMILY GRANTED EXTRA TIME ON EVICTION ORDER

AP 21, 13-5

ATTEMPTED EVICTION OF CHRIS COLOVES FAMILY BY FREEMAN GROSS DISMISSED

# EVICTIIONS: DETROIT

1943

DENIED OVER GUINEA PIGS AND DOG <sup>Form 1656</sup> ~~OF JUNE~~ FIRBY  
MONKEY FAVORED IN EVICTION SUIT

AP 22, 10-6  
MY 12, 7-3  
JE 9, 12-4

MRS. KAY SHAWLOW & FAMILY OUSTED BY MRS. PAULINE HEYL

JL 7, 1-5

FRANK MIKOL AND WIFE HELD AFTER TRICKS TO EVICT TENANTS-  
EVICTION ORDERED VS 7 FAMILIES AT 759 ATKINSON BECAUSE OF AREA RESTRI  
CTIONS

JL 21, 7-6

O 5, 8-1

EDW. ZIENKIEWICZ AND FAMILY WILL NOT BE EVICTED FROM HOME

O 14, 8-6

MRS. MAURINE FRISCHKORN CANNOT EVICT FAMILY OF PAUL BLACK

O 19, 23-2

OCCUPANTS OF THREE HOMES EVICTED IN MORTGAGE FORECLOSURE

O 24, 4-13-4

CAUSES CITED

N 3, 24-6

STAY OF WEEK GRANTED IN JESSE OWENS EVICTION

D 1, 21-3

ALBERT POCHELON MUST PAY \$198,227.99 IN RENT OR BE OUSTED FROM BLDG.

D 14, 2-5

MORATORIUM PLACED ON ALL EVICTIONS UNTIL JAN. 4

--1944--

JA 9, 1-8-6

MRS. RICHARD JOHNSON, WAR MOTHER, FACES EVICTION NOTICE

JA 15, 17-3

MRS. RICHARD JOHNSON AND FAMILY FIND NEW HOME

F 2, 4-5

BENJAMIN ELDMAN STOPPED FROM EVICTING J E MAKRENON

*Handwritten mark*



--1944--

F 16, 6-5

POSSESSION OF MONKEY NOT SUFFICIENT GROUNDS FOR EVICTION

F 18, 17-8

REFUSED TO CHAS. L. LENHOFF VS. MARY BARBER

AP 7, 25-5

EVICTON OF BELL FAMILY STILL UNDECIDED

AP 19, 21-2

WM. J. CODY SIGNS EVICTION ORDER, THEN HELPS MRS. HAZEL SEMANDE GET PLACE FOR NIGHT.

AP 28, 21-1

COURT RULES HOTEL MAY NOT EVICT PERMANENT RESIDENT WITHOUT ORDER.

NY 25, 27-1

MRS. MARY HORAN TO EVICT MRS. ELIZABETH REINER & ZELLA ALFOLDY

LABOR LEADERS PROTEST LACK OF HOUSES FOR NEGRO WORKERS

JE 9, 4-3

COUNTY SUES TO EVICT 28 TRAILER HOMES FROM OUTER DR. AND W. WARREN

JL 13, 9-2

PLEA TO OUST MRS. MIRT (FLORENCE) L. BRIGGS FROM FAMILY HOME, GOES TO

AG 12, 12-2

TRIAL  
SIDNEY METZENBAUM FROM PARK AVENUE HOTEL

AG 17, 8-2

JOHN H. MCPHERSON ORDERED FROM HOME

AG 26, 14-1

WRIT AGAINST MRS. JAMES SHAW HELD IN ABEYANCE

AG 29, 11-4

SERGE DEHENNING ALLOWED TO STAY IN APARTMENT DESPITE BABY RULE.

AG 31, 21-7

HEARING ASKED IN EVICTION OF VANSON TOOL & MFG. CO.

S 20, 11-1

MRS. HELEN HUBBERT RESTRAINED FROM EVICTING JOHN T. HAAG

S 22, 11-7

# EVICTIIONS : DETROIT

1944

- THIRTY-SEVEN RESIDENTS OF BURCHCREST HOTEL WILL NOT BE OUSTED S 23, 13-4
- B.M.FOWLER FAMILY FIND HOME & WRIT BECOMES EFFECTIVE N 30, 37-5
- NUTT MOTOR REBUILDERS WILL STAY IN PRESENT QUARTERS FOR DURATION D 22, 19-5
- 1945-- JA 5, 25-6
- NINE TENANTS TO BE EVICTED JA 15, 2-1 FINAL
- OWNERS OF DUMBLAINE APT.S ATTEMPT TO EVICT MRS. KATHERINE SAXTON JA 16, 20-1
- MRS. KATHERINE SAXTON CAN REMAIN IN APARTMENT REGARDLESS OF DOG NUISANCE JA 17, 9-4
- HARRY MCERLANE MUST GIVE MR. AND MRS. HARRY BAUGHNER TIME TO FIND HOME F 7, 1-4
- MRS. CORA FOURNIER AND CHILD EVICTED FROM ROOMS WHEN FUNDS WERE LOW F 22, 6-3
- COMPLAINTS HEARD OF ILLEGAL EVICTIONS MR 1, 30-5
- 45 LANDLORDS SEEK TO EVICT TENANTS UNABLE TO PAY RENT MR 7, 9-3
- LETTER FROM MARINE SON SAVED MR. AND MRS. IGNATIUS BATES FROM HAVING TO MOVE MR 9, 13-1
- HARVEY H. SMITH CANNOT EVICT TENANT FOR HANGING DIAPERS IN BASEMENT
- LAUNDRY TWICE A WEEK

--1945--

AP 17, 19-3

RYMOND DOHERTY MUST SHOW CAUSE WHY HE AND FAMILY OF 10 SHOULD NOT BE EVICTED

AP 25, 8-3

COURT REFUSES TO EVICT PVT. HENRY C. WEAVER AND FAMILY

AP 25, 13-3NITE

JOHN PELLERTO AND FRANK TIMIUS CALL ARMISTICE IN EVICTION FIGHT

AP 27, 11-2

WILLIAM J. CODY, CIRCUIT CT. SAYS VETS MUST HAVE TIME BEFORE EVICTION TO FIND HOMES

JE 14, 2-1

HAVE BEEN "REMARKABLY LOW" DURING 1ST YRS OF RENT CONTROL

JE 16, 6-1

DELISLE BERGTOLD, SOLDIER, GIVEN 90 DAY STAY IN HOME

JE 17, 1-4-7

BACK RENT OF DELISLE BERGTOLD PAID BY RESTAURANT OWNER, HERMAN FISCHER

JE 21, 9-5NITE

DONALD ZELL SEEKS REMOVAL OF CLARENCE RUFFING

JE 24, 1-1-4-

7 FAMILIES MOVED FROM APARTMENT ON JEFF AVE WEST

JE 25, 4-6 FINAL

CARL WEIDEMAN DEMANDS AFFIDAVITS FOR 7 FAMILIES EVICTED

JE 27, 1-5

6 FAMILIES WELCOMED BACK INTO APARTMENT OF ALEX & SAM BELKIN

JE 27, 1-5 FINAL

DON TAYLOR, BARBER SHOP OWNER ORDERED TO VACATE BY BANKERS TRUST CO

JE 28, 29-5

JACOB WELNER ORDER ASKED TO BE BANNED BY TENANTS BEN MASLOWSKY AND ISAAC M. SMULLIN

JE 29, 5-1

JOS. PTASZNIK REFUSED EVICTION BY COURT OF LEO SWITALA

AG 28, 3-3 FINAL

EVIC PROCEEDINGS VS SGT CHAS B NORRIS STAYED 90 DAYS

S 18, 6-5

EVICTION PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED VS MRS DELISLE BERGTOLD



---1946---

FRANCIS DUMAS TAKES FAMILY TO MCRR STATION

AP 11, 1-5

FRED KRAMER, VET, FIGHTS EVICTION BY APT. OWNER

AP 29, 23-6

FRANK CHMIELEWSKI & FAMILY OF 4 EVICTED FROM HOME

MY 11, 2-4

ATTEMPTS BY MICH TO DUST 75 TENANTS MARLBOROUGH HOTEL UNDER ADVISEMENT

MY 22, 15-2

MY 27, 11-4 BS 2

MRS GENETTE GAINES SERIOUSLY HURT IN FALL, FIGHTING

JE 4, 2-8

OPA DEFINES EVICTION RULE

JE 5, 8-1

OPA SEEKS INJ VS SEVILLE HOTEL FOR TRYING TO EVICT ABOVE

UAW FORMS LEGAL PANEL TO FIGHT EVICTIONS

JL 5, 1-2 NITE

1 HAROLD BROWNE SEEKS EVICT LYLE VAN USEN

JL 5, 2-4 BS-2

8 FAMILIES EVICTED FROM 4824 LINCOLN AVE. APT.

JL 7, 1-4-6

CHARLES ADKINS RAIDS HIS APT LOCKED BY LANDLORD

JL 9, 2-1

EVICTON BATTLES HINGE ON FATE OF OPA

JL 10, 2-4

PETER J SMITH CHARGES CONSTABLE STANLEY KAUL FAILED TO SERVE EVICTION

AG 2, 1-6 BS 2

WRIT

AG 6, 4-2 FINAL

7,000 DET FAMILIES FACE EVICTIONS

AG 8, 2-8

STANLEY KAUL HELD FOR REFUSING TO SERVE NOTICE ON MRS. MARGARET WASS

AG 29, 6-5

DET. OPA GRANTS STAY OF EVICTION ORDER ISSUED BY OAKLAND CIR. CT. COMM BR

VS. B. LOVE, PONTIAC

S 1, 1-4-6

ROBT J WILLIAMS GLOATS OVER EVICTION ROBT MENZER, WIFE, 7 CHILDREN - D'AR

S 8, 1-19-2

CY

S 19, 1-6

A DAY IN EVICTION COURT - REX WHITE

JULI S KAVEL BEGINS RIPPING HOUSE APART; EASIER THAN EVICTION PROCESS

# EVICCTIONS -- DETROIT

1946

GEO SANDS, APARTMENT CARETAKER MUST PAY THOMAS UMPHREY \$615 FOR DAMAGES 0 3, 1-4 BS2

JOHN PHELAN SEEKS EVICTION JOS WALKER: HAS FAMILY OF 13-0 17, 8-1

MR. & MRS. FRANCIS STERLING & 8 CHILDREN EVICTED, FIND 8 ROOM HOUSE N 18, 1-4 BS 2

MRS JEANETTE BRUNNER SEEKS TO EVICT 3 FAMILIES FR FLAT- N 20, 39-2

CITY ASKED TO HELP PREVENT EVICTION INVALID HERMAN ROZANSKI N 21, 10-4

FELIX DZIESZKOWSKI SEEKS TO EVICT FORMER WIFE, MRS. SARAH PALUCH FROM HIS HOME N 26, 7-2

MARVIN POLINSKY, TENANT ORGANIZER, FIGHTS "NUISANCE" EVICTION, SUIT D 3, 30-3

FRANK FITZGERALD REFUSES TO EVICT WM J MELLIGAN, WIFE - D 20, 7-1

FRANK R KRUSE GETS WRIT RESTRAINING BROTHER FR EVICTING HIM- D 28, 15-4

ABOUT 50 CERTIFICATES PILE UP DURING HOLIDAY EVICTION MORATORIUM D 31, 2-7 NITE

50 FAMILIES FACE EVICTION: WM J CODY DELAYS THEIR EVICTIONS

---1947---

MORATORIUM ON EVICTIONS OF CIR CRT ENDS TODAY

EVICTION NOTICE SERVED ON WALTER A. SMITH & FAMILY JA 8, 1-8 BS 2

MRS ASTRID NORDSTROM EVICTION SOUGHT BY HYMAN FELDMAN: TOO MANY PETS JA 17, 23-1 NITE

---1947---

JA 27, 2-4 BS 2

HILARY WASLEWSKI ASKS DIV & EVICTION DAUGHTER & SON-IN-LAW-F 1,17-2  
MRS HELEN REVELS GUILTY HURLING PEPPER AT DOG MRS RUTH FLANAGAN IN  
EVICTION CASE F 13, 1-5 BS 2

EVICTIONS UP 600% AS RENTERS EXHAUST SAVINGS F 19, 6-3

REP PAUL ARNOLD SEES COURT PLOT TO SWELL EVICTION CASES-MY 10,2-7

ROY DEEN BRINGS EVICTION SUIT VS LAWRENCE LIBBY MY 27, 8-4

SAMUEL S SMITH, ROBERT STOCKER EVICTED BY FIRE: SUE TO RESTORE TENANCY

JE 10, 13-3BS2

ALEX BRODZEK & FAMILY WITH MRS MICHAEL DAVIS & FAMILY EVICTED..

JE 18, 12-4

CT PREDICTS FLOOD OF CASES UNDER NEW RENT CONTROL BILL JL 1,2-1

WM J CODY EXPECTS 25% JUMP IN EVICTION CASES WITH NEW BILL-JL 1,2-1

WM J CODY EXPECTS 25% JUMP IN EVICTIONS WITH NEW LAW JL 11, 1-2

HOUSING EVICTIONS TO TAKE 6 MOS AG 1, 3-1

CHAS F EDGECOMB URGES LANDLORDS NOT TO BAUSE TENANTS-AG 8, 1-3

EVICTIONS REACH RATE OF 2,000 A MONTH AG 14, 25-5

OVER 300 NEW EVICTION CASES FILED THIS WEEK AG 15, 3-1

CLARENCE WOOD, WIFE FIND SELVES TOBE EVICTED & EVICTORS-AG 29,6-3 BS 2

ADOLPH FINZEL & WIFE ACCUSED EVICTING MR. & MRS. EARL HENNER, IN VIOL.

S 2, 10-2 BS 2

RENT CONTROL REGULATION

MAYOR JEFFRIES CALLS PARLEY FOR REMEDY EVICTIONS S 3, 1-4

ALL HAVENS JAMMED BY EVICTIONS-COUSINS S 7, 1-1-5

EVICTIONS TO MOUNT TO NEW HEIGHTS IN 30 DAYS-COUSINS

- WM. J. CODY ASKS EMERGENCY BAN ON EVICTION OF TENANTS WITH FAMILIES S 9, 1-8
- WM. J. CODY TO SEEK STATE AID IF CITY COUNCIL FAILS S 10, 1-1
- ATT-GEN BLACK SAYS LEGIS NEEDED FOR HOUSING EMERGENCY S 11, 2-1
- UAW CALLS ON WM F. CODY TO DENY EVICTION WRITS S 11, 2-5
- COUNCIL EYES EVICTION CURBS S 12, 1-8
- WM J CODY HITS CONSTABLES FEE-PAYING SERVICES IN CO. BLDG-PEARSON S 13, 10-1
- COUNCIL WANTS TO ACT ON CODY'S SUGGESTION OF MORATORIUM ON EVICTIONS-ED IT S 13, 1-3
- CO. AGENCIES TO INVESTIGATE CONSTABLES SPECIALIZING IN EVICTION CASES-PEARSON S 15, 1-7
- MRS GRACE DELOZIER FINDS HOME FOR MRS HELEN DEVINE & FAMILY S 18, 43-5
- JAMES SPARBECK COLLECTS \$165 FOR FRAUDULENT EVICTION -S 18, 1-5 BS 2
- COUNCIL ASKS SIGLER FOR LEGIS SESSION TO DISCUSS PERMISSIVE AUTHORITY FOR CITIES TO CONTROL RENTS AND EVICTIONS-M. HAYDEN -S 22, 4-4
- MAYOR JEFFRIES OPPOSES PROPOSAL TO GIVE CIR CRT COMMSRS UNLIMITED AUTHORITY TO POSTPONE EVICTION CASES-0 11, 1-6
- RICHARD CHADDICK, LEGLESS, MAY HAVE NO HOME TO RETURN TO-0 15, 22-5
- NUMBER EVICTION CASES IN WAYNE CO DROP TO AVERAGE 60 A DAY-N 18, 1-1 FINAL
- HENRY ELLIOTT WINS \$650 VS LANDLORD, JAMES J MAZ, JR.



---1947---  
 JEROME KWIATKOWSKI, WIFE, 8 CHILDREN EVICTED N 19, 27-5  
 COURTS ANNOUNCE CHRISTMAS MORATORIUM DEC. 15 TO JAN. 2 D 11, 7-2  
 ---1948---  
 KEN E MICKENS FAMILY 5 MUST FIND HOME JA 2, 25-7 BS 2  
 MRS. HAZEL KNOBLUCH & 3 CHILDREN EVICTED BY BUFORD E. BRYEANS JA 14, 1-4 BS 2  
 CIR. CT. COMMSRS. SEEK TO PREVENT EVICTIONS IN COLD; MRS. HAZEL KNOBLUCH JA 15, 4-4  
 & CHILDREN TAKEN IN BY NEIGHBOR JA 20, 10-2  
 RAY MULLINS FAMILY PLAYED SAMARITAN: NOW WITHOUT HOME - COUSINS - JA 22, 2-3 FINAL MO  
 65 FAMILIES FACE EVICTION BY CITY- JA 28, 9-4  
 MRS. MORA ROMALDO SEEKS TO EVICT LEVINS W. LONGMAN, VET AND ENGLISH-VALEN F 11, 4-6 BS 2  
 BRIDE-TREEN F 14, 20-1  
 HEARING TO FORCE CIR. CT. COMMSN. A. W. SEMPLINER ORDER EVICTION OF EZRA F 18, 1-7 BS 2  
 HENDERSON F 20, 1-5 BS 2  
 123 EVICTION CASES FLOOD CIRCUIT COURT F 28, 10-1  
 LANDLORDS WARNED VS. PRESENTING FALSE REASONS FOR EVICTION OF TENANT MR 4, 16-2  
 LANDLORD ERMINIE STEWART ORDERED TO TAKE HER RENT NATL VETS HOUSING  
 EVICTION CASES INVOLVING VETS TO BE PRESENTED AT MR 5, 3-6  
 CONF BY FLORENCE SIRKIN  
 MRS. JOS. B. DANIELS WINS FIGHT TO EVICT DAUGHTER, MRS. GEO. J. BAKER & FAM  
 LY  
 JOHN ARCHAMBAULT AWARDED \$500 IN SUIT VS SAM LA FORGES: EVICTION CASE

EVERYBODY OUT IN FIGHT FOR HOUSE WALTER MCKINNEY- MR 13, 21-4  
 RUSSELL T. YLOR AWARDED \$150 FR EX-LANDLORD EUGENE RANDALL- MR 24, 22-2  
 JUDGE CODY BACKS PARENTS IN APARTMENTS- AP 14, 19-2  
 ANDREW ADAMS HOUSEHOLD IS HOUSE DIVIDED-VAN ANTWERP TELLS PROBLEM TO WASH.- MY 14, 12-1  
 ART REMAS, MARINE VET, & FAMILY, EVICTED FOR NO CAUSE-COUSINS- MY 26, 1-4  
 LUCILLE KING, 29, BLIND, PARALYZED; FACES EVICTION-WARFEL- MY 28, 7-3  
 NO. EVICTIONS ALARMS DET; FIND ANY KIND SHELTER THEY CAN-COUSINS- JE 6, 1-14-3  
 HYMIE MARKS FOUND NOT GUILTY ON CHARGES CONSTABLE BEHRMANN- JL 1, 33-2  
 MRS. ELSA K KUNZAT ALMOST EVICTED: SON PAYS BILL- JL 4, 1-3-5  
 RICH. T. LEONARD & 12 OTHER TENANTS WIN FIGHT VS. EVICTION FR APT. AT 1707 SEWARD- JL 27, 12-6 BS 2  
 COURT DISMISSES SUIT BY W. D. STONE VS. MRS. MABELL JARRETT- AG 13, 19-6  
 MARVIN KEYS, CONSTABLE HAS TO GET COURT ORDER TO GET HIM INTO OWN HOME- JL 27, 1-3 BS 2  
 ARTHUR LAPORTE'S FAMILY OF 13 TO BE EVICTED IN 3 DAYS- AG 26, 18-3  
 MRS. RA VIRGIN ACCUSED MOVING VET OUT: MUST FACE COURT- S 24, 12-3  
 MRS. EMMA CHANDLER SEEKS TO EVICT FAMILY OF LEO CULING- S 30, 1-4  
 OVER-INCOME FAMILY OF SOLO SYRIA EVICTED FROM HERMAN GARDENS HOUSING PROJECT- S 30, 36-1

---1948---

COURT GIVES BELCREST HOTEL RIGHT TO EVICT TENANT MRS. MALKA GAGE

O 21, 38-6

O 30, 18-5

COURT REINSTATES EVICTED FAMILY MRS CATHERINE KEMPTON- N 18, 1-4BS2

JOHN BLOOM & FAMILY OF 5 EVICTED, ONE SON ILL

N 24, 6-2

FRED 'ALLOCKS', WED 50 YRS, ORDERED EVICTED

N 25, 18-1

EUGENE J. STEPHENSON CHARGE RE-RENTING APT. AFTER EVICTING JAMES GOIN

D 9, 22-5

MR. & MRS. JULIAN L. GAILEY EVICTED FR RIVER TERRACE APTS. FOR KEEPING CAT IN APT

---1949---

JA 13, 3-3

MAYOR VAN ANTWERP PREVENTS RE-EVICTION WM. WHALEY & FAMILY FROM HERMAN GARDENS HOME-SIMMONS

F 19, 14-8

MRS MINERVA GRAY SEEKS TO ENFORCE EVICTION OF SON

MR 5, 11-1

20. IN FIRETRAP OWNED BY HENRY ANDERSON ORDERED OUT

MR 11, 4-3 BS 2

11 MORE EVICTED FR FIRETRAP APTS OF HENRY ANDERSON

MR 24, 13-5 BS 2

ATTEMPT TO EVICT CLUB SUDAN FAILS

AP 1, 1-7

DELAY EVICTION RULINGS PENDING WORD ON LAW

AP 8, 55-1

EVICTED FOR CARSON SLAGLE, EXPECTING BABY, DENIED

AP 8, 4-6

MARY O'NEILL WINS STAY FR. CHAS. C. LEVENBERG

AP 21, 30-5

NEW 1949 FED. RENT LAW CLARIFIES RIGHT OF OWNER TO EVICT TENANTS

MY 1, 1-7-5

NICHOLAS HYTINEN FAMILY PROMISED TOP PRIORITY IN CITY HOUSING PROJECT

S 15, 1-4 FINAL

FAMILIES, INCLUDING 37 CHILDREN, LOSE HOMES IN EVICTIONS APTS 3138

S 18, 1-23-2

PARK AVE- 30 CHILDREN AMONG EVICTED FR 3138 PARK AVE; WAIT HELP R. WHITE

ROBERT MILLER, ILL, FATHER 9 YOUNGSTERS, TO BE EVICTED - S 26, 8-5  
 PLEA CITY TO EVICT EARL DEBUS FR ROUGE SHELTER, DENIED - 0 11, 2-1 BS 2  
 FAMILY OF VET ARTHUR BERRY SAFE FR EVICTION - 0 12, 39-4  
 HENRY MILLER & FAMILY, FINDS REFUGE IS TRIFLE CROWDED - 0 14, 7-1  
 ELIZABETH WARD, 66, EVICTED FR HOME AT 931 KIRBY W. - 0 18, 1-2  
 50 FAMILIES FACE OUSTER IN PATY LODGE EXPRESSWAY - 0 19, 56-2  
 JEOME O'BRIEN, WIFE, 7 CHILDREN FIND IT HARD TO BUY OR RENT HOME - D 2, 16-1  
 MORATORIUM ON EVICTIONS AND GARNISHMENTS UNTIL NEW YEAR - D 9, 16-4  
 ---1950---  
 CRIPPLED WANDA PHILLIPS & 70 YR OLD MOTHER WAIT EVICTION - JA 2, 39-1  
 FAMILY 9 OF JOS SZCZEPANSKI STILL SNUG IN HERMAN GARDENS - JA 10, 1-5  
 CITY BEGINS SERVING EVICTION NOTICES TO 889 FAMILIES IN AREAS OF PROPOSED DOUGLASS & JEFFRIES HOUSING PROJECTS - F 21, 1-6  
 BRIGGS LOCAL 212 (UAW-CIO) MEMBERS MOVE FAMILY OF RUSSELL MANGIAPANE BACK INTO HOUSE AFTER EVICTION BY MRS. ESTELLA WEBBER - F 25, 22-4  
 MRS. ISABELLE STEVENSON GRANTED ORDER BESTRAINING HUSBAND, JOHN L. & IN-LAWS FROM EVICTING HER - MR 10, 6-6 NITE  
 MRS. JULIA JAGODZINSKI, 85, WINS RIGHT TO REMAIN IN HOME FOR REST OF LIFE DESPITE ATTEMPTS OF SON VINCENT TO SELL HOME - AP 27, 35-1  
 START EVICTION SUITS VS 500 FAMILIES IN DOUGLAS & JEFFRIES SLUMAGEARANCE AREAS - MY 1, 2-7 BS2

---1950---

HEARINGS ON 40 EVICTION IN JEFFRIES & DOUBLASS PROJECTS ADJOURNED TO MY 16

RALPH DESMOND WINS FIGHT VS EVICTION BY CHATEAU FRONTENAC APTS.

CITY SERVICES EVICTION NOTICES ON 44 ON SITE OF NEW CITY-COUNTY BLDG.

MR & MRS JAMES MEYERS TAKE UP HOUSEKEEPING ON PARKWAY IN FRONT OF FORMER HOME 3839 HOLBROOK-R. WHITE

KARL H. SCHWEDHELM SEEKS TO EVICT MOTHER

MRS CLAIRE EDGAR EVICTED FR HOME; FAMILY FIGHT ENDS

MRS. HATTIE GRUENWALD'S FAMILY EAT IN STREET.

HIDDEN \$75 SAVES MCKEEVER PROJECT FAMILY

JAMES F. FAANNERY STALLS EVICTION ACTION FOR 24 HOURS; FIGHT IN BETTY

RICE EVICTION CASE

HOLIDAY ANNOUNCED ON EVICTIONS TO JAN 3

MRS LUELLA PRATT WONT BE EVICTED BY MRS. LIZ SIEBERT  
RESIDENTS MOVE ROBERT KALTZ FAMILY OF 7 BACK INTO PROJECT APT. DEFY-  
ING LAW

CITY TO EVICT 2 BOATS D & C GO FROM IN FRONT VETS MEM. BLDG.

DISABLED AMER. VETS. SUE TO EVICT ROBT. L. BERRY FROM APT.

SOPHIE GUDENAU, 79, MUST MOVE: BEING TAKEN CARED OF BY GERHARD GUDENAU,

GEORGE MYERS, WIFE, 8 CHILDREN ASK COBO TO HELP FIND PLACE TO RENT

MY 9, 23-6

MY 11, 17-5

JE 1, 1-6

JE 15, 1-4

AG 10, 50-1

AG 22, 1-4

AG 23, 60-2 NITE

AG 24, 25-3

D 1, 1-4

D 8, 1-3

F 22, 18-3 NITE

MR 28, 1-1 BS 2

MY 8, 1-3

MY 10, 19-3

JE 15, 1-15-3

AG 18, 3-3

- PAUL KERINGER CHGD DISTURBING PEACE, HARBORING PIGEONS IN EVICTION SUIT. Ag 31, 8-1 NITE  
S 20, 12-6
- WALTER COFFEY GETS STAY TO 0 15 TO HARVEST TOMATOES-N 9, 1-2
- JUNK OF GEORGE PIERCE MOVED INTO STREET FROM EMPTY STORE & UPSTAIRS  
FLAT, PUT ON AUCTION BLOCK D 7, 45-6
- DEC. 17-JA 2 MORATORIUM ON EVICTIONS SET D 21, 9-2
- BENJ. GLICKER EVICTED FR. STUDIO AS ARTISTS AWARD HIM \$125 PRIZE.  
---1952--- JA 19, 3-6
- PFC. W. KOPRIN, WOUNDED VET. BEGINS BATTLE VS EVICTION OF HIS PARENTS  
FROM HOME JA 31, 11-5 BG 2
- ARMY VET RICCARDO DELVECCHIO LOSES PAY IN GOVT REDTAPE-ALSO LOSES  
HOME F 17, 1-1-7
- CHAS. E. TROMBLEY SUES FOR RETURN OF HIS REDFOR TWSHP HOME TAKEN FROM  
HIM BY MISREPRESENTATION MY 14, 31-7
- MRS ELIZ LEIDEL SUES SON, LEONARD L. FOR HOME JE 13, 46-8
- RUDDOLPH MORISSETTE EVICTED FROM WELFARE SHELTER AFTER SON STRANGLED TO  
DEATH IN BARBED WIRE FENCING OF SHELTER JE 13, 41-8
- JEREMIAH DICKERSON, 81 YR OLD BARBER, ENTITLED TO HOME FOR LIFE BY CIR.  
CT. ORDER AGAINST BUILDER EDW. GOWDISH JE 14, 14-4
- 17 WELFARE SHELTER FAMILIES TO BE EVICTED BY CIR. CT. ORDER \$ 4.45-4
- MR AND MRS JOHN F. WILLETTS FAMILY LF 13 FACES EVICTION; FRIENDS GO  
HOUSE HUNTING

—1952—

S 25, 29-7

MRS STELLA LACHYNSKA 51 YRS OLD MUST PERSUADE HER LANDLORD JOHN WASLOWICZ TO MARRY HER OR MOVE FROM HIS HOUSE -CIRCUIT COURT RULED

O 10, 1-4

JOHN WILLETTS' FAMILY OF 11 CHILDREN EVICTED FROM HOME D 2, 31-3  
DUE TO XMAS HOLIDAYS NO WRITS OF EVICTIONS TO BE WRITTEN FROM DEC.15  
TO JAN.3RD FOR ANNUAL MORATORIUM

—1953—

JA 6, 25-5

HEARING HELD ON DEFENSE OF DET.HOUSING COMMSN IN EVICTION DIABLED VET  
CLAYTON RICHARDSON FROM HOUSING PROJECT JA 6, 7-5 NITE  
CIR.Ct. BLOCKS ATTEMPT OF LANDLORD MORRIS KANER OF 12 TENANTS FROM  
HEATLESS APT. BLDG. FOR NON PAYMENT OF RENT FOR HEATLESS APT.

JA 8, 9-5

MORRIS KANER LOSES FIGHT TO EVICT 12 TENANTS OF APTMENT HOUSE-SELLS  
OUT F 7, 20-5

MRS. STELLA PAC AND 9 CHILDREN EVICTED FROM FORT WAYNE WELFARE SHELTER  
F 8, 1-24-5

MOVED BACK INTO SHELTER AS CITY FINDS SYMPATHY FOR CHILDREN

M 1, 1-27-2

19 FAMILIES FACE EVICTION FROM WAYNE WELFARE SHELTER AT END OF MARCH -  
GEBERT JL 4, 8-6

JOHN BECKMAN FAMILY OF 5 AIDED BY COUNCILMEN; WILL LOOK FOR PERMANENT  
HOME-GILL

# EVICTIIONS: DETROIT

1953

J 8, 14-1  
MRS. ESSIE HAURY SEEKS TO SAVE HOME GIVEN HER BY BROTHER IN LAW, CLARENCE DEWALLOT WHO WANTS IT BACK; GAVE IT TO HER WHEN HUSBAND DIED

J 9, 1-1 5\*

COUNCILMAN EDW. CONNOR GETS SHELTER FOR MRS. MAE MILLER & HER 2 CHILDREN & MRS. EN WAHLERS & HER 3 CHILDREN WHEN THEY CAMP ON CITY HALL STEPS

J 10, 30-2

10 FAMILIES IN THE FT. WAYNE WELFARE SHELTER ARE EVICTED

J 11, 2-8

10 FAMILIES IN FT. WAYNE WELFARE SHELTER SEEK NEW HOMES; ORDERED EVICTED BY ARMY

J 16, 16-1

CIRCUIT CT. COMMSNR. GRANT 35 TERMINATION OF TENANCY JUDGEMENTS IN 1ST PHASE OF CITY DRIVE TO RAZE ALL 4,200 FED. HOUSING UNITS

J 23, 5-1

EFFORTS BY DET TO EVICT MRS. LEONA D. ENGEL HALTED TIL J 27

S 9, 40-1

MRS. LEONA D. ENGEL LOSES PLEA TO BAR EVICTION ORDER FR. HER HOME ISSUED BY COURT FOR CITY OF DET. WHO WANT SITE FOR PLAYGROUND

D 9, 81-7

CIR. CT. DROPS EVICTIONS DUE TO XMAS SEASON

JA 14, 1-6

CHARLES K. SMITH EVICTED FROM HOME WITH 4 CHILDREN AND WIFE ARE HELPED BY A. TOM PASIECZNY



-----1954-----

JA 20, 21-1

TWO FAMILIES EVICTED FR. HOMES ARE KENNETH FLATT, WIFE & 2 CHILDREN; & PETER ESCHER, WIFE & 4 CHILDREN

F 16, 1-8

MR. AND MRS. WILLIS BRYANT & FAMILY LIFE IN AUTO AFTER EVICTION FROM APT. -8MO. DAUGHTER DIES

F 27, 20-8

CITY COUNCIL MAY BE ASKED FOR EMERGENCY SHELTER FOR EVICTED FAMILIES

F 28, 4-1

500 FAMILIES FACE EVICTION BECAUSE OF PATH OR LODGE HIGHWAY-SULLIVAN

Mr 10, 48-3

CITY EVICTS SAM SCHWARTZ FR. HIS BAR ON 18 JEFFERSON AVE. TO MAKE ROOM FOR CIVIC CENTER.

Mr 17, 24-1

LANDLORD PAUL DINGLEY GOES TO COURT TO SEEK OUSTER OF HIS TENANT WM. KUZMAN FOR KEEPING 50 PARAKEET BIRDS IN HIS APT.

D 11, 2-6

GO RAPIDS-GRITS TO BE SUSPENDED IN KENT CO CIRCUIT CT FROM DEC 17 TO JAN 3

JL 14, 26-4

-----1955-----

O 12, 1-1

DATE FOR EVICTION OF WHOLESALERS

MIX-UP WHICH ALMOST LEADS TO EVICTION OF MR. MRS. LOUIS HARTZELL FR. THEIR HOME

N 5, 8-4

DET. BLOCK IN FIGHT TO EVICT 35 FAMILIES FR HOUSING

-----1956-----

JL 20, 3-6

MRS ELIZABETH LEIDEL LOSES HOME SHE GAVE SON

S 3, 17-7

LANDLORDS HANDICAPPED BY NEW EVICTION LAW

-----1957-----

AP 9, 3-5

EVICTED IN SNOW PROTESTED-BAILIFFS CALLED AS COURT LAUNCHES INQUIRY

# EVICTIIONS: DETROIT

1957

AT MEETING WAYNE CTY. CIR. CT. COMMSR. S CLEAR BAILIFF WM. WHITE OF ANY WRONGDOING IN CONNECTION WITH EVICTION OF WM. B. SWARTZ AP 10, 86-3 LF  
JL 16, 3-6

MRS EHTELN PINKUS EVICTED FR WOOD-VERN HOTEL

AG 14, 3-3

MORIS HOCHMAN, 79, IS EVICTED FR. HIS FURRIER'S SHOP AT MACK & CHALMERS FOR RACK RENT; SITS ON SIDEWALK WITH HIS GOODS

N 25, 23-4 5\*

POLICEMAN RICHARD GREEN SHOOTS GUN OUT OF HAND OF MOTHER, MRS. LILLIAN BURLEIGH WHO TRIED TO FIGHT BAILIFF WITH EVICTION NOTICE

-----1958-----

JL 8, 24-1

89 YR. OLD WIDOW FACING EVICTION FR. HOME ASKS AID OF DET. EMERGENCY DEPT MEDIAATKON COMM.-TREMBLAY

D 16, 8-1

NO GARNISHMENTS OR REVICTION PROCEEDINGS TO BE STARTED IN DET. COURT UNTIL AFTER HOLIDAYS

---1959---

AG 13, 50-6

UNIVERSAL MISSIONARY CHURCH ORDERED TO PAY \$1,065 ON CONSENT JUDGMENT IN 2 WEEKS OR BE EVICTED

- --1960---

JA 13, A-1-5

OVER \$42,000 FOUND IN APT ANTHONY KETKO, ABOUT TO BE EVICTED-KERWIN

JE 16, C-24-1

71 YR OLD MRS. GRACE ALDRICH IS EVICTED FROM HER RENTED HOME; REJECTS NEIGHBORS HELP N 23, A-3-5  
MRS. MARGARET KOSKI, 1433 MCCLELLAN WHO WAS EVICTED FROM HER HOME WITH HER FAMILY OF 8-ZWICKER

--1961--

S 22, A-4-4

ERNEST BOWDEN, 61, EVICTED FROM HIS 25-ROOM HOTEL DUE TO HOARD OF JUNK-GILL

--1963--

MY 8, C-10-1

CIRCUIT JUDGE JAMES CANHAM RULED OK FOR MRS. POLLY PAULINE LASKO TO EVICT HER HUSBAND JOHN C. FROM HER HOME, 6949 TOWN LANE, DEARBORN WHILE SHE SUES FOR DIVORCE-KIRK

JE 20, A-10-1

MRS. BELLE SMITH, 65, FIGHTS TO RETAIN HOME 'LOST' OVER \$34.28-KIRK

AG 20, A-3-8

MRS. CLARENCE POST & HER 65 PARAKEETS WERE EVICTED UNDER COURT ORDER RE FOR FAILING TO MAKE HER LAND CONTRACT PAYMENTS

--1964--

JE 30, A-17-1

ERNEST BOWDEN EVICTED FROM 3020 WABASH WHERE STORED 2 YRS. OF COLLECTIONS OF JUNK & WHERE HE & DAUGHTER LIVED-BACK IN PAYING RENT

--1965--

JA 21, B-7-3

38 PERMANENT RESIDENT OF BUTLER HOTEL, 125 E. COLUMBIA, GIVEN 72-HOUR EVICTION NOTICE, LODGED PROTEST THAT WON THEM EXTENSION OF AT LEAST 30 DAYS-FALBAUM

MY 14, A-3-2

7 TENANTS OF DEXWOOD APT. CO. SEEKING TEMPORARY FED. CT. ORDER TO BLOCK THEIR EVICTIONS IN SUIT AGST OWNERS ALBERT, SAM & HYMAN GOODMAN

JE 3, A-21-5

PROPOSAL TO MAKE IT ILLEGAL FOR LANDLORDS TO CUT OFF UTILITIES IN ATTEMPTO FORCE OUT TENANTES BEFORE CITY COUNCIL, CRITICIZED

EVICTIIONS - DETROIT

1965

CIR. CT. COMMSR. ARTHUR W. SEMPLINER ORDERED EVICTION EDWARD WILLIAM, WILLIE WADE, JESSIE WALLACE, DALTON BLACK, VICTOR GLENN & EVELYN WHEELER, SAYS IS NO PROOF ARE BEING EVICTED FOR PICKETING

JE 3, C-11-3

ROISTERING 'HELLS ANGELS' EVICTED FOR 4TH TIME - FRANKS

---1966---

MR. A-1-7

JAMES MITCHELL, WIFE & 5 CHILDREN LIVING IN TENT PITCHED ON FRONT LAWN OF DET. HOUSING COMMSN DIRECTOR ROBT KNOX OVER HAVING TO MOVE BECAUSE CITY RAISED HIS RENT AFTER TAKING OVER HIS RESIDENCE

AP 17, A-14-4

33 FAMILIES ORDERED TO MOVE FROM APT. BLDG. AT 2005 WEST PHILADELPHIA - BLDG. CITED FOR 205 HEALTH & CONSTRUCTION VIOLATIONS - STRICKLAND

S 23, A-1-1

S 23, A-1-2 5\*

CIR. JUDGE JOHN B. SWAINSON ISSUED TEMP. INJUNCT ON PREVENTING LANDLORD FROM EVICTING 33 FAMILIES FROM DET. APT. BLDG. AT 2005 PHILADELPHIA - STRICKLAND

S 30, D-6-6

24 EVICTIONS CAUSES PICKETING OF 2747 GLASSSTONE - STRICKLAND

O 8, A-1-6 3\*

COUNCIL STUDIES REQUEST FOR ORDINANCE TO BAN TURNING OFF UTILITIES TO FORCE TENANTS TO MOVE

--1966--

N 4, D-7-4

29 FAMILIES OF 2005 WEST PHILADELPHIS WHOSE GAS & LIGHT WAS SHUT OFF IN DISPUTE WERE ORDERED TO PAY BACK RENT WITHIN 10 DAYS OR FACE EVICTION --1967--

MY 13, A-1-5

EVERASHASKY BARTRELLAI FAMILY EVICTED FROM HOME 2 DAYS EARLY AS RESULT OF HIGHWAY DEPT ERROR-GAINOR 0 25, A-7-2  
EX-WIFE RIOT-SLAIN POLICEMAN JEROME OLSHOVE SUES TO EVICT WIDOW, MRS. LUCILLE OLSHOVE & 2 CHILDREN-RYAN

N 11, A-1-6

ROBERT D. KNOX CITY HOUSING COMMISSION DIRECTOR LAIDS EVICTED MOTHER-FALBAUM

N 13, A-16-1

POLICE WIDOW MRS. LUCILLE OLSHOVE WON FIGHT AGAINST EVICTION FROM HOME --1969--

JL 1, A-12-1

5 MEMBERS OF TENANT COUNCIL CONFRONT DET. PUBLIC HOUSING CHIEF, CONRAD MALLET TO HALT EVICTIONS DEMANDED-J. SMITH

S12, C-20-1

DISCOTHEQUE ARTHUR GETS EVICTED DUE TO FAILURE TO PAY BILLS.

S23, D-2-5

TENANTS CAN BE EVICTED BUT THERE ARE ALSO LAWS TO PROTECT THEM. --1970--

MY 5, A-15-1

TENANTS OF APR HOUSE ON E. JEFFERSON, OWNED BY RICHARD WEBER PROTEST SELLING OF BUILDING-

# EVICTIIONS: DETROIT

1970

BLIND COUPLE, MR & MRS WALTER SAIN BEING EVICTED FROM HOME ON 13867 GODDARD--TRELOAR

N 20, A-14-3

D 8, B-3-1

130 TENANTS STILL OCCUPYING BUILDING OWNED BY CHARLES COSTA EVEN AFTER HEAT FAILS--MAZA

--1971--

N 23, A-3-1

MRS ELIZABETH COATES EVICTED FROM THIRD AVE APARTMENT--DOESN'T UNDERSTAND REASON--BUTCHER

--1973--

F 20, B-5-3

MRS. JANE NEWBURY, LANDLORD, CAUGHT IN WELFARE BIND WITH RENT DEFAULT SQUEEZE, NOTHING CAN BE DONE--SILK

My9, A-1-4

ATLAS NOVELTY Co., EVICTED BY COMMON PLEAS COURT BAILIFF AND HIS CREW---HALLAS

My11, A-13-1

ATLAS NOVELTY SHOP WINS CITY COUNCIL EAR--INVESTIGATION ORDERED OF RANSACKING---HALLAS

My25, B-8-5 D

CITY WARNED ON GIVING EVICTION SLIPS FOR TENANTS IN UNIVERSITY CITY II AND RESEARCH PARK WEST AREAS--PROPERTY MUST MEET CITY CODE BEFORE EVICTION SLIPS CAN BE LEGAL--SNEED

-1973-

JE 20, B-1-1= D

ROBERT FRITZ, PARENTS OF 9, FACES EVICTION FROM SW DET  
HOME DUE TO BROKEN SEWER LINE. SNEED D 6, B-1-1 D  
EVICTION OF PIQUETTE ARMORY TENANTS DELAYED UNTIL JA 12

--1974--

F 9, A-3-1

MRS. AVIS ROBINSON BRINGS EVICTION NOTICE TO LANDLORD-TEN-  
ANT CT. ONLY TO FIND JUDGE GIOVAN'S SIGNATURE WAS FORGED-  
BERNSTEIN F 12, A-6-5

OWNER OF DOWNTOWN'S FARWELL BLDG, HARRY ROTT, SENDING EVIC-  
TION NOTICES TO TENANTS IN HOPES OF SELLING OR LEASING BLDG  
S 6, B-1-1 D

JUDGES OF WAYNE COMMON PLEAS CT. LANDLORD & TENANT DIV. DEVELOPING  
POLICY TO FORESTALL EVICTION OF FAMILIES VICTIMIZED BY CON-  
MEN IN HUD PURCHASES-GEBERT S 10, B-1-1 D

WAYNE COMMON PLEAS JUDGES BACK HUD EVICTIONS, FRAUD VICTIMS MUST  
LEAVE HOUSES-WISLER S 21, A-2-4

NEW DIRECTOR OF DET. HUD DENIES NEW EVICTION POLICY AS TENANTS  
SAY GIVEN 5-DAY NOTICES-BERNSTEIN S 23, B-1-1 D RACEMO

NEW DET. HUD DIRECTOR, ELMER BINFORD, DENIES PUSHING EVICTIONS, AS  
TENANTS APPEAL TO DET. CITY COUNCIL-BERNSTEIN

1974

EVICTIIONS: DETROIT

010, B-1-1D

CLASS ACTION SUIT FOR 100 FAMILIES FILED TO STOP HUD FROM EVICTING THOSE WHO MORTGAGES WERE FORECLOSED.

BALL

012, A-1-4

CITY ASKS CONGRESS TO PROBE HUD EVICTIONS-BERNSTEIN

0 16, B-1-3 D

DET. COUNCIL DELEGATION TO PROTEST IN WASH HUD'S EVICTION OF TENANTS WAITING TO REDEEM FORECLOSED MORTGAGES-BERNSTEIN

018, B-2-2W

HUD RELAXES EVICTION POLICY ON FORECLOSURES- BALL

0 29, A-1-2

NANCY BUDAS, 77, SPINSTER, FACED EVICTION FROM HOME BOUGHT BY CONSTRUCTIVE LAND CO. FOR TAX SALE OF \$100-WENDLAND

--1975- F6, B-1-1D

DET GREENFIELD UNION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL TO EVICTION JACQUE TCHAKERIAN FAMILY FOR HOME THAT WAS CONDEMNED FOR PARKING LOT-SCANLON

JL2, A-7-1

POLICE PREVENT BATTLE OVER TENANT OUSTER OF MRS MODESTA ROGERS BY LANDLORD JEWELL MASON-GREENE



---1975---JL 3, B-6-1

BAD ADVICE CAUSES TROUBLE FOR MRS. MODESTA RODGERS,  
FR HER SOCIAL WORKER. EDI T. S 3, B-1-4 D

TANNMANS RESCINDS ORDER; POLICE STILL MUST ACCOMPANY  
BALIFFS EVICTING PEOPLE-GLAZIER&SINCLAIR

---1976---F18, B-8-5D

BERNICE PHELPS HELD ON FEDERAL GUN CHARGE, WHEN BAILIFF  
EVICTING HER FR. HOME FOUND SAWED OFF GUN. 0 8, A-1-5  
PARENTLESS FAMILY EVICTED FROM APT. IN HERMANGARDENS, MOTHER MRS  
ROSE CAMPBELL COMMITTED SUICIDE S 26-DUNN, B

STEVE BATES LOSES BID TO EVICT TENANTS IN ORDER TO REPAIR  
PETERBORO APT-TUOHY 0 20, B-2-1 D  
N11, B-1-1D

LANDLORDS GIVE LIST OF COMPLAINTS ON TENANTS TO COUNCIL  
INCLUDING EVICTIONS.

---1977---F1, B-1-1D  
7 HUD WON'T EVICT FAMILY OF MARGARET GUINNANE AND  
CHILDREN THANKS TO CARL LEVIN. TUOHY. F 4, C-8-2

HUD HALTS EVICTIONS IN DETROIT AREA-BULGIER

EVICTIIONS - DETROIT

1977

MY 5, B-1-1 D

CHRYSLER REALTY CANCELS PLANS TO EVICTING 5 MERCHANTS LEASES

JE 5, A19-1 2DOT

FAMILY OF ROSE CAMPBELL, MOTHER OF 8 WHO COMMITTED  
SUICIDE, BEING EVICTED FR HOME.

JL 17, A-3-4

MRS. ALICE MAE ROGERS, 49 EVICTED FROM HER APT. IN JEFFRIES HOUSING  
PROJECT, DEFENDED BY HOUSING OFFICIALS, DIDN'T PAY RENT FOR 2  
YRS - McALEENAN

JL 18, A-1-2

VISTA VOLUNTEERS CAME TO AID OF MRS. ALICE MAE ROGERS EVICTED FROM  
APT., PLACED IN ROOMING HOUSE - B. YOUNG

WEX20XAX1X2

-1978-

AP 13, B-4-4 D

NAZIS EVICTED FROM BOOKSTORE ON W VERNOR S 15, B-1-2  
THREATS TO BEGIN EVICTION AGST WELFARE FAMILIES BEHIND IN  
RENT DOWNPLAYED BY SOCAIL SERVICES DEPT - WENDLAND

N17, B-1-6

DISCUSSION OF LONG STANDING COURT RULING OF NOT  
EVICTING PEOPLE DURING HOLIDAYS.

-1979-

D 30, B-2-1

LONEYL OLD MEN EVICTED FROM OVER IDEAL MARKET AT CHENE &  
FERRY-BOHY

-1980--

MY 2, A-1-2

WINONA MORDUE, 79, GETS EVICTED FROM HER HOME ON WEST GRAND  
BLVD. WOWK

MY 3, A-8-4

WINONA MORDUE MAY GET WELFARE AID

JE 3, B-3-1

JUDGE VISITS CHATEAU-FRONTENAC APT IN EVICTION-RENT DISPUTE  
ANKENY

JL 12, B-3-3

MRS EDWIG BECKER 73, EVICTED FROM 7405 GRINNELL-TWARDON

AG 27, B-1-1

BAILIFFS START EVICTION OF RAYMOND RICHARDSON IN GMS NEW  
CENTER AREA-S CAIN

1/1981-

AP 17, B-1-1

SEN JOHN KELLY WANTS BRITISH CONBEL EVICTED FROM DET FOR  
IRISH WAR-GEERT

JL 22, B-1-4

FRANK ALBERTS, 56 ORDERED OUT OF CASS CORRIDOR APT IN ORDER  
TO MAKE WAY FOR MASONIC TEMPLE PARKING LOT-LEE

# EVICTIIONS: DETROIT

1981

S 27, A-3-1

WM BUFALINO'S LOCAL EVICTED BY TEAMSTERS-POWERS

-1982-

MR 5, A-3-1

JOHN SABER STILL HOLDING OUT IN POLETOWN-GADOMSKI

MR 23, A-4-5

POLICE THROW OUT SABER-WARREN

S 12, B-14-3W

HOUSING OFFICIALS SEEK TO EVICT OLLIE LOCKE FROM HOME SHE  
HAS BEEN SQUATTING IN SINCE AP. OWES \$15,000-ROACH

O 21, B-4-1

DET ORG HOLDING FREE CLASSES ON HOW TO FIGHT EVICTIONS.

-1983-

JE 22, A-3-5

SINAI HOSP PATIENT ALLSPENCER HOPKINS 68 EVICTED-WOWK

AG 5, A-3-3

SQUATTER DEVORA TOWNSEND EVICTED FROM 'CLAIMED' HOME-  
SAWYER

-1983-

S 1, A-3-5

TONI COLEMAN 'LOCKED IN' BY LANDLORD, EVICTED BY JUDGE.

-1984-

MR 6, B-4-2W

SANDRA WRIGHT<sup>29</sup> AWARDED \$12,000 FOR WRONGFUL EVICTION-LEE

MY<sup>25</sup>, A-3-6

DETROITER RESIDENCE EVICTS 300 ELDERLY-ILKA

S 27, F-1-2D

50 TENANTS OF DEVUR HOTEL ON W MILWAUKEE PLEAD FOR MORE  
TIME-ELDRIDGE

N 15, B-4-4D

COURT TO RULE ON 35 'EVICTED' TENANTS OF DEVUR HOTEL

GETTING LIGHT, HEAT-ELDRIDGE-1985-

JA 24, B-4-1D

PREGNANT MOM BARBARA CARTER & 4 KIDS FACE EVICTION FROM NE  
DET HOUSE FOR ILLEGALLY OCCUPYING -SAWYERS

Mr 5, A-3-5

Patmon & Young law firm evicted from Penobscot offices

Ag 30, A-3-1

Surprized cops seize more than \$26,000 in rent dispute e-  
viction of Natalie Yago, 19. of Palmer Park.-llka

S 13, A-3-1

Lans-Emily Gail snubbed by Mich Supreme Court on her  
eviction from 171 Congress-Freedman

S 19, C-2-1 E

Krappers Alley to evict Madedon's cafe-gave

-1989-

F 15 B-1-2

Police shut down crack house on Sharon St.--Bailey & Mc-  
aughan

-1989-

Mr 9, A-1-4

Det evicting Corrine Jones<sup>64</sup> from Brewster Douglass home, because she let homeless protesters use her phone-Singer

Mr 10, B\_3-1D

Council stops Corrine Jones eviction-PRater Mr 15 B-3-1 N

Mgmt of Brewster-Douglass Homes in Det proceeded with plans to evict 64-yr-old widow Coreen Jones for urging squatter during protest

Mr 30 B-8-1

City balks on eviction of widow Corrine Jones, 64, from her Brewster-Douglass town house--Tittsworth

J1 21 C 1-2

3 pets are too man, Tenant Madeline Keeney was told- she was evicted, she fights eviction in court-Cannon

J1 22 B 7-2

Madeline Keeney wins jury trial

Ag9 A-1-2

City tells tenants they can't use security bars.--Cannon

N 1 B 3-1N

Eviction suit dropped agst Det woman who put security bars  
on her housing project apt doors

-1990

Ja 24 B 1-2

Woman, Mable Roper 74, evicted for not paying loan-Security  
Bank and Trust in S.gate-Crittendon

Mr 22 E 1-2

restaurant owner, Thelma Grissom faces eviction from Home-  
makers Pantry Restaurant by church, Episcopal Cathedral  
church of St. Paul-Henderson

Je 7 B 1-2

Madeline Keeney ,70, evicted from her apartment because of  
her cats. - Tschirhart

Je 10 C-1-6

Evicted cat owner Madeline Keeney finds friends she can  
count on.--Hamada



-1990-

Jl 10 A-1-1

Popular Market Restaurant in Eastern Mkt area begin evicted  
--Tschirhart

-1991-

Je 3 B 2-1

A Det woman armed with a gun held police at bay for several  
hours before surrendering to officers, said that eviction  
was one of the reason for the standoff-Bailey

-1991-

Je 27 B 3-2D

Det man evicted his brother from his home, 600 bl of Colton.  
the brother shot his older brother in the stomach

O 25 B 3-1DR

Council approved resolution urging landlords to abide by  
state mandated notification process bef evicting residents

O 29 B 1-5

Low-rent hotels will evict former GA clients-Cole

N 1 B 1-4

Evicted welfare hotel tenants await court hearing on wel-  
fare cuts-Ingersoll

# EVICTIIONS: DETROIT

1991

N 6 B 1-5

Plight of homeless- City tries to stop tenant evictions

Ingersoll-Williams

N 7 B 1-2

MichCon restores heat at Seville Apts-Ankeny-Basheda-Ingersoll-

N 22, B-3-1 D

Volunteer attys defend tenants agst evictions in new lawyers program-Williams -1992

J1 16 B 3-2D

Short-term program,Housing Dispute Resolution Cnt (HDRC) helps welfare evictions-Seth --1996--

N 1, D-3-6

Det.police negotiated with woman,age 33,holding son hostage after refusing to be evicted from rented west side flat

EVICTIIONS : EDITORIALS

1946

BABIES ARE NECESSARY-

F 27, 18-2

EVICTIIONS : FLORIDA

1947

MIAMI-FRANK TRAYNOR CLEARED IN EVICTION SUIT: HAD NO HAIR ON CHEST  
O 10, 1-6

COCOA-MRS. MONA MARTIN GIVEN 10 DAYS TO MOVE OUT OF HOUSE ON GUIDED MISSILE RANTE OF ARMY  
---1951---  
Ap 19, 4-4

WEST PALM BEACH, FLA---75 YR OLD MRS. ADELINE K. MOFFETT,  
REPUTED TO BE ONE OF THE WORLD'S RICHEST WOMEN, HAS EVICTION ORDER SERVED AGAINST HER FOR NON-PAYMENT OF RENT  
---1972---  
013, A-2-4

-1976- K N 12, E-5-1 1DOT

MIAMI-ALVIN ARENS 82 DIES FIGHTING EVICTION (CANCER)

EVICTIIONS : FRANCE

1950

0 2, 7-3

BORDEAUX-LANDLORD FAILS TO GET POLICE TO EVICT THEMSELVES-

-----1958-----

0 31, 1-5 1H

NICE-LANDLORD ALBERT BERNADET MOVES IN WITH TENANT JACQUES EQUINET IN  
FIGHT TO GET HIM TO MOVE

# EVICTIIONS: GERMANY

1945

FRANZ BAUER, FINED 10,000 MARKS AFTER BEING CONVICTED FOR ILLEGALLY  
SERVING

S 27, 21-5

---1946---

D 20, 31-3

HUNDREDS HAMBURG GERMANS GRANTED EVICTION AMNESTY

---1953---

Ag 29, 1-4

COMMUNISTS THREATEN TO EVICT ANY RESIDENT WHO ACCEPTS EISENHOWER FOOD  
PACKAGE

# EVICTIIONS : GREAT BRITAIN

1940

Form 1656

JL 23, 22-3

BASINGSTOKE, ENG-RAY WARDEN, FARMER, SHOT OUT OF FARM HOME

--1947--

JA 30, 1-7

WINDSOR-HORSE E. DODGE GETS COURT ORDER EVICTING HUBERT SMITH, FORMER CHAUFFEUR, FROM GARAGE APT.

-----1954-----

JL 11, 1-4-2 3\*

DONCASTER, ENG-WM. BUNTING, COCKROACH BREEDER, EVICTED FR. HIS HOME BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO GIVE UP THE 600 ROACHES HE OWNED

-----1958----- F 15, 5-5

LONDON-MRS. BETTY BONES LYON, AUNT OF QUEEN ELIZ. II, TO BE EVICTED SO APT. OWNER CAN HIKE RENT

N 5, 1-7 LF

LONDON-HOUSE TRAILER RESIDENTS THREATENED WITH ABOVE, DIG DEEP DITCH AROUND SITE & BLOCK ENTRANCE WITH OLD CARS TO KEEP OUT BAILIFFS

-----1966-----

Ap 6, A-19-4

LONDON-DR CATHERINE ELIZABETH RAYSON, 95, PIONEER WOMAN PHYSICIAN EVICTED FROM HER APARTMENT, SEEKS DAMAGES FOR UNLAWFUL EVICTION

-1978-

N 1, A-10-1-AM

LONDON-KITTY MILINAIRE, IRANIAN HEIRESS ORDERED OUT OF HER POSH LONDON APARTMENT.

-1985-

Je 12, B-5-1

London-Syrian diplomat Ahmed Walid Rajab involved in rental  
dispute moved out of his apt



# EVICTIIONS - ILLINOIS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 4, 2-8

Bermak, Chicago mayor, asks Natl guard to be ready to take city in hand if eviction riots continue

---1936---

JA 10, 25-2-BLSR

PANA--ALFRED RICHARDSON EVICTED, MOVES FAMILY INTO CITY HALL

S 28, 1-2

CHI--MRS. RUBY LUCAS EVICED FROM HOME; WILL NOT MOVE FROM FRONT PORCH

---1938---

Ap 30, 2-5

CHI--LAURA FESCH AND 6 CATS OUSTED ---1946---

Ap 17, 4-5

CHI--NEGRO FAMILY OF 13 MOVES INTO CITY HALL

MY 16, 1-7 NITE

PANA--RAY HUGHES, WIFE SAVED FR EVICTION FOR 6 MOS

JL 13, 2-2

CHI--LEO ZIENTEK, EVICTION BAILIFF, MUST EVICT SELF

Ag 14, 11-3 BS2

CHI--BATHLESS 3 MOS. WIN STAY FOR JNO. THOMPSON

D 19, 20-1

CHI.-JOSEPH R. WEIL ASKS LAW TO SAVE HIM FROM EVICTION -

---1947---

Ap 22, 1-8

MOLINE--NEWTON WILLIAMS, 79, MUST VACATE OLD MANSION

MY 14, 4-2

CHI--MERLIN W GRIFFITH CHGD LANDLORD HAD ORCHESTRA PLAY ALL NIGHT

C -- 1947-- AG 10, 1-10-7  
HI-MRS MODINA CRAWFORD, MOTHER 6 SETS TWINS, EVICTED - S 8, 1-7 BS2  
AURORA-MRS. LUCILLE KING SERVES EVICTION NOTICE ON HER PARENTS & 8 BRO-  
THERS & SISTERS WHO LIVE IN GARAGE O 16, 20-3  
AURORA-MRS. OLIVE RAYMOND GIVES UP NEW HOME TO RAYMOND LAWRENCE & FAN-  
ILY OF 8 CHILDREN, EVICTED FROM GARAGE HOME

-- 1948-- F 11, 63-5  
MONMOUTH-MRS ELIZ J SNEDEKER, 80, WIELDS AX ON CONSTABLE F 26, 18-5  
CHI-MRS. MARGARET McLAUGHLIN & DAUGHTER SLEPT IN ELEVATED TRAINS 3 WEEK  
S AFTER EVICTION MY 9, 1-6-2  
CHI-MRS JOSEPHINE STEINER, HOMELESS: GOING BACK TO FIRE

----- 1955----- JE 1, 58-1  
LYONS-LENENA DAVIS EVICTED BY STATE TROOPERS FR. HER HOME WHICH IS TO  
BE TORN DOWN TO MAKE WAY FOR RAILROAD FREIGHT SPUR

----- 1957----- F 21, 3-6  
CHICAGO-LOUIS EMLUND, WIFE & 13 CHILDREN EVICTED FROM THEIR HOME  
MY 1, 9-1

CHICAGO-REV. DAVID K. FISON IS AIDED BY MINISTERS FR. OTHER CHURCHES TO  
MOVE, WHEN EVICTED FOR ALLOWING NEGROES IN HIS CHURCH JE 9, A-17-2 1\*

CHICAGO-GRAVERAET YOUNG KAUFMAN INHERITS MILLION DOLLARS FR. GRANFATHER  
OTTO YOUNG

----- 1958----- JA 31, 1-6 -  
CHICAGO-MRS. ROBERTA LEE HASTINGS SUES MOTHER, MRS. MILDRED MASON FOR  
HOME BUILT FOR THEM 9 YRS AGO WHEN THEY LOST THEIRS IN FIRE; BUILT BY  
CITY

**EVICIONS : ILLINOIS**

1961

MRS. DAVID FRANKLINS LETTER TO PRES. KENNEDY DELAYS EVICTION AFTER FORCED TO LIVE WITH MOTHER-IN-LAW AFTER HUSBAND RECALLED TO ARMY  
D 25, C-14-7

CHICAGO-POLICE EVICTED DIVORCED WIFE OF LATE IN AMBASSADOR ADLAI E STEVENSON FROM HER HOME, JUL 8, MRS ELLEN BORDEN STEVENSON  
--1966-- JL 9, A-2-6

CHICAGO- DEPUTIES STONED IN EVICTING 12 FAMILIES FROM HOMES FOR NOT PAYING RENT. --1976-- ?D 8, A-8-5 1Dot  
CHI-MRS. LINDA MILLER & HER 3 CHILDREN EVICTED FROM APT. FOR NONPAYMENT OF RENT D 9, B-2-1 1Dot  
STERLING-MRS. LINDA MILLER & 3 DAUGHTERS, ON WELFARE, EVICTED, MOVED TEMPORARILY WITH SISTER-IN-LAW

-1990-

N 14 A 3-2

More than 50 people protested Chicago's eviction of the homeless from O'Hare Airoort

**EVICTIONS : MAINE**

---

**1982**

**AG15, A-16-1**

**GERTRUDE HODGES94 EVICTED FROM APT SHE LIVED IN FOR 80YRS**

**EVICTIIONS: MASSACHUSETTS**

1936

Form 1656

**NORTH TRURO-MRS. FRANCIS FRANCIS DEFIES WORKERS, SICK IN BED AS WORKERS  
RAZE HOME**

JE 7,1-2-2-3\*

JE 8,1-6

**SAME**

---1948---

MY 6, 32-8 NITE

**NEW BEDFORD-EDMOND NORMANDIN, WIFE, 2 CHILDREN FACE EVICTION: VICTIM IN-  
FANTILE PARALYSIS**

MY 18, 2-4 NITE

**BOSTON-MRS. GEORGE WINER, MOTHER OF 10, DEFIES LANDLORD-**

---1950---

O 11, 26-6

**BOSTON-MICHAEL MULLEN, PARENTS OF AMPUTEE, FACE EVICTION-**

---1952---

MR 13, 1-1 NITE

**SPRINGFIELD-MRS. CONRAD E. MATTSON, WIFE OF AF FLIER IN KOREA, FIGHTS  
EVICTION WITH 3 CHILDREN**

# EVICTIIONS - MICH.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 25, 10-7

Wm. and Chas. Reynolds and John Voden arrested  
for inciting Lincoln Park mob at eviction of Mr.  
and Mrs. Geo W. Jarvis from home N 19, 1-2

Mrs. Anna Melnyk evicted from home in Dearborn and sent 3  
mos D.H.C; refused to accept Det welfare aid

1932

Ag 9, 1936

WAYNE-OSCAR K GILBERT FILES SUIT TO STOP EVICTION D 1, 15-7  
ST CLAIR-WALTER RYBKA, FROM FARM; NOW HELD FOR \$2000 DAMAGE TO PROPERTY  
D 30, 2-4

PERRY-BARTON REALTY CO. THREATENS EVICTION OF 20 WELFARE DEPENDENTS  
IN FLINT UNLESS CITY PAYS RENT ---1933---

MY 18, 1-8 PONTIAC

PONTIAC-JUDGE DOTY SIGNS INJUNCTION REATRaining JOHN H THOMPSON FROM  
PROCEEDING WITH SUIT VS FERDINAND & SOPHIA RAFFEL JE 12, 2-4 MAIL  
PONTIAC-A E ALLEN, WELFARE DIRECTOR, ASKS EVICTION QUIZ AG 24, 17-1  
HENRY SMITH, CONSTABLE, SAYS MRS AGNES SLUSCHEWSKA FROM

---1934---

COLD & HUNGER FAIL TO DRIVE MRS S RLLA REYNOLDS POWERS & MARY REYNOLDS  
FROM THEIR 'PICKET' CAMP NR FARM AT FREMONT, MICH

JA 14, 1-11-3

GROSSE PTE-NEIGHBORS AID MRS. MAY CONLON & FAMILY

AP 15, 1-2-3

EVICITION SUIT VS MR & MRS JAS FAUST BARES FORGERY OF DOCUMENTS; JOS KUN  
KUN SUSPECTED

JL 29, 1-7-6

---1937---

AP 16, 4-9-3

TO REMOVE WELFARE FAMILIES IN ABOVE TO TENTS BECAUSE OF SHORTAGE OF  
HOMES

AP 30, 12-5 C M

HOUSE PASSES CALVERT-EATON BILL DENYING JURISDICTIONS TO JUSTICES OF  
PEACE IN EVICTIONS WHERE CIR CRT COMMISSIONERS RESIDE & HOLD CRT REGU-  
LARLY

MY 19, 1-4

MR. & MRS. GORDON EMMONS & 11 CHILDREN EVICTED FR HOME IN ROSEVILLE, TA-  
KEN CARE OF FOR NIGHT BY DET. POLICE DEPT.

MY 26, 42-2 NITE

PONTIAC-OAK CO. RELIEF EMERGENCY RELIEF COMM ERECTS HOUSE TENTS TO TAK  
E CARE OF EVICTIONS OF FAMILIES ON RELIEF

JE 4, 14-1

PONTIAC-JURY HOLDS WILBUR JENNINGS GUILTY OF CHARGE OF ILLEGAL POSSESS  
ION OF PROPERTY

JE 18, 9-8

GD RAPIDS;- CITY SEEKS EVICTION SOLUTION, SHORTAGE OF LOW-RENT HOMES

JE 28, 25-6

PONTIAC-ELMO A WHITE EVICTS BEN GIVINS; BOTH UNION MEMBERS

JL 30, 32-2

EVICTIONS MORATORIUM BILL GOES TO GOV. MURPHY

JL 31, 9-2

JOS MACERI SUES MET LIFE INSURANCE CO. OTHERS FOR \$25,000 FOR ALLEGED  
ILLEGAL EVICTION FROM HIS HOME

O 29, 18-2

HAZEL PARK;- LANDLORD REMOVES WINDOWS & DOORS FR HOME OF GEO. GOUGH, WIFE  
& 7 CHILDREN FR FROZEN OUT

Form 1656  
 CHEV - IV OF FLINT LOCAL NO 156, UAW, ASK MORATORIUM ON ALL DEBTS OF UN-  
 EMPLOYED  
 PONTIAC - UAW IDLE ORGANIZE TO OPPOSE EVICTIONS FR HOMES  
 ---1939---  
 SAGINAW - WALTER PARKER & FAMILY EVICTED  
 STATE LAND OFFICE BD. SEEKS METHOD TO FORESTALL 100 TO 150 TAX EVICT-  
 IONS OF OLD AGE OR WELFARE RECIPIENTS  
 JAXON - PROPERTY OF MRS MARIE HOLTEN TO BE USED IN TEST CASE  
 ---1940---  
 ART J ROOKS LOOKING FOR NEW HOME FOR BOYS ATHLETIC CLUB OF HAMTRAMCK  
 WARNINGS GIVEN TO PERSONS REPOSSESSING REAL OR PERSONAL PROPERTIES OF  
 DRAFTED OR ENLISTED MEN  
 PONTIAC - INJ RESTRAINS H GABERDIEL FR TAKING POSSESSION HOME GEO. CLEVEL  
 LAND  
 ---1941---  
 NATCHEZ - DICK DANA FIGHTS EVICTION FROM "OAT CASTLE"  
 DEMPSTER & CORA NORWOOD, INDIANS, FACE EVICTION IN YPSI DEFENSE SECTION  
 ---1942---  
 REDFORD TWP. - GILBERT J. KIRK & FRANK SPRATT FIGHT EVICTION FROM WHITE  
 RAT FARM  
 EAST SIDE FAIR RENT COMMITTEE ASKS GOVT. TO TAKE OVER SINGLEY LN  
 TRAILER LODGE, ST. CLAIR SHORE TO PREVENT EVICTIONS

JA 10, 15-2

JA 26, 27-5 NITE

Ag 19, 2-8

O 24, 11-6

N 16, 22-1

AP 17, 35-2 NITE

O 17, 1-6 BS

O 29, 29-6 NITE

JA 27, 1-3

Ag 16, 2-4

MY 5, 1-1

JA 17, 6-2



---1942---

JL 7, 7-2

LENASEE CO. SHERIFF SEARCHING FOR RENIE VAN DE HEILE FAMILY,  
EVICTED FROM FARM, TO GIVE THEM \$500.

AG 19, 29-1

IN FIRST CASE IN DET. AREA, OPA SEEKS RESTRAINING ORDER ON EDWARD M.  
STOUT FROM EVICTING FAMILY

AG 20, 13-5

TEMPORARY ORDER RESTRAINING OAKLAND CO. EVICTING TENANTS 446 SAGINAW  
ST. SOUTH, PONTIAC; ALSO APPLIES TO EDWARD M. STOUT

AG 21, 30-2 NITE

INJUNCTION ASKED FOR MRS. E. H. WHITFIELD, PONTIAC LANDLADY S 12, 3-8

BRONSON - PARROTT, MT. CLEMENS, FACES EJECTION PROCEEDINGS IN TRAILER  
CAMP ROW

S 23, 6-2

BAY CITY - MRS. CHRISTINE ZIELINSKI SUICED FOR EVICTING DEPENDENTS OF AN  
ARMY MAN WITHOUT COURT ORDER

D 5, 2-6

OPA SEEKS INJUNCTIONS TO HALT TRAILER CAMP EVICTIONS VS 3 BY STANLEY  
J. FONS & VERNE C. HAMPTON

D 29, '33-7

NORTHVILLE LANDLORD RESTRAINED FR. EVICTION (HENRY WICK)

---1943---

F 4, 20-6

COAST OF APPEAL HALVED IN SENATE BILL AT LANSING

MY 5, 2-1

COMMISSIONER ORDERS EVICTION OF PETS FROM FOUR ROOM DWELLING

MY 11, 28-4

EVICT PIG AND 2 GOATS AS FAMILY OF 11 STAY IN HOUSE

JE 3, 8-4

ST CLAIR SHORES - MRS HENRIETTA WATER ENJOINED FROM EVICTING LEO OSBORN

JL 1, 31-8

-E

EMMA FAIRMAN SEEKS TO EVICT EDWARD ARLUND, FERNDALE

# EVICTIIONS : MICHIGAN :

1943

COLLINS FAMILY OF 10 WILL NOT BE EVICTED  
ARTHUR HICKS OF NOVI SAVED BY INJUNCTION

MRS. CORNELIA GRIFFIN SELLS HOME, THEN TRIES TO EVICT TENANT FROM OTHER HOUSE SHE OWNS

--1944--

MRS. BESSIE HESS ORDERED TO MOVE, AFTER HUSBAND INDUCTED

BERNICE WILSON, ELLEN HARTSHORNE HAVE LANDLORD AND FAMILY OF 5 MOVE IN ON TOP OF THEM.

JOHN WARREN, LANDLORD, WHO OUSTS GORL TENNANTS, GIVEN SHORT TIME TO VACATE PREMISES

EDW. C. HUTZEL ENJOINED FROM CHANGING LOCKS ON APARTMENT OF MAX MOON.

VIOLENCE FLARES AS GEO. GATES FAMILY EVICTED

--1945--

FATHER OF PVT. LESLIE SCOFIELD WILL NOT BE EVICTED FOR HARBORING DOG, RUSTY

MRS. DELMA CARTERETTE EVICTS LESLIE CAMP, DISCHARGED BOMBARDIER, AND WIFE BUT OPA INVESTIGATES

GD RAPIDS TO HELP FAMILIES OF VETERANS

MRS. LAVERL GILBERG, 18 MO SON EVICTED FR HOME

O 6, 24-2

O 30, 2-5

D 1, 12-1

JA 22, 17-4

MR 2, 7-1

MR 3, 6-7

MY 16, 13-3

O 13, 6-6

F 1, 1-1

MR 14, 3-2

AG 12, 1-3-8 5\*

MAIL

S 21, 1-7

---1945---  
 AS LAVERL GILBERG RETURNED TO HOME BY WM. J. CODY S 22, 13-2  
 MUSKEGON-TENANTS NOW TO RECEIVE 6 MOS NOTICE AS RULE IS CHANGED D 9, 1-12-5 2#  
 ---1946---  
 GD RAPIDS-R. K. BRANCH ORDERED TO PUT DOORS BACK ON HOUSE -JA 26, 1-2  
 LAKE ORION-HAROLD FRICK MOVES AS CONSERVATION DEPT MOVES IN- JA 30, 26-3  
 FERNDAL; HOME WM KOPEC, VET, ORDERED RETURNED F 21, 40-2 NITE  
 BAY CITY-FRANCIS CHAMPINE ACCUSED EVICTING VETERAN F 26, 16-4  
 BAY CITY-FRANCIS SHAMPINE FACES TRIAL FOR EVICTING SERVICEMAN ILLEGALLY MR 13, 4-8 BS 2  
 LANSING-SIG POLLACK ORDERS CUT RENT: LANDLORD BOUNCES HIM MR 16, 1-1  
 PETITIONS FOR EVICTIONS TREBLED IN LAST 3 MOS. AP 2, 4-8  
 JOHN KELMAR AWAITS RETRIAL ON MORALS CHARGE: 8 CHILDREN FACE EVICTION AP 15, 6-7 NITE  
 MT CLEMENS-TEMP INJ GRANTED CHAS F LAFORGE FAMILY AP 20, 17-2  
 MT CLEMENS-CHAS LAFORGE FAMILY TEMP SAVED FR EVICTION-D. JONES AP 22, 23-2  
 MANISTEE-SHERIFF H HOLMGREN KEEPS PLEDGE: NO EVICTIONS OF VETS MY 31, 25-3 NITE  
 SAGINAW-LANDLORDS GET PLEA TO SPARE WAR VETS JL 16, 17-3  
 KALAMAZOO SETS POLICY ON EVICTIONS JL 22, 6-5  
 JACKSON-NOT GOING TO LEAVE PRISON GROUNDS WILLINGLY -AG 2, 6-5  
 BAY CITY-OPA SEEKS WRIT TO RESTRAIN STANLEY KRAWCHEYK FR EVICTING -AG 3, 3-7  
 CLARENCE BOBINSKI

# EVICIONS: MICHIGAN

1946

RAYMOND WIEGAND RESTRAINED FROM EVICTING SISTERS - Ag 14, 11-3 BS2  
PONTIAC-VERN C HAMPTON CHARGES OPA DID NOT EXIST WHEN EVICTION NOTICE WAS FILED - Ag 30, 30-7  
BAY CITY-VINCENT BLUST EVICTS ARTHUR MASON'S FAMILY OF 5-EVICTION S 2, 6-1  
HALTED O 19, 12-8  
PONTIAC-NICK TSEKERY ORDERED TO RESTORE PREMISES TO LOUIS M BRAINARD, WIFE N 10, 1-20-6  
EVICTION ORDER OVERRULLED IN CASE CLARA PETERSON VS GEORGE MUNDY N 30, 2-6  
INKSTER-JAMES H BONHAM, WIFE RETURN HOME: FIND HOUSE MOVED ACROSS STREET D 13, 1-7  
ANN ARBOR-W ARMSTRONG, LANDLORD, SEEKS TO HAVE RONALD JOHNSON GET RID OF DOG D 28, 12-6  
FLINT-JUVENILE DETENTION HOME HAS SHELTERED 120 BOYS & GIRLS SINCE MARCH -1947- JA 8, 30-8  
REP. PAUL ARNOLD INTRO BILL TO OUTLAW EVICTION HOLIDAYS - JA 9, 43-7  
REP. ARNOLD SAYS PURPOSE OF BILL IS TO END DELAYS IN EVICTION CASES F 24, 1-5 BS 2  
FORD MOTOR'S SEEKS TO EVICT WALTER BARDEL & 8 CHILDREN - MR 20, 30-6  
ATTY. GEN. RULES BILL AGAINST DELAYING EVICTION PROCEEDINGS WOULD BE UNCONSTITUTIONAL AP 3, 1-6  
HOUSING COMMSN. TO EVIT 194 HIGH SALARY TENANTS FR CITY-OWNED LOW INCOME DWELLINGS

-1947-

**JL 26, 1-3**

GO. R. APIDE-MORRIS REIFF, WIFE EVICTED: HAD 29 CATS IN HOUSE. J. 26, 1-3  
MT CLEMENS-ELMER SNAY, WIFE, 12 CHILDREN, MOVE OUT AS ROOF IS RAZED. J. 29, 14-1

AG 15. 143

## PERJURY CHECKED IN VICTION CASES

AG 30. 16-5

GD. RAPIDS-LAVINA DOONSMAN CHARGED WITH PERJURY IN EVICTION HEARING

AG 30, 17-2

GD. RAPIDS-PROSECUTOR WARNS OF CRACKDOWN VS. LANDLORDS WHO PERJURE  
THEMSELVES S 9-11-1 NITE

**S 9. 1-1 NITE**

GD. RAPIDS-CONSTABLE FREDERICK R. SCHRIER REFUSES TO SERVE WRITS ON WA  
VETS. QUIT'S JOB \$ 17. 37-8 NITE

S 17: 37-8 NITE

ANN ARBOR-APARTMENT OWNER TAYLOR COLLINS ORDERED TO RESTORE HEAT, WATER  
IN EVICTION ROW

0 18: 17-7

GD RAPIDS IN A PALMATIER, HOMELESS, SUES TO OUST TENANT-0 19.1-11-2

ANT-0 19,1-11-2

GD RAPIDS-JOS WALBRIDGE DENIED EVICTION OF RINEHART SCHMOLDT-D 3, 9-4

T SCHMOLDT-D 3, 9-4

GD RAPIDS-GEORGE BAARA, SIDEWALK DUNGEON DWELLER, EVICTED

--1948--

**JA 9, 15-1**

TRIAL SUIT FORD MOTOR CO TO EVICT WALTER BARDELL IN PROGRESS-MEX 27-10

NR 27, 18-5

GD RAPIDS-ANNA LUARYNAITIS JAILED 30 DAYS FOR EJECTING TENANT

S 2: 23-2

**E. DETROIT-GEORGE RICE & WIFE FACE EVICTION FROM HOME IN DELINQUENT TAX SALE MISTAKE-R. WHITE**

15. 9-3

GUY FOSTER, CONSTABLE, SEEKS HOME FOR MRS MARJORIE BOOTE BAUGH, WHOM HE  
EVICTED. 6010X0409

80 XQ X0 X0 8

~~HARRIS~~

MRS MARJORIE Booterbaugh & 5 CHILDREN CAN'T FIND HOME - S 17, 29-4 NITE  
 HOMELESS FAMILIES FACE WINTER IN HOSP. CELLAR - REX WHITE - O 1, 14-3  
 EVICTION KAY O BRANDT REVERSED BY FED. COURT - FARMINGTON - N 30, 31-3  
 INJUNCTIONS STOPS EVICTION WIDOW MRS BERTHA RICHMOND - PONTIAC  
 NO WRITS EVICTION TO BE ISSUED UNTIL AFTER JAN 1 IN GEN. CO. D 15, 54-8  
 VOTING BOOTH SQUATTERS EVICTED BY HAMTRAMCK D 19, 1-23-6  
 ---1949---  
 MT CLEMENS - MRS GRACE E WOOD SUES OL WM P HUDNELL FOR \$50,000 DAMAGES JA 8, 1-4  
 IN SELFRIEDGE FIELD EVICTION JA 12, 1-2  
 MRS GRACE E WOOD LOSES EVICTION SUIT F 11, 8-3  
 MR. AND MRS. MARK KENDZIORSKI, ILL, SIX CHILDREN OUSTED FR. 18085 RYAN F 11, 1-3 BS2  
 AVE. MT CLEMENS - MRS. GRACE E. WOOD EVICTED FR SELFRIEDGE HOMES PROJECT AP 28, 22-4  
 PT. HURON - 15 EX-SERVICEMEN LIVING IN CITY-OWNED HOUSING PROJECTS ORDERED TO PAY BACK RENT OR GET OUT JE 19, 1-4-2 2\*  
 WARREN TWP - MRS DALE L KINDER, ORDERED OUT OF GARAGE - R. WHITE - JL 2, 6-2  
 AMER LEGION - COMES TO AID GARAGE DWELLERS DALE X KINDER - FAMILY

---1949---

JL 11, 13-5

GD RAPIDS-PETER LONGSTREET SEEKS TO EVICT DAUGHTER WARREN TUSP-ELDON HEILMAN, WIFE, 5 CHILDREN SEEK HOME-

JL 19, 7-2

JL 29, 13-2

GD RAPIDS-STANLEY MYZKA EVICTS OWN SON

AG 27, 16-5

GD RAPIDS-MRS BERT CARPENTER SEEKS EVICTION DON WALENGO

S 1, 5-7

GD RAPIDS-MRS. BERT CARPENTER DENIED ORDER TO EVICT MRS. DON WALENGO

S 16, 41-4

ALMA-MRS MAZEL ELLSWORTH EVICTED

---1950---

JA 9, 20-4

MARLETTE-DR & MRS MICHAEL SAMUCHIN, 2 CHILDREN EVICTED AGAIN

O 3, 33-1

ALBERT J MAKURAT FORCED TO MOVE CHICKENS, INSECTS FROM NEW HOME

D 18, 3-1

GD RAPIDS-CIR CRT COMMR WALLACE WALLKES TO SIGN NO EVICTION NOTICES  
TIL JAN 2

---1951---

F 7, 2-3 NITE

GD RAPIDS-PLEA TO EVICT NATHAN GYTON, 10 CHILDREN FROM 1 ROOM, REJECTED

MR 13, 1-6

LAPEER-3 ZIEGENHARDT BROTHERS ROUTED FR FARM BY SHERIFF'S MEN-SIMMONS

AP 21, 2-3

ALLEN PARK-HENRY & STELLA MELOCHE & ROW WITH MR. & MRS. FRANCIS MARSTON  
OVER HOME BOUGHT FROM MARSON, BOTH LIVE IN HOUSE

AG 1, 2-6

BAT CREEK-MRS ESTHER C RUNYON, 87, FACES EVICTION

JE

LAPEER-FARMERS MAUL SHERIFF TO EVICT HYDRA IN LAPEER FARMERS  
XXXXXXX

AG 7,7-5  
 BAXEL PARK- GEO BUGBEE, EX PASTOR, FACES EVICTION FR CHURCH-012,1-7-1  
 JOHN FWILLETTS, WIFE, 11 CHILDREN, ORDERED EVICTED-DEARBORN  
 D 21, 1-9-7

GRAND RAPIDS-CIR. CT. COMMISSIONER WALLACE WAALKES, JRS. SAYS HE WILL  
 NOT ALLOW EVICTIONS BETWEEN DEC. 18 AN JAN 2

---1953---  
 MY 30, 3-6  
 ROYAL OAK TOWNSHIP-FLOYD HARVEYS FAMILY & 8 CHILDREN EVICTED FIND NEW  
 QUARTERS IN JEFFERIES PROJECT; CAR BURNS; BACK AT ROYAL OAK

AG 6, 9-3 8x 5\*  
 S 25, 8-1  
 REDFORD TOWNSHIP-VINCENCO MASTRIANNI GETS ORDER TO EVICT MOTHER-IN-LAW,  
 MRS. ANN WEISS, FROM HIS HOME  
 WARREN TOWNSHIP/CHILDREN, 5 OF THEM, OF FAMILY OF NICHOLAS KERRICK TAKEN  
 FR. SCHOOL FOR NOT HAVING PERMENENT ADDRESS; FAMILY LIVES IN CAR-GLAZIER

S 25, 1-3  
 CONCORD-SHERIFF G.H AUSTIN & DEPUTIES EVICT 4 MEMBERS OF "STRANGE  
 CULT" FR. FARM NR HERE  
 ---1954---  
 F 11, 25-5

JAMES E CRAFT & FAMILY OF 8 ROAMS TOWN IN HEARSE THEY CALL HOME

A P 8, 1-1  
 LAPEER- PAUL AND CHRIS ZIEGENHARDT EVICTED BY FORCE FR FARM-SIMMONS



~~---1954---~~ \$ 12, 1-14-1  
8 TO VACE TRIAL FOR RESISTING EVICTION OF LAPEER FARMERS-OLIVER

~~---1955---~~ N 4, 1-6  
39 TENANTS IN ECORSE GIVEN EVICTION NOTICES

~~-----1956-----~~ \$ 15, 11-4  
GD.RAPIDS<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>CT.ORDER HALTS EVICTION OF WM.HOWARD IN \$10.95 TAX CASE HERE

\$ 20, 15-1  
GD.RAPIDS-GOP LEG.BLOCK STATE AID TO COUPLE,MR.MRS.HAROLD FARR,LOS-  
ING HOUSE FOR 36 CENT TAX PENBLTY \$ 22,1-4  
MICH.YOUNG REPUBLICANS COLLECT MONEY TO SAVE HOME OF MR.MRS.HAROLD  
FARR

~~---1957---~~ AP 4, 21-2  
GARDEN CITY-GYPSUM CONSTRUCTORS INC. SEEKS TO EVICT POLICE & FIRE  
DEPTS.FROM HQ FOR UNPAID BLDG.BILL-TSCHIRHART

~~-----1958-----~~ AP 2, 42-1  
PONTIAC-RAYMOND SHEFSKY SUES M LTON SILVERMAN FOR EVICTIM HIM FROM  
HIS HOME ON "RENT MILKING" CHG.

AP 15,21-5  
PONTIAC-VETERAN RAYMONDSHEFFSKY LOSES SUIT TO PAR HIS EVICTION BY LAN  
DLOD MILTON SILVERMAN  
SHERIFF FINDS \$2,000 FOOD HOARD IN HOME FLORENCE ESCHENBURG AFTER  
EVICTION-MT CLEMENS JE 19, 33-4

# EVICTIIONS- MICHIGAN

1952

- LAPEER- FARMERS MAUL SHERIFF TRYING TO EVICT WIDOW IN LAPEER FARMERS  
 MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSN.DISPUTE-SIMMONS JE 3, 1-6  
 SEIZE FARMERS IN LAPEER RIOTS;3 OTHERS HUNTED AS EVICTION ROW LEADERS- JE 8, 1-4-1  
 SIMMONS JE 10, 22-1  
 LAPEER,MICH MUST OBSERVE THE LAW-EDIT. JL 1, 14-3  
 THOS.R.CONNOR,ORDERED TO REMOVE HIS TRAILER HOME FROM LOT HE BOUGHT  
 IN WALNUT LAKE JL 11, 1-1  
 LAPEER-MRS.ELIZABETH STEVENS EVICTED FROM FARM BY DEPUTIES & STATE  
 POLICE ----1958---- D 11, 4-2  
 GO.RAPIDS-CIR.CT. DECLARES A HOLIDAY ON EVICTIONS DURING CHRISTMAS SEA-  
 SON;NO KENT COUNTY FAMILY WITH MINORS WILL BE EVICTED FR.DEC.17TH TO J  
 JAN.2ND ----1959---- AP 22, 24-7  
 BEILL SENT TO SEN.TO PROHIBIT ACTION IN EJECTMENT ON LAND CONTRACT  
 ----1963---- D 12, B-15-2  
 ORDERS FOR EVICTION BANNED BY KENT COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT COMM, HENRY  
 SMITTER -1965- JE 27, A-1-4  
 JERRY NORTH,WIFE & 4 CHILDREN LIVING IN TRUCK TRAILER IN DET-EVICTED  
 MY3 FR.MELVINDALE RENTED HOME WHEN OWNER SOLD HOME-FALBAUM JE 28, A-1-5  
 CO.WELFARE OFFICIALS SEEK HOME FOR JERRY NORTH & FAMILY, EVICTED FROM  
 MELVINDALE HOME & NOW LIVING IN TRUCK TRAILER-WIFE READY TO HAVE BABY  
 IN HOSPITAL-FALBAUM

---1966--- JL 31, H-10-1 Z 2  
FATHERLESS RICHARD BRANCHEAU FAMILY FACES EVICTION RITA LEFT WITH 6  
CHILDREN-MAHARRY

AG 25, E-2-1 Z 2

DEARBORN-HOME SOUGHT FOR MRS JOAN MACKIN & HER 9 CHILDREN

S 2, A-2-1 3\* 3\*

YPSILANTI-MRS ERNESTINE WILLIAMS SUES TO BAR EVICTION FROM  
HOUSING PROJECT IN BIRTH OF ILLEGITIMATE CHILD

O 22, A-1 6

MRS. CLAIRE BAUGHER & 4 CHILDREN IN WAYNE FACE EVICTION-  
HUSBAND AWIATS SENCT. ON BAD CHECK CHG- GREGORIK

N 4, B-14-1

ANN ARBOR-LANDLORD MARTIN WAGNER AGREES TO LET CO-EDS OF  
U-M, CAROL SUE OAKES & SHARON JOHNSTON (WHITE) STAY AT THEIR  
HOME DESPITE THEIR LETTING 2 NEGRO GIRLS VISIT THEM

---1968---

AG 21, C-1-1

RAYMOND BARROR FAMILY FINDS ALL IT OWNS TOSSED IN A BEARBY  
MARSH-BROGAN

S 27, A-3-1

2 SISTERS, AARGOT & MARGRETHANSEN, 50S, EVICTED FROM GALLERY-APT. IN MILFORD  
OPERAHOUSE IN BATHROOM FEUD-LISMER

# EVICTIIONS: MICHIGAN

1971

JAMES DOIG JR TOOK ~~XXX~~ LLOYD J MURRAY FAMILY UNDER OWN  
ROOF AFTER EVICTED FROM HOME & COULD NOT FIND ANOTHER TO  
RENT--SUGO

MY 19, B-10-1W

JL 11, B-1-1 W

INSTER MAYOR EDWARD BIVENS JR. ~~RE~~VERTED EVICTION FROM MORT  
GAGED HOME TODAY BY ASKING FOR FEDERAL PROTECTION UNTIL HE  
CAN PAY HIS DEBTS. TEMPORARY INJUCITON GRANTED BY COURT, HE  
HEARING TO BE HELD JL 25 BEFORWE FEDERAL BAKNRUPTCY PERSON.  
RYZAK

Ag 2, B-1-1 N

PARENTS RAP CONDITIONS IN APT.COMPLEX AT OAKWOOD VILLA APTS., 4120 WEST  
13 MILE RD.-PARRISH

---1973---

Ag 17, B-1-1 N

ROCHESTER----JERRY SCHARE MANAGER OF BODY RAP, CLOTHING  
STORE CHARGED "OFF THE WALL POLITICS" BEHIND AN ATTEMPT  
TO HAVE HIM EVICTED---ILKA

Ag 24, A-1-1

CHEROKEE-APACHE INDIAN, DAVID MILTON, 91, & DAUGHTER, MARIE & THEIR  
TRAILER EVICTED TO ROADSIDE IN NORTHVILLE TWP.-FLEMING

Ag 28, A-3-1

FRIENDS OF INDIAN DAVID MILTON & DAUGHTER TO BUY THEM NEWER  
TRAILER, WAS EVICTED FROM HIS TRAILER-FLEMING

--1973--

D 14, B-2-4 D

INBSTER MAYOR EDW. BIVENS FACING EVICTION FROM APT. FOR  
NONPAYMENT OF \$1350 IN RENT-WILLCOX

D 14, B-6-1 D

CLARENCE CLARK & 11 KIDS, OF TAYLOR, FACING EVICTION FOR 2-  
BEDROOM NURSERY APARTMENT-C. CAIN

--1974--

JA 24, B-1-1 E

ADC MOTHER MRS. ANN M. PARINELLO FILES SUIT IN CLINTON TWP. VS.  
DIANE TUNDO, MGR. OF FED-FINANCED COLCHESTER APTS. FOR DEC.  
EVICTION-SCHABATH

---1976---

AP 8, A-3-1

CLINTON TWP-CHARTER OAKS COOPERATIVE ASSOC. GAVE EVICTION ORDER  
TO HAROLD DUENSING WITH 7TH CHILD, IN 3-BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE--  
SCHABATH

0 29, A-2-5 ST

LANS-MILLIKEN SIGNS BILL REQUIRING COURT ACTION BEFORE

EVICTION ALLOWED

N 17, D-1-1 1 DOT

MUSKEGON-MRS CATHERINE MASON 72 EVICTED WITH 29 PETS,

---1977---

MR 1, D-7-4

HOUSE DEMOLISHED

NEW LAWS CURTAILING EVICTIONS IN EFFECT FOR MUCH..

JE 30, A-1-2

ALGONAC-TER.

ADELAIDA TRUE, WIDOW AND 6 KIDS FACE EVICTION FR. PARK.

# EVICTIIONS - MICHIGAN

1977

JL 20, A-1-2

STERLINGHTS-RALPHD. STEPHAN FIGHTS TO KEEP 'DREAM HOUSE' IN CITY, WOULD BE 3RD TIME MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY TOLD TO LEAVE--  
POLLACK

JL 23, A-14-1

STEVENSVILLE-CHARGES AGAINST WM BILLIONS 71 WHO FOUGHT  
EVICTIION FROM LAND HE SOLD TO STATE WILL BE DROPPED

S 9, C-8-2 1Dot

LANS-FRANKJ. KELLEY RULED LANDLORD SEEKING TO EVICT TENANT CANNOT BE AC-  
COMPANIED BY POLICE OFFICER

-1978-

JL 6, B-3-1 D

SANDWICH WELER, TONY COBELLO FACES EVICTION FOR SELLING  
STUFF LEFT OVER FROM PARY HE GAVE IN HIS WIXNM APT-MCCLEAR

JL 10, B-1-2

80 WARREN ARMY TANK PLANT WORKERS GET EVICTION NOTICES FOR  
RENT PROTEST AT CENTER LINE GARDENS-ROACH Ag 27, B-8-1W

ST. CLAIR SHORES-JUDGE BARS PHOTOS IN BID TO EVICT, SANTEE & ELLA  
MAE FILORAMO FROM HOME, STREWN WITH 20 YRS OF LITTER-ROACH

---1979---

F 1, B-1-2

WATERFORDTWP-6 ELDERLY WOMEN WERE TO BE EVICTED FROM HOME,  
WINS PARTIAL VICTORY, MICH. CT. OF APPEALS RULES THEY CAN STAY--  
TSHIRHART

F 27, B-1-2

PET OWNERS IN THE CENTER LINE TOWNHOUSE MANOR SET FOR EVICT-  
ION BATTLE-WOWK

MY 26, A-1-5

MABEL JONES OF INKSTER INVOLVED WITH BURNED OUT FAMILY OF  
HAROLD GRUDENICH-FINLEY

JE 11, B-~~5~~-5 AM

GRANDRAPIDS-MRS DEIDRE GURLEY 32 PROTESTS APT EVICTION  
OF KIDS UNDER 14

S 7, B-4-1 D

GRANDRAPIDS-MRS. KATHERINE GOLUMBIESKI ARRESTED AFTER BEING  
EVICTED FORCIBLY FROM APT., SHE LIVED IN 13 YRSR

S 13, B-1-1

ROYAL OAK TWP-RESIDENTS OF PASADENA COURT APTS. FIGHT EVICTION, DE-  
SPITE BLDG. BEING CONDEMNED, INFESTED WITH RATS & ROACHES--  
POLLACK

D 29, A-12-4

GRANDRAPIDS-SADIE GORDON FACES LOSS OF HER 6 KIDS UNLESS  
SHE FINDS HOUSING

EVICTIIONS : MICHIGAN

1980

JL 29, C-6-1 ST

BENTONHARBOR-GILDA HOLSTEIN80 EVICTED WITH HER 12 STINKY  
DOGS

JL 8, B-4-1STATE

JURY TURNED DOWN EVICTION OF E. LANS. APT DWELLER, KENNETH  
GOODRICH51,

-1981-

F 27, B-1-4AM

GRRAPIDS-CITY OFFICIALS SEEK TO EVICT MARIAN CLEMENTS FROM  
HER HOUSE WITH NO ELECTRICITY, SEWER HOOKUP OR HOT RUNNING  
WATER.

My 6, A-1-2

MARY JO MAZIARSKI WANTS HER EX-HUSB OUT OF THE GARAGE-  
FINLEY

-1983-

MR 25, A-4-1

\$32 WEED BILL COSTS PONTIAC WIDOW MARY MACK HER HOME-  
MARTINDALE

MR 26, A-12-1

MARY MACK KEEPS HER HOME --FOR NOW



-1984-

AP26, C-3-1E

AID AVAILABLE TO JOBLESS IN STERHTS FACING FORECLOSURE

S 13, E-1-1E

73 RESIDENTS OF COLCHESTER APTS IN CLINTON TWP WON'T FACE  
EVICTION DUE TO COMPLAINTS THEY FILED AGST HOUSING MGR

--1985--

Ag 13, A-14-2W

Some Westland apt. residents have enlisted help of the  
ACLU to battle evencion notices.-Warren

-1989-

Je 13 B-3-1 N

Proposed legislation would protect Mich tenants who turn  
in their landlords for violations

Ag4 B-1-2

Peter Donoghue of Birmingham evicted tenant, incident turns  
into street show.--Martindale

-1990-

Je 8 B-5-6 D

Lans.- Bill approved by House panel allowing quicker  
eviction of tenants in possession of drugs

# EVICTIIONS : MICHIGAN

1990

Je 19 C 3-1

Nick Courtis, owner of New York Lunch diner, continues his fight of an eviction order.

O 11 B-3-4 N

Dearborn- Some tenants of condemned south end apt bldg move back into their low-income units despite danger.

O 28 D 1-2

Flint-Fred Ross a process server evicts tenants-Katz

-1991-

N 26, B-3-5D

Clarkston-renter drained his water bed in 3rd floor apt

-1993-

Jl 16 B 6-1

A fur rancher and his family were evicted from their Mecosta County farm & 4,000 mink seized by govt for failure to repay a govt loan

-1994-

My 05 A 1-1

Margaret Howell,79,evicted from Grosse Pointe home of 40 yrs over assessment dispute-Atkins

-1994-

My 06 B 1-2GP

Mortgage company will help Margaret Howell pay off back taxes w/loan if judge OK's it-Atkins

-1995-

Ap 24 B 2-1

Last-ditch appeal seeks to block eviction of 3 disabled brothers-Ingersoll

Ap 26 B 3-2 W

Judge James allows Mary Danielian & her 3 disabled brothers to remain in their home while they appeal eviction order from Inkster city. - Ingersoll -1998-

My 1 C-5-6

Harrison Twn- Eviction ends fight; Betty Jaroslaw ordered out-Pardo and Hurt

2000

F 25 D 1-1

Ecorse-families evicted from Hannah Court Trailer Pk;un-sanitary conditions-Garrett

# EVICIONS - MISSOURI

1935

Form 1656

S 21, 1-1

ST. PAUL, NEB-SOLOMON RICKNER, 114 YRS OLD, FACES EVICTION; IS ILL

--1939--

MR 21, 15-7-NITE

ST. JOSEPH;- CONSTABLE LOUIS SILVERMAN TO BUY HOTEL FOR EVICTED PERSONS

---1946---

JL 11, 2-8

ST. LOUIS-JUSTICE OF PEACE J. GLENNON MCKENNA TO RESIGN RATHER THAN EVICT TENANTS, GETS OWN EVICTION ORDER ---1947---

D 14, 1-1-5 3\*

ST LOUIS-DICKENS MAS CAROL CITED AS STAY ON EVICTIONS-

---1948---

MY 17, 3-1

KAN CITY-POP TAFF & 18 CHILDREN SEEK NEW HOME

---1955---

AP 30, 20-3

MRS LEANOR HARRIS GETS ORDER TO MOVE FR HOME OF MRS FULLER W FOOSHE

-----1957-----

D 24, 3-8

KANSAS CITY-MRS. FLOSSIE DEZONI, BEING EVICTED FR. HER HOME, HELD OFF 3 COPS WITH GUN, THEN WAS DISARMED AFTER 15 MINUTE ARGUMENT

-1976-

D 13, B-14-2 1DOT

HARRISONVILLE-DR H E KIRSCH 69 EVICTED FROM OFFICE AFTER 22 YEARS

# EVICTIIONS - NEW JERSEY

1937

Form 1656

Mr 18, 14-4 W S C

OCEAN CITY-WALTER DOYLE, SONG WRITER, DEFIES EVICTION ORDER

---1939---

JL 22, 20-5

MANTAU-MRS AGNES EVANS, 82, FIGHTS EVICTION ORDER

JL 23, 1-2-4

MRS AGNES EVANS, MANTAU, STAYS IN BED TO FIGHT EVICTION ORDER

JL 28, 22-6

MANTUA;-SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES FAIL A 2ND TIME TO EVICT FAMILY FR HOME

AG 15, 2-5

MANTAU;-MRS. MARY J. SCOTT EVICTED FR HOME; MOTHER & SON CARRIED OUT ON COTS

---1943---

MY28, 12-7

OPA UPHELD BY COURT IN EVICTION PROCEEDINGS

---1947---

N 6, 52-4

CAMDEN, SAMUEL B. O'BRIEN EVICTS DAUGHTER & HUSBAND FOR NEW WIFE & 6 CHILDREN

---1948---

F 8, 1-8-4

ORANGE-TENANTS EVICT LANDLORD GERALD DASCHER

MR 18, 54-2

TRENTON-REV. DAVID L. CODDINGTON, CITY HOUSING AID, BEING EVICTED FR HOME

JL 11, 4-8-4

ELIZABETH-MRS MICHAEL SINISGALLO GAINS HOME & FOOD

---1950---

S 30, 3-3

KEARNY-PVT JOHNNY DUGAN, JR., KILLED IN KOREA-PARENTS SAVED FROM EVICTION

MR 20, 43-5

COURT RESTRAINS NEWARK HOUSING AUTHORITY FROM EVICTING THOSE WHO REFUSE TO SIGN LOYALTY OATH ORDERED FOR THOSE LIVING IN PROJECTS AIDED

BY FEDERAL FUNDS  
LIFTON, N.J. - MRS. GEO. FAMY GIVES BIRTH TO TRIPLETS; LANDLORD EVICTS THEM  
---1959--- JA 18, A-19-6  
---1974--- D 6, A-1-2  
JERSEY CITY - JERSEY CITY STATE COLLEGE CO-ED, TERESA FERNANDEZ, INTERRUPTS HER AMOUREOUS ROOMMATE, FACES EVICTION, AS SEX IN DORM OKD  
-1977- MR 5, A-5-1  
HILLSIDE - LANDLORD GEORGE BOBBIT 38 EVICTING HIS MOTHER 59 FOR \$180 IN BACK RENT  
---1978--- AG 30, A-18-1  
FREEHOLD, NJ - EDW. ERVING, FAMILY EVICTED BY FROM HOME, DUE TO MORTGAGE FORECLOSURE, CAMPING OUT AT TURKEY SWAMP PARK

EVICTIIONS - NEW MEXICO

1935

GALLUP-SHERIFF M R CARMICHAEL & IGNACIO VELARDE KILLED IN RIOTING  
OVER EVICTION OF VICTOR CAMPS

Form 1656

AP 4, 36-4 BLSTR

~~1-1957~~

JA 31, 3-1

JOHN PRATHER, 82, RANCHER, WONT MOVE FOR US ARMY

AG 7, 14-4

ALAMOGORDO-82 YR OLD RANCHER, JOHN PRATHER, REFUSES TO GIVE UP HIS 27,  
000 ACRE RACH FOR ARMY MISSILE RANGE

AG 9, 2-3 1H

ALAMAOGORDO-RANCHER JOHN PRATHER WINS RIGHT FR.FED.CT. TO LIVE OU HIS  
LIFE ON A 15 ACRE TRACT FROM WHICH ARMY SOUGHT TO EVICT HIM

Form 1656

- BROOKLYN-MRS SARAH MOUTAL EVICTED BY HER FATHER, ISAAC LEVY  
 BROADWAY TABERNACLE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH YIELDS TO PICKETERS, WILL NOT EVICT TENNANT  
 FORECLOSURE TAKES HOME OF DR ALBERT HARRISON BRUNDAGE, PHILANTHROPIST  
 JULIA KAVANAUGH WITH \$10,000 EVICTED FROM BASEMENT WHERE SHE HAS LIVED FOR 20 YRS.  
 300 TENANTS OF LOW RENT HOUSING PROJECTS EVICTED; MAKE TOO MUCH MONEY  
 MRS JOSE FITZGERALD, LANDLADY, LOSES SQUATTER'S RIGHT  
 NY-MRS ANDREW McDONALD LOCKS SELF, 9 CHILDREN IN HOME  
 GOV. DEWEY ASKED FOR LEGISLATIVE SESSION FOR AID  
 MRS BESSIE FEINMAN, 70, DIES SEEKING EVICTION TENANTS  
 RODNEY CALLENDER, 2, SITS IN ON HEARING OF MOTHER  
 1,000 TENANTS FACE EVICTION IN MANHATTAN: TERMED FIRE TRAPS  
 18 EVICTED IN FREEZING COLD

JL 7, 1-3 MAIL

0 8, 1-5

JA 23, 2-6

JL 27, 14-4

JL 9, 11-3

AG 26, 17-7

N 4, 13-4

N 28, 4-6

AG 18, 2-5

N 20, 3-3

JE 30, 16-6

MR 3, 6-5



---1951---  
MONTANA INDIAN, JOS. JAXON, 91, FIGHTS E VICTION

D 13, 69-7

--- 1952 ---

JE 13, 49-4 BB2

NYC-AUTHOR MAXWELL BODENHEIM & WIFE TO BE EVICTED FROM BLEECKER ST.  
APT. FOR NON PAYMENT OF RENT

JE 20, 56-5

MR. MRS. RENEE MARCELLE WITH 12 CHILDREN EVICTED FROM APT.; EVICTION DUE  
TO FATHER NOT TENDING TO JANITORIAL DUTIES

MY 20, 63-4

50' BARRI ADE HOUSING PROJECT TO BLOCK EVICTION OF NEGRO FAMILY OF  
MICHAEL DECATUR BY METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO.

---1955---

N 25, 53-115\*

MRS JOAN ALDA EVICTED FR HOTEL APT .

-----1957----- MY 11, 4-1

MORE ON BOOKS-MAN & WIFE EVICTED FOR HAVING TOO MANY BOOKS IN NYC-EDIT

-----1959----- JE 25, 23-2

NYC-ALEX & BESSIE KAJOURAS, PARENTS OF NEWBORN QUADS, FACE EVICTION  
JE 1ST DUE TO FIGHT WITH LANDLORD; QUADS ARE 3 BOYS & A GIRL

---1960---

D 28, A-3-5,

NYC-JUSTICE FRED MORITT RULES MORTON TUROFF, MAY KEEP DOG FOR SON IN  
APT.; PRUDENTIAL MANAGEMENT CORP. SEEK EVICTION

---1963- -

AP 27, A-1-5 FIN 3

POUGHKEEPSIE-JOHN LINDMARK & RARE BOOK COLLECTION OF 200,000 BOOKS  
EVICTED FROM BURNED OUT SHED OF OLD SCHOOLHOUSE BY CITY

EVICIONS: NEW YORK

D 13, D-8-1966

NY-HOSPITAL HERE-INTERFAITH HOSPITAL IN ~~N~~ JAMAICA BLOCKS  
DOOR TO PREVENT EVICTION OF WELFARE PATIENTS WHEN HOSPITAL  
FALL IN ARREARS ON PAYMENTS TO S&L ASSN D 16,A-1-4  
SAM & LIZI LABEIKO SAVED FROM EVICTION FROM TWO POLICE  
SENT TO THROW THEM OUT -1986- Ja 3, A-6-5-1DOT

NY-Wm Christen & Lucille Gendron evicted from park cave.  
-1988- J1 30 A-4-1

Wesley Hills,NY-Michael Edelman, 800-pounder who fell out  
of bed in Dec. & needed a tow truck to get up, may be  
evicted by forklift & flatbed trailer truck.

# EVICCTIONS - OHIO

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

On 7, 31-4

Cleveland-1 killed, 4 shot when 300 protest eviction by police

---1936---

JA 13, 2-1 BL STR

CLEVELAND-MRS OLGA WENDLANDT EVICTS HER 7 CHILDREN

---1938---

MY 4, 2-2 BL STR

AKRON-AUGUSTA KAISER, 83, EVICTED FR MANSION

---1946---

JL 29, 2-6 FINAL

CLEVELAND-TENANT RENTS CENTER-FIELD TEND OF CLEVELAND INDIANS

S 15, 1-2-4

DAYTON-500 FAMILIES FACE EVICTION FR FED HOUSING PROJECTS

D 4, 2-7

COLUMBUS-OHIO SUP CRT RULES LANDLORD MAY KEEP CHILDREN FR LIVING IN THEIR PROPERTIES

D 27, 4-6

STEUBENVILLE-MRS. JNO. ROBINSON, 10 CHILDREN, BACK IN AS LANDLORD RELENTS

D 30, 4-3

MRS JOHN ROBINSON, 34, & 10 CHILDREN EVICTED: BACK IN HOME NOW-STEUBENVILLE

---1947---

JA 9, 33-5

CINCI-MRS JIMMIE L. DELL, FILES EVICTION SUIT VS. OWN GRANDMOTHER, MRS. MATTIE FORE

---1947---

JL 30, 1-1

CLEVELAND-ROBERT BRIGGS, WIFE, 6, CHILDREN, LIVE IN GAS STATION

S 13, 18-6

CLEVE-STEPHEN ZIVICH, WIFE, EVICTED: PROMISE TO MOVE FURNITURE FR LAWN

N 18, 4-7

CLEVELAND-JOS VANEK, LANDLORD, QUILTS DRINK: TENANT MUST GO

---1950---

MR 19, 1-7-5

WILMINGTON-REV. ERNEST R. BROMLEY FINED \$50 FOR RESISTING OFFICER TRYING TO EVICT HIM FROM HOUSE

---1952---

MR 16, 4-15-5

COLUMBUS-GOV. LAUSCHE DELAYS EVICTION OF COUPLE & 7 CHILDREN AT REYNOLDSBURG

---1960---

AG 9, 8-5-5

CLEVELAND-ALPHONSO WOODALL, WHO WAS GIVEN CARNEGIE HERO AWARD FOR SAVING DUCK HUNTER, DUE FOR EVICTION IN 10 DAYS FOR WIFE & 5 CHILDREN

# EVICTIIONS - PENNSYLVANIA

1934

Form 1656

AP 18,27-3 BB&CS

PITTSBURGH-400 BATTLE EVICTION, 1 HURT, 7 ARRESTED

D 18, 37-7

PHIL-JOHN C McCLENEN MOVES FURNITURE, THEN EVICTS WIFE

JL 24, 2-2

PHILA-JUDGE RULES LANDLORD JOS SEGAL WHO MOVED IN WITH TENANTS IS LEGAL

---1947---

JL 9, 1-8 BS 2

PITTSBURGH-DAVE RUBINOFF CHARGED WITH FRAUD IN EVICTING MOTHER, MRS. LIBBIE RUBINOFF, 85

O 30, 26-5

LANCASTER-PROF. KENNETH D. LONGSDORF INVITES 300 STUDENTS TO HOUSE-COOLING BEFORE EVICTION

---1953---

JE 24, 64-4

PITTS-MRS. MARGARET HESPEINTHALL, 75 YR OLD WIDOW, EVICTED FR. HOME, LIVES ON SIDEWALK; FACES VAGRANCY CHG.

---1958---

AG 12, 1-5 BB

LANBDOWNE-MRS. JENNIE PLACHETKO & DAUGHTER MRS. MARION HATLACK EVICTED DRAPPED IN U.S. FLAG FROM HOME CONDEMNED FOR PARKING LOT

-1988-

J1 29 A-3-2

Effie Kapates, 92, of Harrisburg, evited bodily from her home for nonpayment of taxes.

# **EVICTIIONS : TENNESSEE**

**1947**

0 2, 28-5

MEMPHIS-ANNA ROLLIN, NEGRO, SEEKS TO EVICT 36 WHITES FROM HOUSE SHE OWNS  
SO SHE CAN OCCUPY IT

-----1952-----

0 1, 29-7

NASHVILLE-MRS. KATE LEIPER GIVES UP HER MANSION IN WHICH SHE WAS BORN  
81 YRS AGO TO MAKE WAY FOR NEGRO SCHOOL

---1973---

0 5, A-1-1

MEMPHIS-HERMIT JOHNNY HAYEB, OR JOHN VASER, ROUTED FROM  
TUNNEL HOME OF 17 YRS. BY BULLDOZER WORKING ON WALL OF  
NEARBY BLDG.

-1979-

N 14, A-6-1

LOUDON-MARSHALS EVICTED LAST 2 OF 341 FARMERS WHOSE LAND WA  
TAKEN FOR TELlico DAM PROJECT.

**EVICTIIONS:****TEXAS****1936****Form 1656**

**HOUSTON HOMESTEADERS DEFY US ON EVICTION ORDER**  
**HOUSTON-6 HOMESTEADERS OUSTED FROM US PROJECT**

**---1937---**

**O 13,11-3**  
**N 26, 19-3**

**JA 24,1-1-2-M.O.**

**DALLAS-MRS.ONIE MARTIN LIVES IN AUTO IN FRONT OF HOME SHE WAS EVICTED**  
**FROM A YEAR AGO, NO ONE WILL RENT HOME**

**---1946---****JL 4, 1-5 BBX**

**DALLAS-MIKE O'DANIEL TRIES TO EVICT VET**

**---1948---****O 3, 1-23-8**

**DALLAS-E H WILLIAMS,WIFE,EVICTED BY DAUGHTER**

**---1965---****JL 21, C-6-1**

**MRSMAUDEWILLCOX,78,EVICTED FROM HOUSE WICHI IS IN PATH OF EXPRESSWAY**  
**INTERCHANGE AFTER 57 YRS AT RESIDENCE**

**--1973--****O 5, A-1-1\***

**MEMPHIS-HERMIT JOHNNY HAYES OR JOHN VASER ROUTED FROM**  
**TUNNEL HOME OF 17 YRS. BY BULLDOZER WORKING ON WALL OF BLDG.**  
**NEARBY**

# EVICTIIONS - VIRGINIA

1958

D 15, 30-2

NORTON-MRS. ELLA E. WILLIAMS ENDS TENT LIVING AFTER PROTESTING OF HOME  
SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION



EVICT IONS: ~~DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA~~ WASHINGTON D.C.

1939

Form 1656

N 14,1-5-CITY

MRS. ADELAIDE JOHNSON BREAKS HER EXPENSIVE STATUES TO ESCAPE EVICTION

---1948---

MR 31, 14-3

MRS V VALTA PARMA ENDS BATTLE TO KEEP PENTHOUSE-

---1966---

JL 7, A-3-7

WASH-PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT TO EVICT MRS PHILIP A JONES WIDOW OF GI  
KILLED IN VIETNAM

-1989-

My 16 A-3-1

residents of 300 Wash DC apts who are believed to be in-  
volved in sale of crack cocaine being evicted.

MILWAUKEE-CASE VS MRS JOHN ELLIOTT DISMISSED

Ag 10, 2-3  
S 13, 39-7

MILWAUKEE-JUDGE CANNON FINDS ROOM FOR FAMILY OF 10-

---1947---

MADISON-MR. & MRS. A.H. RUPE EVICT 2 CO-ED ROOMERS OF U OF W., ONE FOR  
DATING NEGRO STUDENT

O 30, 26-1

-----1957----- D 25, 5-1

MADISON-UNDERSHERIFF FERGUSEN COMES UP WITH FOOD, TOYS ETC INSTEAD OF  
EVICTIION NOTICE FOR DESTITUTE FAMILY OF 8 ---1961---

Mr 26, B-4-1

PRES. KENNEDY HALTS KENOSHA HOUSING AUTHORITY FR. EVICTING 40 FAMILIES  
FR. HOMES

-1978-

Ap 17, A-8-2 AM

MADISON-ELLA HORNICK, 69YR OLD JEW, FIGHTS EVICTION FROM  
YWCA

# EVICTIIONS,

MISC.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 3, 8-5

r. & Mrs. Thos Lawson, Los Angeles, evicted from home in fashionable area, camp there with furniture and their man-servant

Ag 4, 10-3

Lawsons still living as above in L.A.

---1940---  
1943---

0 17, 1-5 BS

JE 8, 30-5 BS

WEST VIRGINIA OPA LOSES APPEAL ON EVICTION RIGHTS

---1944---

N 17, 1-6

NEW ORLEANS-JUDGE W.V. SEEBER DENIES EVICTION BECAUSE OF CHILDREN.

---1945---

N 23, 15-5

MILWAUKEE-RICHARD SCHULTZ, WIFE EVICTED: DEVELOP BRONCHITIS

---1946---

Ap 9, 28-7 NITE.

30 FAMILIES OUSTED DAILY IN BIG CITIES: US WORRIED  
US SUP CRT RULES FED CRTS CAN PREVENT EVICTION OF TENANTS

MY 27, 1-6 BS 2

AG 7, 17-2

CINCIN-JUDGE MILLER BANS EVICTION TENANT

0 24, 52-5

ROME-150 EMPLOYEES OF US WAR DEPT. DEFY HOTEL EVICTION ORDER

---1947---

Ag 10, 1-10-4

LAW PROTECTS TENANTS FR EVICTION FR LOW COST PUBLIC HOUSING

---1948---

MR 8, 15-6

PAWTUCKET-MRS JOSEPH GRIMES, MOTHER 8, CANT FIND HOME-AG 27, 2-6 BS 2  
TRIESTE-PAINTER H. DEL RIO, 45, WEDS MARIA PREZZAR, 80, TO BLOCK EVICTION  
BY HER HEIRS

D 4, 1-2

WILMINGTON-CHAS P HOON WONT BE EVICTED JUST BECAUSE HE HAS TELEVISION  
SET

---1949---

F 14, 1-3 BS2

SUP CT TO DECIDE ON LANDLORDS SUBJECT TO RENT CONTROL ON EVICTION  
RIGHTS

---1956---

MR 18, 1-2-4

NICOSIA-CYPRIOIOT EXTREMIST KILLED & 5 BRITISH SOLDIERS WOUNDED IN EVICTION

---1958---

D 12, 1-5

NORTON-MRS. ELLA EPPERSON WILLIAMS, EVICTED FROM HER HOME, TAKES UP HOUSE  
KEEPING ON LAWN

-1973-

MR 29, A-1-1

JESSE BURGESS THOMAS, 53, EVICTED FROM DC HOME, DIED FROM  
HEART ATTACK ON SEEING LIFETIME COLLECTIONS LOOTED BY  
NEIGHBORS.

EVICTED 982-

N 4, A-3-4

JOSEPH KARALLA & INVENTORY/FROM HIS J-KAY TOYS STORE EVICTED  
FROM SITE IN REDFORD TWP.

---1983---

JE 4, A-17-1

KNOXVILLE- LOUISE MORMAN, 93, EVICTED FROM AFTER FOR NOT PAY-  
ING BACK TAXES, GOT HOUS E BACK.

**EVICTIIONS : MISC**

**1984**

**D 10, E-8-1**

**EDITH WOODBERRY FIGHTS EVICTION FROM HER APT-WALDMEIR**

**-1985-**

**N 17, A 6-1**

NAACP fights to keep black farmer on land his family  
owned since Civil War

**N 23, A-11-1**

Cochran, Ga-Linda Dixon saves farmer Oscar Lorick from being  
evicted.

**-1986-**

**F 4, A-13-1N**

Arlington, Va-Mary Clark 84 may be evicted from her adults-  
only apt if she doesn't stop baby-sitting

**-1990-**

**J1 2 E 7-1**

Law would ok drug lealer evictions.

**D 21 A 3-5**

Judge bars evictions of drug suspects from public housing  
units

-1996-

Mr 06 K 1-1

MI Rep.Martha Scott's proposed bills would give residents/  
commun.groups power to evict drug dealers -Esparza

Form 1656

D 29,23-3

NEW BRITAIN, CONN.-MRS GERTRUDE MARHOLIN LEAVES TEETH MARKS ON ABTHINY  
DAVERSA; HE'S HELD FOR ASSAULT —1935—

JA 2,10-8

PITTSBURGH-MRS MARY SUMON, HELD ON BAD CHECK CHARGE, EATS THE CHECK

S 10,18-1

FIC TOON BECOMES FACT; CIGARETTE IS EVIDENCE IN MURDER CHARGE VS VIRGIL  
McCOMAS

Ja 15 B 1-2

in Det.Ford building lobby;offers courtroom graphics/supplies for trial lawyers-Preddy

1999

Ap 1 B 2-1

Det.-Profile on this company, founded 1997-Jackson



**[REDACTED]: EVI, INC.**

**1973**

**MY31, C-10-1**

**STERLING HEIGHTS---PRODUCER OF THE "PEOPLE POWERED VEHICLE"**

**---IRVIN**

**--1974 -**

**F 12, A-8-3**

**TO BEGIN PRODUCTION IN LATE 1974 OF EPV, 'ELECTRIC POWERED  
VEHICLE'-IRVIN**

EVILL, AIR MARSHALL D.C.S. : RAF

1942

Form 1656

APPT. HEAD OF RAF DELEGATION TO U.S.

F 22, 1-11-3

AG 1, 1-1

AG 22, 1-1-7

VISTTS DET. WAR PLANTS-BALL

SEE NEW MACHING GUN TURRET BUILT BY BRIGGS MFG. CO.

1970

EVILSISER, GEORGE M: COUNTERFEIT CHARGE

MR 6, A-1-3

29, OF SOUTHFIELD, CHARGED WITH COUNTERFEITING MONEY--

EVILSISER, MARION L : GIRL'S TRAINING SCHOOL , ADRIAN

1941

Form 1656

DELAY IN DISMISSAL HEARINGS MAY CAUSE LOSS OF CROPS-SHOENFIELD

JE 36-7

JE 7, 17-6

JE 19, 19-3

JL 2, 29-8

JL 10, 32-8

THOS. J. WILSON SAYS HE WILL RECOMMEND DISMISSAL  
DELAY IN OUSTER HEARING MEANS NO CROPS ON FARM  
FIRING HELD OK BY BD 3-2  
HERBERT A TIMM TO SUCCEED ABV AT ADRIAN SCHOOL

EVINA, RICHELLE : HEROINE

1981

AGE 15 RESCUED FRANK TRUCHAN FROM BITING DOG-ENG  
O 27, B-5-1

EVINA, ROBERT : BAR OWNER

1986

Mr 17, A-3-5

Age49 of Redford Twp slain in shootout nr topless bar, the  
Body Shop 8140 Michigan-Tittsworth & Bohy

-1987-

Mr 18, B\_1-2

Costly awards spark look at 'whys'-Vance (after his wife  
sues City of Det)

ERVINK, WILLIAM : HANDICAPPED SEX OFFENDER

1984

AP 12, C-4(1)-4W

GRANDRAPIDS-AGE59 GIVEN6-15YR TERM FOR MOLESTING GIRL9

-1986-

Mr 13, E-1-1NoDot

Rockford-age62 ordered to stand trial for hiring another inmate to kill his wife & her boyfriend

EVINRUDE, RALPH S.: MOTOR BOAT MFR.

1954

GRANTED DIVORCE FR. MRS. JOAN CREE EVINRUDE

F 12, 12-8

-----1955-----

O 2, 1-16-3

ANNOUNCES ENGAGEMENT TO SINGER-ACTRESS FRANCES LANGFORD

O 7, 72-4

ACTRESS FRANCES LANGFORD WEDS ABOVE O 6TH

-----1957-----

JL 19, 29-3

NEWPORT BEACH, CALIF.-YACHT SEARCHED BY 2 ARMED CUBAN NAVY OFFICERS OFF  
CUBAN COAST

-----1960-----

F 3, C-4-4

SANTA MONICA, CALIF.-COLLAPSED & TAKEN ILL ON FILM LOT



EVINRUDE, OLE

MOTOR MEGR.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 8,2-3

Joins with Elto Outboard Motor Co. of Jackson Mich. to form  
\$4,000,000 co.

---1934---

JL 13,23-7

DEAD, AGE 57

-----1954-----

N 15, 26-1

NAMED TO MOTORBOAT RACINGS "HALL OF FAME"-LEDUC

---1976---

F 26, E-3-1

HONORED CARL KIEKHAEFER WITH AWARD AT AMER. POWERBOAT ASSOC.  
CONV. IN MIAMI

EVINRUDE, THOMAS - OUTBOARD MOTOR MANUFACTURER

1965

~~F 28, D-12-5 3<sup>rd</sup> St~~

ESCANABA-BID OF \$31,500 ACCEPTED FOR ELLIOTT SISTERS ESTATE ON GARDEN  
PENINSULA

B.H.: EVINRUDE MOTORS DIVISION

1972

S13, D-9-6  
MILWAUKEE—ASSEMBLED FIRST WANKEL MOTORS IN U.S.

EVITS, ELMER LEE - DETROIT

1951

GIVEN 20 DAYS FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE

JA 10, 3-1  
MY 20, 1-6-5

GIVEN 10 DAYS, NO DRIVER'S LICENSE

---1953---

AG 1, 18-6

HELD IN ASSAULT & ATTEMPTED RAPE OF 15-YR. OLD GIRL IN LINCOLN PARK

EVO, BILL: HOCKEY

1974

RT.WING, CLAIMED BY NHLDET.REDWINGS IN AMATEUR PLAYER  
DRAFT-BRENNAN

MY 29, D-12

AG 1, D-6-1

MICHIGAN STAGES SIGN HIM-BARRY  
-1995-

S 06 B 2-1

Former Red Wings draft pick and Michigan Stags player,  
named president of Red Wings-Kulfan

S 10 D 10-1

Interview with him-Lambert --1996-- J1 24 F-5-1

REsigns as Pres. of Red Wings

EVOLA, ANTHONY - NON-SUPPORT CHG

1949

FATHER OF 4 SENT 45 DAYS FOR NON-SUPPORT  
RELEASED ON \$25,000 BOND

Ag 11, 18-3  
Ag 16, 31-6

EVOLA, BENEDICT R. : SWINDLE

1990

Ag 23, B-3-6E

45 of Shelby Twp & son Samuel L. Evola 20 chgd with making  
& using illegal decoding devices.

EVOLA, FRANK -

DETROIT

1935

Form 1656

Q 10,9-1

Q 25,59-1-NITE-P

HELD FOR PART IN 60 BURGLARIES

PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 2 YEARS, MUST PAY \$175 TO PEOPLE HE ROBBED



EVOLA, JOSEPH - WYANDOTTE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 16, 47-1

Found shot thru lung in his auto in Wyandotte O 15

O 17, 17-8

police expect assailant of above to surrender O 18, 1-4-4

Joe Rivetts admits shooting above;pleads self defense

O 19, 34-5

Inquest ordered in fatal shooting of O 20, 4-3

funeral for above held O 20

EVOLA, JOSEPH - DETROIT

1945

CHGD AIDING ESCAPE ITALIAN PRISONERS OF WAR

N 30, 1-3

---1946---

GIVEN 3 YRS & \$500 FINE FOR AIDING PRISONER OF WAR

AP 12, 4-3 FINAL

EVOLA, NATALE - NEW YORK - GANGSTER

1959

MY 23, 6-7  
ARRAIGNED IN NY FED. CT. ON CHGS. OF CONSPIRING TO BALK INVESTIGATION

**EVOLA, SALVATORE - COUNTERFEIT CHG**

1949

**HELD BY US GOVT-ATTEMPTING TO SELL BOGUS BILLS**

AG 11, 51-4

**SAMUEL FRONTIERA, WITNESS, GETS PROTECTION; BOND PUT AT \$25,000**

AG 30, 13-5

**FACES ARRAIGNMENT TODAY ON GD JURY INDICTMENT**

S 16, 9-6

**AWAITS SENTC ON CONSPIRACY CHARGE**

O 7, 9-1

EVOLA, SALVATORE 'SAM': MOBSTER

1987

NY-49; of Temperance, Mich.; sentenced in 'pizza connection'  
heroin smuggling case. -1989- Je 24 A-2-1 3-dot  
Faces trial on cocaine charges.--Lengel Ap 24 C-3-2

EVCLA. SAM -- BROTHER OF SLAIN GANGSTER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 12, 1-8

held for questioning in triple slaying in Wyandotte saloon

N 6

---1950---

S 17, 1-3-3

LINKED WITH PETER M. LOMBARDO IN COUNTERFEITING

EVOLA, SAM - , DETROIT - SUSPECT

1935

Form 1656

O 10,9-1

HELD FOR PART IN 60 BURGLARIES

---1943---

JE 9, 18-2

ARRESTED AT DET. RACE TRACK FOR BOOKIE INVESTIGATION

---1960---

JE 22, A-1-6

INVESTIGATOR OF TRAFFIC CT. FIND ABOVE HAD TOTAL OF 25 TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS  
& WHOSE RECORDS WERE "HIDDEN"

1965

EVOLA, SAM - GAMBLING

Ag 18, C-14-3

47,2136 HANDFORD, LINCOLN PARK, ARRESTED IN POLICE RAIDS ON 2 NUMBERS  
RACKET ORGS.

-9



EVOLA, SAM & BILLBOARD INDUSTRY

1979

AP 9, B-1-5

LANS-MICH BILLBOARD LAW WORKING-BRODER  
-1984-

AP13, A-3-5 \*

AP 10, A-1-4

AGE 46 OF TEMPERANCE MICH, & OTHERS ARRESTED IN \$1.6 BILLION  
INTERNATIONAL DRUG RING-TSCHIRHART & BALL

AP 13, A-3-5

JUDGE REDUCES BOND

AP 29, B-1-2

ARRESTED ALONG WITH 31 OTHERS IN NY IN INTERCONTINENTAL  
CRIME RING IMPORTING \$1.6 BILLION OF HEROIN INTO US-GIRARD

MY 2, A-3-2

NOW CHGD WITH SELLING COCAINE, NOT HEROIN 0 4, A-3-2

DENIES MAFIA, DRUG LINKS-MARKIEWICZ 0 5, A-3-3

FREE ON \$250,000 BOND-BALL -1985- S 17, A-3-2

Judge tosses out wiretap, threatens case-Ball 0 6, A-11-1

Drug trial begins with jury selection.

-1987-

Mr 3, A 3-5

NY-among 18 convicted in 'pizza connection' heroin  
smuggling case-

Mr 4, B 4-5N

COnvicted in NY, faces charges in Det-Ankeny

EVOLA MUSIC

1991

D 23 B 4-1

Store will donate 8 13 pedal organs to charitable organiza-  
tions in Metro Det

EVOLO, SAM : DETROIT BARTENDER

1966

~~S 26, A-6-5 3\*~~

OF VINCE'S BAR WAS INJURED WHEN HURLED DOWN STAIRS BY HOLD-  
UP MEN WHO ROBBED HIM OF \$70

# EVOLUTION - ARK.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 29, 1-14-4

Group defeated last fall, will battle again  
this fall N 8, 1-6

Foes win in N 6 election

Dean Vinconhaller to continue teaching monkey law  
N 13, 49-3  
N 23, 61-5

Atty. Robt. S. Keebler of Tenn. to investigate case  
D 2, 1-18-3 \*

Educators will not obey law to letter

---1929---

JA 25, 20-3

LITTLE ROCK---BILL FOR ADOPTION OF ANTI-EVOLUTION LAW SET  
ASIDE IN LEGIS

---1959---

F 24, 23-1

RECALLING COURTROOM IN DAYTON, TENN & ABOVE ISSUE---MCGILL

---1965---

D 8, A-10-1

LITTLE ROCK---MRS SUSAN EPPERSON LAUNCHED COURT ATTACK ON  
STATE LAW AGAINST TEACHING OF EVOLUTION THEORY HERE

---1966---

JA 19,B-9-6

MRS SUSAN EPPERSON TESTING ARK EVOLUTION LAW

AP 2,A-1-3

LITTLE ROCK--MONKEY TRIAL SHOW FIZZLES OUT AT TRIAL MRS  
SUSAN EPPERSON HER ATTY KEPT CASE ON CONSTITUTIONAL QUES<sup>1</sup>/<sub>TION OF FREEDOM OF SPEECH</sub>

MY 28,B-6-5 3\*

LITTLE ROCK,ARK--ANTIEVOLUTION LAW OF STATE STRUCK DOWN ON  
GROUND RESTRICTS FREEDOM OF LEARNING & TEACHING

AG 17,B-11-1

LITTLE ROCK,ARK--SUSAN EPPERSON,VANGUARD OF KANSAS ED  
ASSOC LEGLAS ASSAULT ON STATE'S 38 YR OLD LAW BANNING TEACH  
ING OF DARWIN'S THEORY OF EVOLUTION

---1967---

JE 6,C-20-2

LITTLE ROCK--STATE SUP CT RULED 1928 ARK LAW PROHIBITING  
RE TEACHING OF THEORY OF EVOLUTION IN SCHOOLS CONSTITUTIONAL

---1968---

N 12,A-1-5

WASH--US SUP CT REJECTED ARK "MONKEY LAW" WHICH FORBIDS  
TEACHING EVOLUTION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

-1982-

JA 6, A-1-2

CREATIONISM BARRED FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS-BULLARB

EVOLUTION: COMMENT

1956

JE 24, 1-7-2  
RIVERSIDE, CALIF.-TIMOTHY PROUT, UNIV. OF CALIF. GENETICIST, SUGGESTS TH-  
AT MEN HAVE STOPPED EVOLVING



EVOLUTION--~~THEORY~~ DARWIN THEORY

1927

S 1, 44-2

Sir Arthur Keith, conservator museum Royal  
College of Surgeons, London, reports belief  
after investigation; scientists concur

Feb, 12-3

Debate between Lt Col. Newman Dorland, M.D.& Harry Rimmer, prof. Kansas St. Teachers College  
on above, Ja 31; Ja 29, 1-17-2 2#Debate sponsored by Wayne Co. Medical held  
Ja 31

EVOLUTION:

EDITORIALS

1938

Form 1656

JA 17,22-1

ANGLICAN CHURCH FINALLY ACCEPTS THEORY OF EVOLUTION

1--986-

Ag 4, A-12-2

Residents fighting 'anti-Christian' textbooks refuse  
support from KKK member-Edit

EVOLUTION : INDIANA

1937

Form 1656

MR 25, 17-4

INDIANAPOLIS-REV VERDI ALLEN CHARGES L B MANN WITH TEACHING EVOLUTION;  
CHARGE DISMISSED

MR 27, 4-7

INDIANAPOLIS-REV VERDI ALLEN PREPARES CAMPAIGN AGAINST BOOK "THE STORY  
OF MANKIND"

EVOLUTION ; KY.

1928

Ja 17, 34-1

J.R.Hobbs introduces bill in State Legislature to prohibit teaching of doctrine

**EVOLUTION: MICHIGAN**

**1973**

**JA31, A-5-1**

**LANSING-BILL REQUIRING PUBLIC SCHOOLS TEACHING EVOLUTIONARY  
THEORY TO ALSO TEACH CREATION STORY INTRODUCED IN SENATE**

JA 22, A-3-3

MISS. REFUSED TO REPEAL THE 1926 RESTRICTIONS AGAINST  
TEACHING OF EVOLUTION.

F4, A-3-5 RACE

JUDGE W. T. HORTON UPHOLDS THE ANTI EVOLUTION LAW HERE

EVOLUTION - OKLA.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 4, 1-3

House defeats anti-evol. bill



LITTLE ROCK-ARK-TRIAL BEGINS OVER TEACHING EVOLUTION &  
CREATION

D &, A-1-2

2 LITTLE ROCK-CREATIONISTS--SINGLE STAND, VARYING THEORIES

D 8, A-1-5

EVOLUTION - SHEEP

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

P 18,2-4 NOON

SHORT LEG SHEEP IS EVOLUTIONARY

Ja.1, 2:8

Evolution problem up to North Carolina  
Legislature. Ja 1, 5-3

Am.Assn.U.Professors unite to oppose states  
estending ban on theory

F 10, 1-7

Rotenberry anti-evolution bill passed house  
Arkansas legis F 9

Ap 2, 15-8

Okla.Baptist U.students protest dismissal 3

Form 1656

The Detroit News  
faculty members for teaching

---1928---

N 9,14-1

NYC--CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION WARS ON ANTI-EVOLUTION ACT

---1929---

JA 2,38-1

NYC--SAVANTS DECRY BAR OF ABOVE--FREEDOM TO STUDY DOCTRINES  
URGED; RESTRICTIVE LAWS CALLED MISTAKE

---1937---

AG 7,1-6

WAYNESBURG, PA--MRS LAURA E MORRIS DISCHARGED AS SCHOOL  
TEACHER FOR TEACHING EVOLUTIONX IN HISTORY CLASS

AG 8,1-1-7

WAYNESBURG, PA<sup>1</sup>/<sub>M</sub>--RS LAURA ELMA MORRIS CHARGED WITH T4ACHING

---1965---

JL 25,B-6-1 1\*

SHREVEPORT, LA--JOHN THOMAS SCOPES RECALLS 40 YRS AGO IN  
DAYTON TENN HIS VOLUNTEERING TO BE DEFENDANT IN FAMOUS  
"MONKEY TRIAL" ON VOLUTION BEING TAUGHT IN SCHOOLS--MCGRAW

My 5, 16-3

New "Scopes" trial may be started, in  
test case by Federal court

---1929---

HAS ANOTHER PROBLEM OVER

HOUSE UNANIMOUSLY ~~REKUSESE~~ REFUSES TO REPEAL LAW

JA 8,7-3

JA 17,21-7

JA 16,1-1 FINAL

F 19,2-3 CS

SAME

HOUSE VOTES 67-20 TO KILL BILL REPEALING ANTI-EVOLUTION  
LAW

---1951---

MR 11,1-18-6

MOVE TO REPEAL EVOLUTION LAW BEGUN IN STATE LEGISLATURE

---1963---

Ap 3,A-3-4

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MEMPHIS--MARTHA Z POWELL, 21, TEACHER ORDERED TO CANCEL SCHEDULED  
XXXXXXX ED CLASSROOM DEBATE ON THEORY OF EVOLUTION

---1963---

AP 7, B-8-1

MEMPHIS---RENEWED CASE B TEACHERS ON FAMOUS "MONKEY LAW" THAT WAS IN CASE OF TEACHER 28 YRS AGO---SIGNS OF AMMELOWING ON LAW

---1967---

AP 5, B-7-4

NASHVILLE---REPEAL OF MONKEY LAW OK'D

AP 13, C-24-1

NASHVILLE---TENN HOUSE KILLS MONEKY LAW

AP 15, A-1-1

NASHVILLE---MONKEY LAW HAS ITS LAST GASP

AP 19, B-18-3

COMMENT ON MONKEY LAW OF THIS STATE---MULLER

AP 21, D-7-6

NASHVILLE, TENN---SENATE VOTED TO ALLOW THE TEACHING OF DARWIN'S THEORY OF EVOLUTION

MY 17, B-12-2

NASHVILLE---SENATORS OF TENN DECIDE TO STOP MONKEY LAW

MY 19, C-11-2

NASHVILLE---GOV BUFORD ELLINGTON SIGNED BILL REPEALING TENN ANTIEVOLUTION STATUTE KNOWN AS MONKEY LAW

MY 22, A-20-4

JOHN SCOPES, TEACHER SAID REPEAL OF MONKEY LAW BY LEGISLATURE MAKES HIM HAPPY

----1973---

AP 19, B-9-1 RACE

NASHVILLE, TENN.---BILL UNDER CONSIDERATION THAT WILL BAN TEACHING OF EVOLUTION OF MAN AS FACT AND REQUIRE AN EQUAL EMPHASIS ON RELIGIOUS VERSIONS OF MAN ORIGIN

EVOLUTION: TENN.

1973

MY9, A-7-2

NASHVILLE, TENN.-----"GENESIS" BILL SAYS ALL TEACHINGS ON  
MAN'S ORIGIN MUST BE GIVEN EQUAL EMPHASIS IN SCHOOL TEXT-  
BOOKS,

EVOLUTION : TEX.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 24, 22-4  
Anit- bill dies in Legislature



Ja 15, 1--7

Tennessee Supreme Court upholds state anti-evolution law in John T. Scopes case.

F 26, 15-7

Dr. Chester Stock, paleontologist, traces million years of human life; says fossils prove theory

O 23, 1-16-6 2#

Prof. Herman J. Muller, U of Texas, finds way speed up evolution by X-rays

N 17, 24-5

---1928---

ANTI-EVOLUTIONISTS REVIVING LEGISLATIVE PROGRAMS FOR 1928

JA 15,11-8-3 3#

AP 15,1-18-6 1#

DR ALEX HRDLICKA, ANTHROPOLOGIST LEARNS MANY INFANTS WALK  
ON ALL FOURS; MEANS SOMETHING

MY 6,1-23-7 1#

DARWIN STILL BACKED BY SCIENCE; GAINS SUPPORT

O 26,6-7

WILL DURANT SCORES FOR FIGHT ON ABOVE

---1929---

JA 21,34-6

GRAVE DOUBT CAST ON CURRENT THEORIES OF BY A DR AUSTIN  
H CLAR, US NAT'L MUSEUM

N 20,2-2

NO MORE MISSING LINKS SAYS GERRITT S MILLER JR SMITH  
SONMAN SCIENTIST; DOUBTING APE MAN

D 1,5-18-6

DR AROLD J COOLIDGE JR SCIENTIST, STUDY OF APES, AIDS  
QUEST OF THE WORLD

D 28,1-1

DES MOINES--HENRY FAIRFIELD OSBORN TELLS AM ASSN FOR  
ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE HUMAN RACE OLDER THAN SUPPOSED;  
CHANGES DARWIN THEORY

D 30,4-2

EDIT--CRITICIZING DR OSBORN'S BRAIN MEASUREMENTS

---1930---

AP 6,2-12-1

DR HENRY FAIRFIELD OSBORN THINKS MONGOLIA PROBABLE CENTER

FOR DEVELOPMENT OF EARLIEST RACES OF MANKING--HOLBREX

# EVOLUTION

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 11, 2-1

Frances Andrews, Rome, Ga., leaves estate to  
Tenn. nephew to send his children from state and  
influence of above law

F 17, 27-3

Dozen scientists to seek missing link in outhers  
Venezuela

F 22, 1-6-1 Can

Dr. Alex Hrdlicka cites pre-human behavior of babies as  
proof of racial origin.

N 16, 31-1

Dr. Henry F. Osborn says evolution is still at work

D 28, 25-3

Prof. Wm. P. Patton, Dartmouth, says we were all sea scorpions  
1,000,000,000 yrs ago

D 31, 8-2

Once we all were hardshells if Prof. Patten is right-edit

1933

JA 12,4-3

MAN-APE BREEDING TEST SUGGESTED BY HOWELL S ENGLAND, PROVOKES MEDICAL DEBATE

S 5,22-1

DR W K GREGORY PROVES MAN'S FACE CAME FROM THAT OF A FISH

---1934---

MR 13,34-6

LEO M BUSS, U OF DETROIT PROF, DENIES EVOLUTION OF MIND POSSIBLE

D 28,1-3

PITTSBURGH-DR WM A WHITE TELLS CONV OF AM ASSN FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE THAT MAN'S CONCEIT SAVED HIM FROM SWINGING IN TREES-SHOENFELT

---1935---

JA 5,18-6 1 HOME

DR CHAS MIDLO REPORTS NEW EVIDENCE THAT MAN'S ANCESTORS WERE APES

S 4,12-6-MAIL

DR. GLEN JEPSEN DISCLOSES DISCOVERY OF BONES OF THE EARLIEST PRIMATES NEAR POWELL, WYO.

D 22,1-20-4

9 LUTHERAN MINISTERS PROTEST TEACHING EVOLUTION IN CINCINNATI SCHOOLS

---1936---

JA 1,1-6

DR. DAVID CAUSEY SAYS EVOLUTION AS BIRTH OF DIONNE QUINTS, ISN'T IM- POSSIBLE

JA 19,1-1-1

DR. A. C. KINSEY SAYS VARIATION IN SPECIES IS GRADUAL NOT SUDDEN

---1937---

F 7,1-2-4-MICH

DARWIN'S THEORY TO SUCCESSION OF EVOLUTION IN WASPS IS REFUTED BY- PROF. A. C. KINSEY

MR 20,1-1

ROBT. BROOM FINDS SKELETON OF ANIMAL PART WAY BETW MAN & APE, AFRICA

O 16, 2-7

BIOLOGY STUDENTS AT MISS ST TEACHERS COOL. EXPEL PAGES ON ABOVE FR

Form 1656

S 3, 4-4

DR. WM.K.GREGORY SAYS EVOLUTION'S CHAIN IS COMPLETE-S 7, 24-6 NITE  
 HUBERT C HAMILTON SAYS RATS GAIN IN INTELLIGENCE AS FEVER WARMS UP  
 BLOOD ---1939---

D 21, 47-4

DR. C M CHILD, BEFORE, WESTERN SOC. OF NATURALISTS, SAY AUTOCRACY VANISHES  
 S IN EVOLUTION ---1946---

MY 10, 1-3 BS 2

DR. JACQUELINE PAVIOT DE BARLE TELLS OF FINDING MISSING LINK IN JUNGLES  
 OF BRAZIL ---1947---

Ap 19, 14-3

DR ROBT BROOM SAYS HE'S FOUND MISSING LINK IN CHAIN EVOLUTION  
 ---1948---

N 15, 33-2

"NEW "MISSING LINK" IN EVOLUTION MAN, TURNS UP-  
 DR RICHARD OLDSCHMIDT THEORY HITS AT DARWINISM

N 17, 51-1

---1949---

MY 1, 1-1-1

MAN & APES LINKED TO COMMON ANCESTOR BY NEW AFRICAN FIND-ROBT. BROOM  
 ---1951---

MR 12, 21-3

SPONSORS BILL TO REPEAL TENN. EVOLUTION LAW PRESS TODAY FOR ACTION BE-  
 FORE LEGIS. ADJOURNS MR 16

MY 23, 55-7 NITE

MORTIMER J. ADLER TELLS GRP U. CHI. STUDENTS DARWIN THEORY ALL WRONG  
 S 24, 31-4

POPE PIUS XII EXPANDS VIEWS ON EVOLUTION THEORY

XX XX XX XX XX XX

CAZOO-H SCHOOL TEACHER CHARGED WITH TEACHING EVOLUTION, BAPTIST, OFD TEACHING

1953  
 ABOVE ABOVE THEORY

---1952---  
KAZOO-REV. E. J. HAKES, BAPTIST, CHGS. HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER SUPPORTS ABOVE THEORY  
JE 18, 6-5  
JE 20, 33-4

KAZOO-REV. J. E. HAKES CALLS FOR CONFERENCE TODAY ON EVOLUTION BEING TAUGHT IN CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL  
---1953---

JA 4, 1-14-2  
DR. J. T. ROBINSON SAYS HE HAS FOUND THE MISSING LINK IN HISTORY OF MAN'S EVOLUTION-BONES FOUND IN SOUTH AFRICA  
JL 19, 1-16-5  
BALTIMORE, MD.-SCIENTIST, DR. WM. L. STRAUS, JR. BELIEVE MAN EVOLVED FR. MONKEYS AND NOT ANTHROPOID APES  
N 22, 1-16-4  
PILTDOWN MAN FOUND IN ENGLAND 40 YRS. AGO FOUND TO BE FAKE-

---1954---  
DR. JH TYLER BONNER TO STUDY MAN'S EVOLUTION FR CELL-SHOENFIELD  
MR 28, 1-6-3

---1956---  
FOSSILS FOUND IN ITALY CHALLENGE DARWIN THEORY  
MR 11, 1-3-2

---1957---  
INDIANAPOLIS-DR. LAWRENCE S. DILLON TOLD AMER. ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE HIS THEORY OF "PROGRESSIVE EVOLUTION"-SHOENFIELD  
D 27, 6-1

---1958---  
WASHINGTON-DR. FRANK LEWIS MARSH CALLS FOR SPIRIT OF ACADEMIC FREEDOM AMONG SCIENTISTS  
AG 9, 12-5

---1959---  
REVIEW OF BOOK BY SIR CHAS. G. DARWIN, GRANDSON OF CHAS, CALLED "SOCIAL AND CULTURAL EVOLUTION"-SHOENFIELD  
N 15, 6-2-3  
N 24, A-15-3

CHIC-SCIENTISTS PAY CHAS. DARWIN HONOR ON BOOK WRITTEN 100 YRS AGO-SHOENFIELD

NYC-DR. JAMES V. NEEL ALARMED BY TRANSITION IN SPACE AGE  
O 21, A-7-5  
---1962---

BRITISH ANTHROPOLOGIST, DR. LOUIS S.B. LEAKEY TELLS OF DISCOVERY OF 14 MI  
LION YR. OLD REMAINS OF CREATURE ON ROAD TOWARD BECOMING MAN-TOTH  
MR 23, B-9-4  
JE 18, A-1-6

LONDON-DR. BRIAN PAMPLIN, DURHAM UNIV. SCIENTIST-CHANGING STORY OF ADAM  
& EVE TO FIT SCIENTIFIC WORKED & TERMS

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-ASSEMBLYMAN ROBERT E. RADHAM INTRO BILL TO FORBID  
TEACHING DARWINIAN THEORY OF EVOLUTION IN CALIF. PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
---1963---  
AP 27, A-5-7 FIN 3  
AG 27, A-4-1

WASH-DR. MORRIS GOODMAN OF WSU IN DET AT INTERNAT'L CONGRESS OF ZOOLOG  
Y SAID BLOOD TESTS SHOW GORILLA & CHIMPANZEE ARE MORE CLOSELY RELATED  
TO MAN THEN TO OTHER FELLOW APES  
---1964---  
JL 2, C-3-1

PHOENIX-RE V. AUBREY MOORE, BAPTIST, IS RALLYING SUPPORT FOR LAW TO OUTLAW  
TEACHING OF THEORY OF EVOLUTION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF ARIZ.

ATLANTA-DR. W. NORMAN HUGHES SAYS BIBLE & SCIENCE AGREE ON CREATION  
---1965---  
JA 2, A-2-7 3\*  
MY 23, C-24-1 3\*

WASH.-EXPERIMENTS BY BIOPHYSICISTS OF CARNEGIE INSTITUTION GIVE INSIGHT  
INTO EVOLUTIONARY RELATIONSHIPS AMONG ANIMALS

---1965--- S 12, A-2-2 3\*  
LITTLE ROCK-GOV. ORVAL E. FAUBUS BATTLING AGST ARKANSAS EDUCATORS WHO WANT  
TO REPEAL "MONKEY LAW" THAT BANS TEACHING OF EVOLUTION

---1966--- D 11, D-10-6  
DUKE UNIVERSITY DOING RESEARCH ON EVOLUTION-PEARSON

---1967--- JA 18, A-20-5  
JERUSALEM-ANTHROPOLOGIST LOUIS LEAKEY SAID FINDING OF REMAINS  
OF PROTO-MAN OF 20 MILLION YRS AGO IN KENYA CHANGES VIEW  
THAT MAN CAME FROM THE APE --1968-- N 12, A-1-5 LF

WASH-SUPCT. STRUCK DOWN ARKANSAS MONKEY LAW WHICH FORBIDS TEACHING EVOLU-  
TION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS --1969-- AP 27, A-24-3

MOBILE, ALA-109<sup>TH</sup> GEN. ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
IN U.S. CONCLUDE THAT EVOLUTION THEORY NOT CONTRADICTORY  
TO BIBLE --1970-- AP 16, B-10-1 RA

KALAMAZOO- DR. DUANE T GISH WANTS SCHOOLS TO OFFER BIBLI-  
-CAL THEORY OF CREATION. --1971-- JL 15, B-9-1 W

PASADENA, CALIF--FIRST DIRECT EVIDENCE THAT CHEM EVOLUTION  
GOING ON OUTSIDE MILKY WAY GALAXY REPORTED BY L MXXWXXA&MXXW  
WELIACHEW

D 27, A-6-1  
PROF JOHN N MOORE, MSU &AM CHALLENGING ACCEPTED VIEWS OF  
CHARLES DARWIN



WASH—FRAGMENTED SKULL DISCOVERED IN AFRICA, BELIEVED TO  
BE OLDEST COMPLETE SKULL OF EARLY MAN

N9, A-5-1 RACE

D15, A-2-1

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.—STATE BD. OF ED. VOTED TO DOWNGRADE  
DARWIN'S THEORY OF EVOLUTION IN NEW SCIENCE TEXTS FOR  
SCHOOLCHILDREN

—1973—

MR19, A-4-4 RACE

EVOLUTION FOES BACK 2 BILLS IN LEGISLATURE—EQUAL BILLING  
SOUGHT FOR CREATION IN LANSING

---1975---

JL 5, A-7-5

E.LANSING-MSU PROFESSOR, DR. JOHN MOORE, STRESSES ALTERNATE TO  
DARWIN THEORY, CRATIONISM

-1978-

JAN 25, B-2-1 1DOT

E.LANSING-JOHN NEWTON MOORE, MSU PROF, TEACHES 'CREATIONISM'  
RATHER THAN EVOLUTION

-1981-

MR 8, A-4-1

SACRAMENTO-BOTH SIDES CLAIM VICTORY IN TEACHING OF EVOLUTION  
SUIT

O 13, B-10-1

BERKELY-DALE RUSSELL OFFERS DINOSAUR HUMANOID THEORY

-1981- D 8, A-13-1  
 LITTLE ROCK-CREATION TESTS, BIBLE ALLOWED IN TRIAL-BULLARD  
 D 9, A-1-1  
 LITTLE ROCK-FRANCISCO AYALA LINKS MEN, MONKEYS IN ACID TEST  
 -BULLARD D 9, B-14-3  
 BROOKLYN MICH-RURSL SCHOOL DIST DROPS PLAN TO TEACH CREATION  
 THEORY-WILKERSON D 10, A-12-1  
 LITTLE ROCK-STEPHEN JAY GOULD OFFERS 3.5 MILLION YR OLD  
 WITNESS-BULLARD -1984- JA 15, B-3-1  
 AUSTIN-TEXAS SCHOOLS CAN IGNORE DARWIN AP15, A-5-1  
 EL PASO-BD OKS REACHING OF EVOLUTION AFTER 10YR BAN  
 -1985- JA 11, A-2-1AM  
 NEW ORLEANS-CREATIONISM RULED UNCONSTITUTIONAL F-28, D-1-2  
 DC-radical new ideas challenge the rise and fall of species  
 Rensberger

My 2, E-1-2

Taung South Africa-fossils lead to science friction-McCann

My 9, D-11-3St

NewOrleans-creation-science law faces review

Jl 9, A-6-5

NewOrleans-Creationism study ruled out by court

-1-986-

My5, A-1-3 3dot

Suprme Court to hear case on La law requiring schools to  
teach creation-science also

My 27, B\_5-1

Dr Morris G0odman finds closer links btwn man, gorilla, &  
chimps-Eng

Jl 15, C-8-2-1DOT

Greenville,Tenn-Christian fundamentalists attack fairy tale  
by Hans Christian Anderson, diary of Anne Frank & object  
to books that tell of feminism, evolution etc.

1986-

Jl 26, A-13-1

Greenville Tenn-7 families claim school oppression

Ag 7, A-1-2

Nairobi, Kenya-2/5 million yr-old skull of manlike creature found casting doubt on some theories of evolution

AG 19, A-10-3

Nobel Prize winners want La law that requires schools teaching evolution to teach creationism struck down

O 25, A-1-5

Greenville Tenn-Fundamentalists win right to choose books in schools, students cant be expelled for refusing to read books that violate their beliefs D 11, A-6-1

DC-Whether creationism is word of God or legit scientific theory was debated at Sup Ct. -1987-

Mr 2, A-10-3W

Baton Rouge-another creationism teaching case pending before U.S Supreme Court-McCormick

Je 19, A-1-5 3dot  
DC- Creationism loses test in high court. Je 20 A-1-6  
DC-Supreme Ct. calls creationsim law a 'sham' designed to  
get religion in public classrooms; rules that La. can't  
promote classroom lessons on subject.

-1989

N 10 A 2-5

Californians to be taught evolution only as theory

N 27 C-1 1

Paleontologist Stephen Jay Gould says in book 'Wonderful  
Life' that mankind was basically a happy accident

D 26 A-2-1

Living on islands larger animals shrink & smaller animals  
grow bigger

-1990

N 11 A 3-4

Texas-State Education officials approved the temp use of  
textbooks that teach evolution as only human origins

=1991-

D 2, A-8-4

British biologist Peter Wheeler says heat played role in evolution

-1993-

O 04 E 1-1

Developments in theory of evolution, "African Eve theory" out of favor-McCann

-1994-

Ja 31 E 1-2

S.Francisco-Study says in few million years, gene related to maleness will vanish

Ag 08 E 1-1

Comparison of evolutionists and creationists' view of earth's history-K.Thomas

-1996-

F 5, E-1-1

Rabbits move closer to man says Dan Graur

Je 24 E 2-1

Mich.State U.research shows evolution occurs in fits & spurts;studied 3000 generations of E.coli bacteria-Bates

O 25 A 5-2

Vatican City-Pope John Paul II sent statement to Pontif. Academy of Sciences, backing evolution theory

⋮

Ja 29 D 3-2

Melvindale-Northern Allen Park School Board to decide if creationism as well as evolution should be taught-Shepardson

Ap 10 A 5-2

DC-Group of scientists/educators push for teaching evolution in schools;claim religious groups opposed

1999

O 22 A 1-2

Det.-report on new assault on Darwin & evolution; started with Melvindale schools;centers on evolution vs.creationism-Bullard/Lynch

EVON, JOHN

RESIDENT HELL, MICH

1959

ABOVE & WIFE & THEIR LIFE IN HELL --- MICHIGAN THAT IS

AG 30, ROTO 23



EVON, WILLIAM B.: NAVY SEAMAN, DETROIT

1943

REPORTED WOUNDED

Form 1656

O 30, 11-5

AS REACHED NAVAL HOSPITAL

--1944--

N 9, 7-3

HOME ON FURLOUGH AFTER INJURY AT SALERNO

JA 29, 17-4

COMMEDED FOR ANIT-AIRCRAFT ACTION IN THE MEDITERRANEAN

MR 9, 18-4

--1974--

F 20, A-8-4

DIED F18 AT AGE 49-0BIT.

EVONICH, JOSEPH

ASSAULT CHG.: DETROIT

1958

Je 24, 8-1

GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION FOR BEATING UP DIVORCED WIFE

EVORY, HAL : PRISONER OF THE JAPS IN PHILIPPINES

1942

Form 1656

O 25, 6-19-1

WILL GET PICTURES OF DAUGHTER WHO HE HAS NEVER SEEN

EVREN. KENAN : TURKISH LEADER

1980

S 16, A-2-4

ANKARA-MILITARY CHIEF SAID HIS RULING COUNCIL WILL APPT NEW  
CIVILIAN CABINET SOON & CONSTITUTION DRAFTED. OLD CONSTITUT  
ON DISSOLVED FOLLOWING COUP. -1981- Ap 6, B-10-3

DC-HIS JUNTA HAS FOLLOWED STRICT ECON POLICY. INFLATION RATE  
HAS BEEN HALVED. BUT PROBLEMS EXIST.-EGAN

---1982<sup>1</sup>/

N8, A-7-4

Vo  
TERS BACK REGIME OF ABOVE, APPROVE REVISED  
CONSTITUTION.

EVRON, EPHRAIM : ISRAELI AMBASSADOR

1979

Ag 9, A-3-5

DC-MEETS WITH VANCE ON DIPLOMATIC DISPUTE THAT HAS LED ISRAEL TO ACCUSE US OF CHANGING ITS MIDEAST POLICY,

-1980-

MR 18, A-6-5

APPEARED BEFORE ECON CLUB OF DET WITH HIS EGYPTIAN COUNTER  
PART-GEBERT

EVZONES

1987

Mr 23 B-4-2N

Evzones, elite members of the Greek Presidential Guard,  
will dance on Detroit streets.-Gebert

EWALD, DAN - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1974

O 30, C-2-4

ELECTED AS NEW CHAIRMAN OF DET. CHAP. OF BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOC.  
OF AMERICA

--1985--

Ap 25, E-1-1

Denied he was same one who was ticketed for drunk driving  
by Troy police.

-1997-

Ap 25 C 2-1

Quotes from book by Ewald, publicity dir. Tigers 1978-96  
"John Fetzer on a Handshake"  
;book on John Fetzer, owner-Falls

EWALD, DAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

Ag2, E-1-1

PGA SPECIAL --PROS' GREAT MR28, JE1-4

BILLY MARTIN ARRESTED ON A PROFANITY CHARGE

BRASH BILLY HASN'T CHANGED ---1973--- MR31, A-1-2  
JE27, A-1-1

DETROIT TIGERS LOSE 8 STRAIGHT GAMES BEFORE 4-1 VICTORY OVE  
BOSTON RED SOX

JL23, A--1-1

TIGERS' OLD MEN HOPE TO HANG IN THERE FOR 1 MORE TITLE  
O 1, A-1-3

RALPH HOUK TO BE TIGER MANAGER

--1974--

MY 26, C-1-1

WILLIE HORTON, OTHER PLAYERS ARE TARGETS OF UNRULY FANS

JE 2, C-1-1  
BLACKS, LATINS REACH BASEBALL MILESTONE AG 16, E-1-3  
TALKS ABOUT "OLD " TIGER TEAM OF '74 AG 19, A-1-2

DET. TIGERS' PLAN FORCED DOWN IN FRESNO AG18



---1974---

S 2, A-1-4

COUNTDOWN TO GLORY ASALKALINE NEARS 3,000TH HIT WITH BITTER-  
SWEET EMOTION

S 25, D-18-1

MEMORIES-GROWING UP WITH HERO NAMEDALKALINE

--1975--JE28, A-1-1

RALPH HOUK IS ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING A BALTIMORE WRITER.

EWALD, EDWARD: FIRE CHIEF

1991

N 10 C 3-6W

plans to press for fire dept emergency medical personnel  
to transport patients to hospitals, instead of ambulance  
companies

EWALD, EDWARD G. - POLICEMAN

1954

ABOVE PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE.

JA 1, 12-8 HMO  
IN 20, 1-7

SUSPENDED FACES TRIAL BOARD FOR TAKING BRIBES FR GAMBLERS

-----1955-----

F 15, 4-6

POLICE TRIAL BD. EXONERATES ABOVE FOR HIS ASSOCIATION WITH KNOWN GAMBLER

-----1966-----

JE 22, A-17-2

4 PASS UP POLICE PROMOTIONS TO REMAIN IN DETECTIVE RANKS-4 OTHERS PROMOTED-ABOVE RESIGNED PROMOTION-OLDT

EWALD, EMIL:

JUSTICE OF PIECE:

MENOMINEE, MICH

1956

MY 9, 22-4

ABOVE FOUND SHORT IN HIS JP FUNDS & FINES

EWALD, EMILY : OLDSTER

1982

AGE65, RECALLS WHEN BRITISH JET DEMOLISHED HER HOME ON  
ASHLAND-O'SHEA

My10, A-3-2

EWALD, FRED H. - SHERIFF CANDIDATE

1940

Form 1656

S 12, 42-1

LOSES S 10 PRIMARY IN RACE FOR SHERIFF ON GOP TICKED: POLLED 11122

EWALD, GEORGE C. - DETROIT REALTOR

1953

NAMED DIRECTOR BY DET. REAL ESTATE BOARD-

D 6, 4-9-2

URGES LOWER FHA TERMS

-----1957----- AG 2, 29-2 1H

S 13 59-3

SAYS FAMILY BUYING A HOME TODAY IS SETTING UP FOR ITSELF GOOD PROTECTION AGST INFLATION

O 11, 28-2

SAYS HOME RECORDS CAN BRING TAX GAINS

-1978-

JL 10, A-9-1

MRS MARJORIE S 62 DIED JL 9

EWALD, GEORGE F: NY MAGISTRATE

--1930--

1656

JL 7, 2-2

INDICTED WITH 4 OTHERS FOR MAIL FRAUD AND CONSPIRACY IN SALE  
OF COTTER MUTTE MINES INC. STOCK---

JL 14, 32-6

REGISTERED MAGISTRACY JL14---

Ag 11, 2-6

MAYOR WALKER SUBPENAED BY GRAND JURY PROBING ABOVE'S ADM---

Ag 13, 16-2

WALKER TESTIFIES REGARDING ABOVE'S APPT---

Ag 14, 33-1

GRAND JURY FIN ISHED PROBE INTO APPT---

Ag 15, 14-8

JURY CLEARS HIM OF GRAFT CHARGE, PRESS DEMANDS NON-PARTISAN P  
PROBE---

Ag 16, 5-2

ALL RECORDS IN HIS CASE ASKED FOR BY Gov. F. D. ROOSEVELT--

Ag 23, 4-1

EDIT-GOV. ROOSEVELT'S ACTION IMPRESSIVE PROOF OF DEVOTION  
TO CLEAN GOVT----

S 15, 14-3

EXTRAORDINARY GRAND JURY CONVENED S15 TO SIFT CHARGES AGAINST  
HIM----

S 20, 2-1

PLEAS NOT GUILTY, RELEASED WITH WIFE ON \$2,500 BAIL---

O 20, 11-4

GOV ROOSEVELT REFUSES TO BROADEN JURY'S POWERS IN PROBE OF  
ABOVE'S AFFAIRS TO INCLUDE OTHER MATTERS---

D 20, 16-1

NY-UNDER INDICTMENT D20 BY SPECIAL GD. JURY ON JOB BUYING CHO



WARD, HAROLD: DEPUTY

1970

ANN ARBOR.

JA 15, A-1-1

IN CRIT. CONDITION AFTER BEING SHOT AT BY OFF DUTY  
POLICE AS HE TRIED TO CAPTURE CRIMINAL A.J. SIMPSON

D 9,C-3-1

ANN ARBOR<sup>1/4</sup>—DEAD ON ARRIVAL AFTER COLLAPSING IN COURTROOM  
AT WASHTENAW COUNTY JUVENILE CENTER ON ANN A BOR'S EAST  
SIDE

WALD, HAROLD C.

DEPUTY SHERIFF: WASHTENAW COUNTY, MICH 959

Je 24, 1-4

BARELY ESCAPES DEATH TODAY WHEN HIT BY CAREENING FIRE ENGINE & THROWN  
UNDER FLAMING TRUCK ON WILLOW RUN X-WAY-KERWIN

EVALD, HARRY:

DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

F 27,1-5

FINED \$10 ON INTOXICATION CHARGE

~~1949~~

MR 26, 1-1

213 OTHERS JAILED AFTER POLICY RAIDS

~~1950~~

JE 27, 5-1

PLEADS GUILTY GAMBLING CHARGE: WAITS SENT TO  
GETS 2 YEARS PROBATION

JL 20, 5-1

AP 19, A-6-4

& CONRAD R WAGNER ARRESTED BY FBI FOR USING FALSE DEEDS TO  
BORROW MONEY; INVOLVED OAKLAND LAND, SOME OWNED BY THE  
EVENING NEWS ASSN-NEHMAN & CRELLIN

AG 30, A-16-1

TESTIMONY BEGINS, CHGD WITH FRAUDULENTLY OBTAINING LOANS

AG 31, A-9-1 ST

PLEADS GUILTY TO LOAN FRAUD

S 1, B-2-1 D

PLEAD GUILTY TO LAND FRAUD CHARGES OF LOAN S 6, B-4-3 N

PLEADS GUILTY IN LOAN SCHEME

S 7, B-4-5 D

INDICTED, CHGD WITH EXTORTION, FRAUD & PERJURY - BALL TO NORMAN  
GOODMAN WHO THREATENED HIM - BALL

EWALD, HENRY P.:

MOBILE, ALABAMA

1939

Form 1656

F 28,17-3-BLST

GEO. MCKENZIE & WIFE HELD FOR ATTEMPT TO STOP ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN AGAINST  
LOTTERIES IN THE MOBILE PRESS REGISTER

MR 19, 1-9-5

5 INDICTED ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY TO INTIMIDATE ABOVE

---1940---

JA 18, 37-5

5 MEN FREED ON CHARGES CONSPIRACY TO INTERFERE WITH FREEDOM OF PRESS

EWALD, HENRY T: ADVERTISING MAN, DETROIT

--1915---

	1656	MR 14,15-8	CLASS
ELECTED PRESIDENT OF ADCRAFT CLUB---			
	--1917---	JA 23,	19-4
MADE PRESIDENT OF CAMPBELL-EWALD ADV.CO---			
	--1929---	AP 7,4-6-6	
MEMBER OF THE HOLE-IN-ONE-CLUB REPEATS HIS FEAT AT BILTMOORE FOREST COUNTRY CLUB, ASHVILLE, NC---			
		JE 19,36-3	
ONE OF 3 MEN PICKED BY GOV. GREEN AS MICHIGAN OFFICIAL REP. AT INTERNATIONAL ADV.CONVENTION AT BERLING---			
	--1931---	MR 7,21-1	
ANNOUNCES ELECTION OF FLETCHER RICHARDS AND WAP JOHN TO BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF CAMPBELL-EWALD---		AP 18,6-4	
NEMAD CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE TO HEAD NATIONAL ADVERTISING IN CONNECTION WITH AL.CONVENTION---		D 5, 9-3	
TO RECEIVE DIPLOMA FROM CENTRAL HIGH SCH. DETROIT IN JAN----			
	--1932---	JA 28, 34-1	
GIVEN CENTRAL HIGH DIPLOMA----		F 13, 1-1	
HEAD OF DETROIT ANTI-HOARDING DRIVE, SAYS BUSINESS LEADERS CLERGY AND PRESS MUST ENLIST IN DRIVE----		F 17, 1-1	
RETURNS FROM CHICAGO TO WAGE CAMPAIGN AGAINST HOARDED DOLLAR			

--1932---

AP 16, 2-2

ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF BD OF DIRECTORS OF AMERICAN ASSN. OF ADV  
AGENCIES---

AP 20, 14-1

47 YRS. OLD AG 20, BRIEF OF LIFE---

JE 15, 23-7

ELECTED DIRECTOR OF DETROIT BOARD OF COMMERCE---

O 20, 9-4

IS ORIGINATOR OF GOP CAMPAIGN CRY "HOLD ON TO HOOVER"---

--1933----

F 5, 5-13-8

NAMED CHAIRMAN OF BD. OF ASSN. OF ADVERTISERS---

JE 8, 34-5

ELECTED TO BD. OF DIRECTORS OF WABEEK STATE BANK, BIRMINGHAM

O 5, 27-8

ELECTED PRESIDENT, BLOOMFIELD HILLS COUNTRY CLUB---

O 17, 2-6

WIFE HURT IN AUTO CRASH IN NEW JERSEY---

D 17, 4-13-2

NAMED VICE PRES. OF WABEEK STATE BANK OF ~~XXXX~~ BIRMINGHAM---

--1934----

JA 19, 31-2

ANNOUNCES WITHDRAWAL FROM UNION GUARDIAN WAS ROUTINE

AP 15, 1-2-7

TO BE HONORED AT DINNER AP 20---

AP 20, 23-2

FETED AT BANQUET AP 19-GULLER

AP 21, 4-6

GIVEN HUGE TRIBUTE ON 30TH YR. IN ADVERTISING-FULLER

--1935----

JA 4, 20-1

ANNOUNCES NEW COMPANY, CAMPBELL-EWALD OF NY---

EWALD, HENRY T: ADVERTISING MAN, DETROIT --1935---

	1656	AP 20, 22-2
BIRTHDAY SKETCH---		AP 21, 4-6
EMPLOYEES GIVE HIM BIRTHDAY PARTY---		JE 19, 30-1 HOME
NAMED DIRECTOR OF CHICAGO, DULUTH, GEORGIAN BAY TRNSIT, CO--		O 28, 27-1
PLANS TO USE EVERY PUBLICITY CHANNEL IN STATE TRAFFIC SAFE		
TY DRIVE-----	--1936---	O 22, 27-1
SENDS \$200 CHECK TO RADIO JAKE, HEAD OF GIVE-AWAY RADIO CAMPA		
IGN OF DETROIT NEWS---	--1937---	JA 6, 6-3
MADE \$126,493 IN 1935-----		JE 26, 4-14-8
NAMED VICE PRES. OF WABEEK STATE BANK		
	--1941---	F 11, 16-4
IS TODAY'S PERSONALITY-BIOG-R. GORE		F 14, 25-6
AWARDED GOLD MEDAL FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES IN ADVERTISING		MY 11, 1-13-6
GIVEN ADVERTISING AWARD BY UOF MISSOURI SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM		MY 16, 4-5 NITE
ABSENT FROM PRESENTATION CEREMONIES OF MISSOURI AWARD---		
	--1941--	JE 13, 25-1
GETS HONORARY LLD FROM WSU, JE 12---		



--1942--

F 24,7-2

TO DIRECT PUBLIC RELATIONS FRO DETROIT CHAPTER, AMERICAN  
ED CR OSS-----

MY 15,32-6

COLUMBIA-OPPOSES GOVT. ADVERTISING, SAYS THAT IS FUNCTION  
OF BUSINESS

O 11, 1-10-3

RECEIVES TEDDY ROOSEVELT HAT HE BOUGHT IN VICTORY BOND  
AUCTION-----

--1945--

AP 21,13-3

PARTY GIVEN IN HONOR BY CAMPBELL-EWALD STAFF ON 60TH B-DAY  
S 16,1-6-6

LETTER TO EDITOR ON WORLD'S FAIR---

--1946----

AP 21.13-3

CONGRATULATED ON 35TH ANNIVERSARY OF FIRM---

--1948----

N 17, 3-3

APPT. CHAIRMAN EXEC. COMMISSION OF MICHIGAN CHAPTER OF  
ARTHRITS AND RHEUMATISM FOUNDATION-----

--1949--

F 26, 11-1

ELECTED PRES. GREATER DETROIT SALVATION ARMY ADVISORY BD-  
JE 7,7-3

ELECTED TO EXEC.COMM.AND BOARD DIRECTORS ARTHRITIS AND  
RHEUMATISM FOUNDATION---

S 23, 31-1

NEW CHAIRMAN OF DETROIT CHAPTER, AMERICAN RED CROSS--

EWALD, HENRY T: ADVERTISING MAN, DETROIT --1950---

1656

F 26, 1-1-6

ANNOUNCES RED CROSS 30-DAY DRIVE FOR \$575,000 OPENS F28---

MR 9, 63-6 BS2

HONORED FOR 23 YRS. SERVICE AS CHAIRMAN NATIONAL OUTDOOR  
AD BUREAU-----

--1951---

F 7, 26-1

AD. CO. CELEBRATES 40TH ANNIVERSARY THIS WEEK-END---

--1953-----

JA 9, 1-2

OBIT, DIES TODAY OF HEART ATTACK---

JA 9, 1-3BS2

DIED JA 9, 67 YRS. OLD---

JA 10, 4-1

EDITORIAL ON HIM--

JA 10, 6-1

TO BE BURIED J 12---STARK

JA 12, 22-3

SALVATION ARMY ADOPTS RESOLUTIONS HONORING ABOVE---

JA 13, 5-1

DETROIT BUSINESS MEN PRAISE WORKS OF ABOVE AT HIS RITES--

JA 23, 28-6

PART OF ABOVE'S ESTATE, \$121,000 LEFT TO EDUCATIONAL INSTI-  
TUTIONS---

MY 13, 9-2

ABOVE FOUNDATION NAMES 3 TOP STUDENTS TO WIN SCHOLARSHIPS---

EWALD, MRS. HENRY T. 86.      ---1973---      N19, A-12-2  
-1976-      N 27, A-1-1\*

PART OWNER OF PISTONS, PLEDGES \$50,000 TO DET SCHOOLS  
SPORTS-WALDMEIR

MARRIED CAROLYN D TAYLOR JE 24

JE 25, 3-2-3

-----1965-----  
 ELECTED PRES. GREATER DETROIT CHEVROLET DEALERS ASSOCIATION FOR 65-66

JE 25, A-15-1

-----1976-----  
 TELLS OF SALES INCREASES IN AUTOS IN DET AREA IS BEST IN  
 LAST 2 YRS-KAUFMAN

MR 25, E-1-1

PART OWNER OF PISTONS, PLEDGES \$50,000 TO DET SCHOOL  
 SPORTS-WALDEMEIR

N 27, A-1-1

N 29, D-14-1

STORY OF HIS GIFT TO SAVE SCHOOL SPORTS-WALDEMEIR

N 30, B-6-1

ANGEL DONOR GIFTS NO PERMANENT SOLUTION-EDIT

-----1978-----

F 17, C-9-5

TO SELL HIS EWALD CHEVROLET DEALERSHIP IN GROSSE PTE PARK, TO  
 DEVOTE TIME TO DET. EXPRESS SOCCER TEAM, PART OWNER OF

-1988-

Ap 26, C\_3-2

Pres of H E

Ewald Scholarship Program, keeps 60 in college-  
 Sawyas

EWALD, HENRY: SHOT TO DEATH

1990

F 16 B-3-1

50, of Commerce Twp, shot to death by sheriff's deputy  
who had been called about domestic quarrel

0 14 B-16-4

Indicted in \$6-million mortgage deal involving Westland  
Towers.--Lengel

N 8 C 1-5

U.S. drops charges in thrift scam case-Vlasic

N 12 G-1-1

After James Clarkson abruptly retired last mo from Pontiac's  
First Federal Savings Bank & Trust, thrift has been trying  
to address some tough issues he left behind involving  
fraudulent loan to Ewald.--Kaskovich & Vlasic

N 23 C-1-2

First Fed Savings Bank & Trust in Pontiac sues in mortgage  
scam--Tompore -1990-

F 22 E-3-4

First Federal Savings Bank & Trust of Pontiac recovers part  
of loan; continues litigation against Ewald & Lawyers' Title  
to recover the other \$3 million.--Kaskovich

-1990-

Mr 15 B-3-1

U.S. atty's Det office refiles charges against Farmington  
Hills man, 47, for defrauding Pontiac bank Ap 11 E-3-3

Thrift officer Joseph P. Michael passes polygraph test  
clearing him of wrongdoing in loan fraud scheme.-Nehman

My 1 E-7-4

Pleads guilty to bilking Pontiac bank in mortgage scam.--  
Lengel

-1994-

S 30 B 1-6D

Ewald challenges young minds & rewards them with scholarsh-  
ips-Waldmeir

1962

EWALD JR., MRS. HENRY T. - SOCIETY

AG 27, A-14-1

WRITES ABOUT PARTIES FOR COLUMNIST JEAN WHITEHEAD WHO IS ON VACATION



EWALD, HOWARD F. : INFANTRY

1945

F 15, 23-3

WOUNDED IN ACTION

EWALD, JEROME E. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

F 5, 13-6

WOUNDED IN ACTION

~~AG-23M~~

EWALD, JOHN H - RETIRED PLUMBING & HARDWARE DISTRIBUTION MAN 1965

08, B-7-1

RECEIVED CERTIFICATE AS VOLUNTEER OF YR FROM SBA

---1966---

AP 10, R-8-1

ABOVE SCORE SERVICE CORPS OF RETIRED EXECUTIVES VETERAN HELPS SMALL  
BUSINESS FIRMS GET ON THEIR FEET-GALLAGHER

---1971---

F 18,C-15-2

DIED AT 73 F 16----

EWALD, LEONARD: DSR BUS DRIVER: DETROIT. 1954

My 19, 23-1  
GIVEN LETTER AWARD FR. MAYOR CORDO FOR 19 YRS SAFE DRIVING WITH DSR

EWALD, LOUIS A. : DETROIT REAL ESTATE MAN

1942

CHOSD CHAIRMAN OF THE BROKER'S DIVISION OF THE DET. REAL ESTATE  
BOARD

Form 1656

O 18, 1-23-2

---1958---

F 27, 23-2

NAMED TO CITY PLAN COMSN. BY MAYOR MIRIANI

---1960---

F 20, B-8-1

OBITUARY; DIED FEB 19TH AT AGE OF 76 IN LEAMINGTON, ONT.

EWALD, LOUIS PHILIP: BUS. EXEC. : STOCKHOLDER

1964

MY 19, D 5-3

SENIOR VICE-PRES. OF CURTIS PUBLISHING CO. ANNOUNCED PURCHASED CALL  
OPTIONS TO BUY TOTAL OF 5,000 SHARES CURTIS STOCK WHICH HAS LAND  
AT TIMMINS, ONTARIO ORE STRIKE

EWALD, LYNETTE ANN : SHOOTING INCIDENT

1980

JA 24, B-6-1N

14, & MARY KATHLEEN MACZUGA PLAYED OUT A "CHARLIE ANGELS"  
SKIT. "TOY GUN" KILLED MACZUGA-SCHABATH

EWALD, OTTO-F.

PLANE CRASH: DETROIT

1958

TELLS REPORTER OF CRASH OF BRITISH JET PLANE WHICH BURNED HIS HOME 0  
24TH-BULGIER

0 25, 3-1

-----1959----- MR 29, B-15-2

MOVES INTO NEW HOME-GILL --1962--

MY 19, B-8-8

DIED MY 18,75 IN BON SECOURS HOSPITAL



1968

EWALD, RAY O.: DAIRYMAN

0 30, C-5-4

CHI-GAVE LOTS ALONG N. WAVERLY SHORE IN MINNEAPOLIS TO HUBERT H. HUMPHREY, IN  
LOT TRANSFER, WHEN INVOLVED IN PRICE-FIXING SUIT

EWALD, ROBERT G: DETROIT COUNCILMAN

--1927---

	1656	S 10, 2-1
DETROIT MAN ELECTED PRES. MICHIGAN BRICKLAYERS UNION---		
		O 12, 1-8
O11 PRIMARY VOTE 59,260-		O 17, 36-1
RAN SECOND, OFFICIAL---		N 2, 9-3
CAMPAIGN STATEMENT---		N 3, 1-2
PROMISES JITNEURS TO AID THEM		N 9, 1-1
THIRD IN N8 ELECTION, 122,058---		N 14, 14-3
NOV. 8 VOTE 122,159		N 23, 7-3
SAYS HOUSE OF CORRECTION SHOULD EMPLOY FREE LABOR TO REBUILD		
HEATING PLANT, CALLAHAN DISAGREES N22----		
	--1928----	AP 9, 19-1
TO SUCCEED COUNCILMAN DINGEMAN AS CHAIRMAN, WAYNE CO. VBOARD		
OF SUPERVISORS---		JE 22, 22-3
ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF WAYNE CO. BD. OF SUPERVISORS--		JE 22, 22, 3
TESTIFIES PURPLY GANG TRIAL JE22, SAYS MARTEL FUND LOBBY NEVER		
REACHED COUNCIL---		S 7, 57-7NITE
ELECTED PRESIDENT OF MICHIGAN BRICKLAYERS UNION---		

--1929---

MR 2,2-6

NAMED IN LABOR SUIT, THREATENED STRIKE, SAYS DETROIT TILE  
& MOSAIC CO, ATTACKING NEW BRICKLAYERS AGREEMENT--

AP 4,1-2

OPPOSED TO ANY FAVORITISM WHEN LABOR IS ON THE SHORT END,  
FIRE DEPT. WILL HAVE TO DO WITHOUT MONEY FROM CITY BUDGET  
FOR ENTERTAINMENT OF FIREMEN AT CONVENTION--

AG 2, 1-4

ACTING MAYOR OF DETROIT AG 2---

O 9,1-8

NOMINATED FOR COUNCIL WITH 63,117 VOTES---

O 14, 19-1

OFFICIAL COUNT, 63,308 VOTES--

N 1, 30-1

FAVORS WORKING MEN, BELIEVES CITY'S PROBLEM IS TO INSURE  
STEADY JOB--

N 6,1-6

REELECTION AS CITY COUNCILMAN N5---

--1930---

N 15, 8-1

URGES APPOINTIVE BENCH, OPPOSES LIFE TENURE---

--1931---

O 7,1-2

DEFEATED FOR RENOMINATION TO COUNCIL---

---1934---

F 10, 20-7

BIRTHDAY SKETCH---

--1935---

S 13, 16-1

CANDIDATE FOR COUNCIL, IS PRES. OF BRICKLAYERS UNION--

O 9, 1-2

NOMINATED FOR COUNCIL---

N 6, 2-6

ELECTED----

N 12, 4-7

RETURNS TO COUNCIL, HAS NO CRITICISM ON GOVT---

EWALD, ROBERT G: DETROIT COUNCILMAN

--1937---

	1656	JA 1, 16-6
DETROIT CLUBWOMEN REQUEST ABOVE TO URGE ENACTMENT OF "PEDES		
TRIAN PROTECTION" ORDINANCE---		AG 25, 8-2
CANDIDATE FOR COUNCIL----		AG 27, 1-3M IL
RELECTED PRES. OF M CHIGAN BRICKLAYERS UNION--		06, 1-7
NOMINATED FOR COUNCIL---		N 3, 1-7
ELECTED-----		N 8, 1-2
OFFICIAL VOTE, 212, 256		D 20, 36-2
PREPARING RES. INSTRUCTING CITY DEPT. HEADS TO INCLUDE RAISE		
IN BUDGET ESTIMATES--	--1938---	O 8, 22-5
ELECTED MEMBER OF WAYNE CO. EMEGENCY RELIEF COMMISSION		
	--1939---	MR 23, 32-4NIT
WORE OVERALLS AS ACTING MAYOR OF DETROIT MR22--		AP24, 4-7
JOHN SMITH SUCCEEDS ABOVE AS MEMBER OF WAYNE COUNTY		
RELEIF COMMISSION-----		AG 20, 1-2-8
FILES FOR COUNCIL RACE----		O 11, 1-7
NOMINATED FOR COUNCIL IN 010 PRIMARY----		O 30, 17-6
STATES QUALIFICATIONS FOR COUNCIL RACE---		N 8, 1-7
ELECTED TO COUNCIL----	--1940---	F 20, 4-1WSC
NEMED ONBOARD TO MEDIATE STRIKE OF ELEVEATORS OPERATORS		
IN BARLUM TOWERS--		

--1940-- JL 10, 3-1  
 REJECTED PRES. OF BRICKLAYERS AND MASONS INTERNATIONAL UNION  
 S 12, 42-1  
 NOMINATED FOR CO. AUDITOR ON GOP TICKET-- N' 6, 14-7BSMo  
 DEFEATED FOR CO. AUDITOR  
 --1941-- JA 14, 1-2  
 TO TELL OF \$25,000 BRIBE OFFERED HIM BY MAURICE BEIN--  
 F14, 1-1  
 GIVES DETAILS OF BRIBERY OFFER IN HERMAN GARDENSHOUSE CASE--  
 MR 19, 1-4  
 BRICK, MORTAR, CONCRETE BUILT CAREER FOR ABOVE-BOER-MR 22, 7--8  
 IN GOOD SPIRITS IN HOSPITAL, RECOVERING FROM PNEUMONIA--  
 MR 24, 1-2  
 STILL FUNCTIONING AS CITY OFFICIALS ALTHOUGH INDICTED--  
 MR 26, 1-4  
 ORDERED TO FACE COURT BEFORE LEAVING FOR SOUTH-- MR 26, 1-34  
 LEAVES HOSPITAL, FACES FIGHT ON INDICTMENT-- MR 28, 1-5  
 TO BE READY MR. 31 FOR ARRAIGNMENT-- MR 31, 1-4  
 TO STAND MUTE ON CHARGES--- MR 31, 1-4  
 HELD FOR EXAMINATION, ON BOND, \$10,000--- MY 5, 20-2  
 EXAMINATION POSTPONED TO MY 19---- MY 19, 2-7  
 EXAMINATION ADJOURNED TO MY 28---- MY 26, 1-4  
 CITY COUNCILS EXPELS ABOVE FROM MEMBERSHIP

	1656	JE 4, 29-4
C SE WILL TEST METHOD IF CIRCUIT CT. CERTIFICATION TO RECORDER'S COURT OF FINDINGS---		JE 6, 16-1
SUCCEEDED OF WAYNE COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS--KERN		JE 9, 10-4
GRANTED NEW 10-DAY DELAY IN EXAMINATION---		JE 20, 7-1
COURT ADJOURNS SCHEDULED EXAM---		JL 10, 9-7
EXAMINATION SET FOR JL 15---		JL 15, 26-6
TESTIMONY ENTERED THAT ABOVE RAISED GRAFT ANTI-FR \$1,000 TO \$5,000---		Ag 19, 16-1
SCHEDULED TO TESTIFY Ag 19 IN HOUSING BRIBERY--		Ag 20, 13-2
ARRAIGNMENT SET FOR Ag 26---		Ag 26, 20-8
PLEAD DENIED FOR CASE DELAY, IMMED. EXAM ORDERED--		Ag 29, 18-5
ATTY. FILES BRIEF TO DISMISS GRAFT CASE---		Ag 29, 1-1
DISMISSAL PLEA DENIED, TRIAL SET FOR S 4---		S 4, 1-4
TRIAL POSTPONED TO S 15----		S 12, 31-3
REFUSES TO TESTIFY AT BRIBERY EXAM----		S 15, 29-2
TRIAL GETS UNDER WAY----		S 15, 29-5
JURY OF 8 WOMEN AND 4 MEN SELECTED----		S 16, 4-4
HARRU DUFT QUIZZED AT TRIAL---		S 17, 23-1
TRIAL COMES TO ANOTHER STOP SO JURY CAN STUDY WITNESSES---		

--1941--

S 18,1-5

DINGEMEN TESTIFIES CONCERNING PART OF ABOVE IN CONSPIRACY---

S 18,1-5BC

JURY GIVEN CASE----

S 19,1-8

FOUND GUILTY OF BRIBERY CASE-----

S 20,1-3

ATTY. PLANS APPEAL---

S 21,1-3-6

COUNTY OFFICIALS TO INVESTIGATE FAILURE BY EWALD TO REPORT FULL

FULL CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS---

S 25,2-8BSMO

NOTION FOR NEW TRIAL FILED----

S 26,1-2

RESIGNS AS PRES. AND TREAS. OF DET. BRICKLAYERS UNION---

O 3,21-1

NEW TRIAL DENIED, SENTENCED 010-----

O 10,1-8

SENTENCED 3 TO 10 YRS---

D 4,1-7BS

GIVEN PERMISSION TO APPEAL HIS CONVICTION---

--1942--

JA 6,8-4

NAME REMOVED FROM PLAQUE TO BE PLACED AT ENTRANCE OF HERMAN C

GARDENS HOUSING PROJECT----

JE 5,1-1-BS

SUPREME COURT RULES HE MUST SERVE PRISON TERM---

JE 6,16-8

SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS CONVICTION, PLANNING FURTHER COURT

APPEAL----

O 1,39-5MSMo

GETS 45 DAY STAY OF EXECUTION---

O 1,1-5

TO BEGIN 3-10 YRS. PRISON TERM----

D 7,1-3BSMo

SUPREME COURT REFUSES TO REVIEW SENTENCE---

EWALD, MRS. ROBERT G. - WIFE OF COUNCILMAN - DETROIT

1935

Form 1656

HURT IN AUTO ACC NOV.30, HIT BY NICK GAGNON  
CONDITION IMPROVED  
TAKEN HOME FROM HOSPITAL

D 7,7-7.

D 8,1-24-3

D 9,13-6



EWALD, RUTH : COLLECTOR

1977

N 27, C-18-1 D  
OF REDFORD EXPERT ON CHRISZMAS DECORATIONS, LORE-CROSSON

Ag 14 B-1-1

Follows up college scholarship with friendship.--Ravitz  
-1992

Ag 7 B 1-2

Jennifer Clemente triumphs aft leaving a bad life behind  
-Deep

S 24 A-1-5

Dies at age 72 of kidney failure on Sept 21-Cardenas

S 25 C-3-1

He made the world a better place-Waldmeier

1953

EWALD, THEODORE : RACQUETS CROWN

N 18, 70- 1

RETAIN STATE SQUASH RACQUETS DOUBLESCROWN

EWALD, WENDY - SCHOLAR

1992

Je 22 B 1-1

Teachers at Duke Univ & Bard Univ given MacArthur grant;  
ex-Detroiter; teaches thru photography-Waldmeir

FWALD, WILLIAM R. JR.

DETROIT CITY PLAN COMMSN

1959

APP'T ASS'T COMMSR. FOR TECH. STANDARDS & SERVICES FOR URBAN RENEWAL  
ADM. JA 16, 25-5

FINED \$7,600 BY OPS FOR OVERCEILING CHARGES

MR 14, 10-3 LF

--1960--

--1961--

N 9, D-666

OPENS NEW WAREHOUSE IN DET.

--1961--

S 30, A-8-4

TO BUILD 4TH WAREHOUSE IN DET.

--1964--

MR 19, A-3-2 MET2

ARTHUR T. FELCZAK & WIFE STELLA WON \$50,000 IN OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT  
FROM ABOVE AFTER HE LOST AN EYE & SUFFERED INJURED IN 1961 CAR-TRUCK  
CRASH

**EWALD STEEL CO.**

1965

PURCHASES 2-BLOCK COMPLEX THAT FORMERLY HOUSED KELSEY-HAYES PRESS  
PLANT --1966-- AG 2, B-11-2  
LOST CASE WITH CITY BOARD OF REVIEW OVER PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX ASSESS-  
MENTS-BD. SUSTAINED ASSESSORS' DECISION SUBJECT TO FURTHER INQUIRY-FAL-  
RAUM --1967-- JA 27, C-7-3  
ABOVE EXECUTIVE OFFICES TO BE MOVED SOON INTO FORMER KELSEY  
HAYES COMPLEX, MILITARY & MICH.

B.H.: TED EWALD CHEVROLET

1971

MY 13, C-16-3

AUTOMOTIVE SALESMENS ASSOCIATION WON COLLECTIVE BARGAINING  
ELECTIONS AT ABOVE SINCE RECEIVED CHARTER FROM TEAMSTERS  
UNION IN MR--IRVIN ---1978---

F 17, C-9-5

OWNER HENRY T. EWALD TO SELL HIS BUSINESS, MAY DEVOTE HIS TIME  
TO BEING OWNER OF DET. EXPRESS SOCCER TEAM



EWALDINE, SISTER MARY : CATHOLIC NUN : GRAND RAPIDS 1961

---

AP 26, A-3-7 LF

HONORED BY AUTO CLUB OF MICH. FOR SAFETY WORK

EWALL, RUTH : FIRE

1982

AGE 44, SERIOUS COND AFTER HOME FIRE AT 16556 STANSBURY,  
HER CHILD NA-1M4 DIED IN FIRE-MANARDO

MR 5 A-12-1 D  
16556

EWALT, DAVID R. - PONTIAC PARKS & RECREATION DEPT.

1966

JA 6, C-5-1 Z 5  
ABOVE PARKS CHIEF RECEIVED AWARD FROM RECREATION ASSOC. OF MICH.  
FOR EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE TO FIELD OF RECREATION

EWALT, G.F. - VETERINARY AT DETROIT ZOO

1934

Form 1656

F 11,2-2-1

EXPLAINS HOW ILLS & AILMENTS OF ZOO ANIMALS ARE TREATED- JACKSON

EWALT, VERNON : HORSE TRAINER

1980

JA 26, C-4-5

RACE FIXER ANTHONY CIULLA TELLS OF ATTACK ON EWALT

EWALT, DR. WAX W.A.: MT. CLEMENS VETERINARY

1929

D 29, 1-5-7 2\*

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Veterinary describes traits of monkeys.

--1934--

JE 24, 1-3-6

PLANS TO BUILD HOME FOR FRIENDLESS DOGS NR MT. CLEMENS

JL 22, 1-7-5

STRAY & SICK PETS OFFERED HAVEN ON 50 ACRE FARM

JL 27, 3-3

OPENING OF ANIMAL FARM POSTPONED BECAUSE OF INABILITY OF MRS FREDERIC  
MCLAUGHLIN, (IRENE CASTLE) TO BE HERE JL 28

AG 11, 2-4

MT. CLEMENS-PARADE AG 18 TO OPEN HOME FOR FRIENDLESS ANIMALS

AG 20, 2-2

LOCAL RECOVERY DRIVE, HEADED BY ABOVE, PUTS STRAY DOGS & CATS BACK ON  
THEIR FEET

O 27, 1-16-4

ABOVE'S CASTAWAY CASTLE FOR STRAY ANIMALS TO BE READY IN 2 WEEKS

EWANIAK, JOHN: JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES, DETROIT

1942

Form 1656

FACES CHARGE OF EVASION OF ARMY CONSCRIPTION

---1943---

N 26, 28-3

JL 16, 6-5

N 18, 11-4 BSMD

ARRESTED JL 15 FOR DRAFT EVASION  
GIVEN \$100,000 FINE AND 5 YRS. IN PRISON

EWANIAK, MRS.MARY:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

JA 26,2-5

CLUBBED BY BANDIT WHILE WALKING ON STREET, LOSES PURSE



EWART, CHARLES D. - EX-FBI AGENT

1946

NEW BACKFIELD COACH FOR PHIL. EAGLES FOOTBALL TEAM

JL 23, 17-3

---1949---

NAMED COACH OF NY BULLDOGS FOR 1949

F 3, 48-5

EWART, DALE : STUDENT

1980

JE 27, A-1-1

& ACLU SUE OVER MALE-ONLY DRAFT REGISTRATION LAW-ROACH

EWART, ELLIOTT : POLICE

1982

JE 23, A-9-1

55, NAMED ST. CLAIR SHORES POLICE CHIEF.

1979

EWART, LOWELL - FLORICULTURIST

JE 3, M-4-5

TELLS HOW PLANT BREEDER BREEDS OWN VARIETY, IS AT MSU--McCON-  
KEY

EWART, WALTER P.: HOUSE MOVING: DETROIT

1953

CITY COUNCIL STOPPED FROM CANCELING BLDG. PERMIT ON ABOVE'S HOME BEING  
MOVED FR ONE SITE TO ANOTHER

F 27, 12-3

CITY COUNCIL WASHES HANDS IN DECISION OF ABOVE

MR 2, 2-4 FINAL

FACED WITH COURT ORDER STOPPING HIM FROM AFFIXING HOME HE MOVED ON LOT

MR 4, 32-3

UNDER COURT ORDER NOT TO PUT HOUSE ON LOT

MR 4, 39-1 FIN

EWART, WILLIAM A. - PONTIAC CITY ATTORNEY

1936

Form 1656

CRITICALLY ILL IN DET., HEART ATTACK  
RECOVERING

JA 13,2-5  
JA 14,28-1-NITE-P  
AG 16,33-7  
S 1, 1-7

MARRIED REGINA GAULKER AUG.8  
CALLED BLACK LEGION MEMBER IN REPORT OF GRAND JURY

**EWART-BIGGS, CHRISTOPHER: BRITISH DIPLOMAT**

**1976**

**JL 21, A-1-2**

**DUBLIN-NEW BRITISH AMBASSADOR KILLED WITH SECY JUDITH COOKE WHEN LAND MINE BLEWS UP CAR TODAY**

**JL 22, A-4-1**

**DUBLIN-13 SUSPECTED IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY MEMBERS ARRESTED; BLAST MAY HAVE BEEN INTENDED FOR BRIAN CUBBON**

**JL 22, B-6-1**

**TERRORISM WON'T SOLVE IRISH ISSUE-EDIT**

**JL 23, E-4-1**

**DUBLIN-ASSASSINS HAD DISGUISE**

**JL 24, A-2-3**

**DUBLIN-QUIZZED IN SLAYING, 8 FREED**

**WK JL 25, A-4-4**

**WIDOW ESCORTS COFFIN**

**JL 29, B-4-4 D**

**DUBLIN-EULOGIZED BY IRELAND FOREIGN MINISTER**

**S19, E-2-2 2DOT**

**3 IRA OFFICIALS ADMIT SLAYING OF ABOVE- NAMES WITHHELD**

**-1977-**

**JA 26, A-13-1**

**DUBLIN-MICHAEL O'ROURKE NAMED AS KILLER**

EWAS, MICHAEL : DETROIT SOLDIER

1943

MISSING IN SW PACIFIC

KILLED

BODY FOUND

Form 1656

---1946---

---1957---

MR 5, 15-1

MR 27, 23-3

MR 10, A-5-1



EWASCHUK, BERNADETTE "BUNNY" - SLAIN BABY SITTER

1956

AMHERSTBURG, ONT-KILLED WHEN GUN HELD BY 9 YR OLD ACC. GOES OFF

D. 5, 1-7

EWASUK, GEORGE: DEARBORN, MICHIGAN

1935

Form 1656

S 6,17-1

CAR TOWED AWAY TO R.W.FORD'S GARAGE; DETECTIVE TRIES TO SELL HIM NEW  
CAR & SAVE \$3. TOWING CHARGE, ASKS INQUIRY

-- 1948 --

D 5, 1-7-1

& 5 OTHERS HELD IN TEEN-AGE PARTY

EWAZOFF, MRS. MARY :

BURNSIDE TOWNSHIP  
LAPEER MICH.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 13,1-8,mail

Found by neighbor-shot in head-weapon gone-  
paroled on liquor charge D 14,64-5

Lapeer- Police seeking Lapeer slayer

D 15,16-6

Death clue sought in Det.-officers refuse to  
divulge the nature of tip D 17,42-5 lh

Darius Abraham held -Highland Park man-uncle o  
aboves husband

EWBANK, KENNETH - DETROIT MURDER CHARGE

1961

MY 16,A-2-3 FIN3

GIVEN 10 TO 20 YRS FOR SLAYING OF ESTRANGED WIFE

EWANK, WEBB

FOOTBALL COACH:

1957

REPORT BUDDY PARKER READY TO TAKE OVER ABOVE'S POST AS COACH OF BALTIMORE COLTS-SPOELSTRA AG 25, 1-1-1

-----1958-----

D 14, D-1-2

NAMED COACH OF YEAR -SPOELSTRA

D 30, 17-2

ABOVE'S ROLE AS COACH OF COLTS-SPOELSTRA

-----1959-----

JA 4, D-2-3

NAMED WASHINGTON TOUCHDOWN CLUB'S PRO FOOTBALL COACH OF THE YEAR

-----1963-----

JA 9, D-1-8

OUT AS COLTS COACH BUT TO REMAIN AS CLUB'S GENERAL MANAGER-DUNN

AP 13, B-1-1

ANNOUNCED AS NEW COACH & GENERAL MANAGER OF NEW YORK TITANS

AP 16, C-4-3

NY-BEGINS SEARCH FOR ANOTHER "JOHNNY UNITAS" TO HELP HIM BEAT 5-YR CHAMPIONSHIP TIME-TABLE

-----1966-----

F 12, B-4-5

NY-GOT NEW 3 YR CONTRACT

-----1969-----

JA 19, D-10-6 1DOT

WEBB EWANK NAMED AMERICAN COACHES OF THE YEAR.

---1969---

JA 24, C-2-4

WILL CONTINUE AS COACH OF THE N.Y. JETS. MY6, C-5-2

NEW YORK-REWARDED WITH NEW 3-YEAR CONTRACT BY NEW YORK JETS

---1970---

S 27, D-5-4 IDOT

ONLY COACH TO WIN CHAMPIONSHIPS IN BOTH NFL & AFL

---1974---

N 13, D-6-2°

NY-RETIRING AS VICE-PRES& GENERAL MANAGER OF NY JETS, NFL

-1978-

JA 24, C-2-3

TAMPA-& 4 OTHERS NAMED TO PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

EWALD, WM. R. - DET.

1927

Ap 5, 20-6

Appointed general chairman of the "On-to-D  
Denver" committee of the Det. Adcraft club,

June convention ---1929----AP 17, 43-1

ELECTED PRES. OF DET. AIRCRAFT CLUB AP 16.

-----1930-----D30, 16-3

RESIGNS PRESENT POSITION TO BECOME VICE PRES. IN CHARGE  
OF SALES PROMOTION AND ADVERTISING WITH D.L WARD CO.  
OF PHILA.

1978

EWBANK, WEEB : FOOTBALLER

JL 30, D-3-4

CANTON OHIO--& 4 OTHERS ENSHRINED IN HALL OF FAME



EWELL - UHL

EWEN, EDWARD C. - REAR ADMIRAL, US NAVY

1946

INSPECTS GROSSE ILE NAVAL AIR STATION

N 16, 13-2

---1947---

O 15, 12-4

STRESSES AIR RESERVE GAINS

O 16, 17-1

REVEALS NAVY POLICY OF ITS AIR RESERVE, IN GROSSE ILE VISIT

---1959--- AG 14, 41-7

DIES AG 13TH IN MARYLAND

EWEN, LYNDIA ANN : SOCIOLOGY PROF

1978

AP 18, B-2-1 D

TO SPEAK AT WCCC FRI, BLAMES CITY WOES ON BIG BUSINESS-  
PAYNE

AP 21, B-7-2

WROTE BOOK 'CORPORATE POWER AND URBAN CRISIS IN DETROIT'

EWEN, TOM : SALESMAN.: ANSONIA, CONN.

1961

TO MARRY SINGER DIANA TRASK

D 6, D-7-6

MELBOURNE-DIANA TRASK MARRIES ABOVE TODAY

---1962---

JA 7, R-11-3

EWER, JESSE - ALMA, MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

AG 29, 4-6-1

APPT COACH OF FRESHMAN FOOTBALL SQUAD AT ALMA COLLEGE

EWERS, ALVAH - DETROIT PIONEER

1895

---

Form 1656 News-Tribune The Detroit News Ag 18, 12-1  
Was in Detroit city directory of 1837

EVERS, CLAYTON B. - FORD MOTOR CO OFFICIAL

1947

S 12, 45-5

APTD ASST MGR OF DEARBORN SALES DIST.

1975

EWERS, KEITH J: EMPLOYMENT SWINDLE

---

D3, B-1-3N

OAKLAND CO. COUPLE ABOVE, BILKED OUT OF \$9000 IN BUSINESS  
INVESTMENT BY 2 MEN FOR CALIF. LINE OF COSMETICS. ROACH



EWERS, LEO - JACKSON, MICHIGAN

1950

F 11, 17-7

HELD IN WOUNDING OF JOHN CLEMONS

EVERS, PAUL E. - MICHIGAN CONSOLIDATED GAS COL

1949

ELEC PRES OF DET ASSN OF CREDIT MEN

MY 12, 58-6 BS 2

ELECTED CH . OF AMER.GAS ASSN.

-----1953-----

O 27, 20-7

-1982-

O 3, 8-5-1

OBIT-AGE 77, DIED S 30

EWERS, ROLO S. - COLORADO INVENTOR

1951

F<sub>L</sub>IES LIKE A BIRD WITH HIS INVENTION

F 12, 10-1

EWERT, MRS. ADELINE:

BIGAMIST :

1943

SAYS SHE CANNOT RESIST UNIFORMS

Form 1656

SB, 4-5BSMO

S9, 7-2

MARRIES RAYMOND DOOLITTLE WITHOUT GETTING DIVORCE FROM FRANK EWERT

S 23, 18-5BS

PLEADS GUILTY TO HAVING TWO HUSBANDS IN SERVICE

O 1, 6-3

GETS YEARS PROBATION

EWERT, DR. ALBERT - GRAND LEDGE, MICHIGAN - EPISCOPALIAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

APPT CHAPLAIN AT JACKSON PRISON

AP 25, 4-7

---1934---

AP 6, 4-5

URGES REFORM IN SENTENCING OF CRIMINALS

AP 12, 42-3

JACKSON-PASTORS FAVOR SENTENCING BOARD PLAN

AP 29, 2-4-1

OPPOSES COURT SENTENCES; ASKS SENTENCE BOARD TO DESIGNATE TERM FELONS SHOULD SERVE-A M SMITH

My 22, 11-3

TAKES FIRST STEPS TO ELIMINATE PRESENT SENTENCE SYSTEM

D 7, 24-4

DEFENDS HIS THANKSGIVING DINNER OUTSIDE PRISON WALLS FOR 18 INMATES

D 8, 2-3

SAYS HIS DINNER FOR 18 PRISONERS WAS SOCIAL TEST

TO BE OUT OF JOB JA 15

---1935---

JA 13, 1-3-3

NAMED TEMPORARY MEMBER PAROLE BD SUCCEEDING JOHN H ELIASOHN

---1949---

MR 31, 12-4 BS 2

RESIGNS AS DIRECTOR OF PROBATION IN STATE DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS, N 1

---1951---

Q 24, 16-4

WIFE DIED AT AGE OF 75 IN HASTINGS

---1961---

D 18, B-7-1

EWERT, DANIEL: AUTO WORKER

1974

JA 28, B-1-1 E

ARMADA EMPLOYE OF PONTIAC MOTOR DIVISION, BUILDING OWN ECONOMICAL CAR-OTZMAN

ERSON, ERIC W. -- NY SOC

1935

Form 1656	AG 13, 23-6
AERIELLE F. FRAZER MAKES DEBUT AG 12, NEWPORT R. I.	
---1936---	JA 1, 21-3
AERIELLE FRAZER MAKES FORMAL BOW DET SO NEW YEAR'S EVE	
---1939---	NY 9, 2-8 BSMb
AERIELLE FRAZER TO WED MICHAEL STRUTT, OF ENG.	
---1942---	AG 26, 4-2
AERIELLE FRAZER WIDOWED BY DEATH MICHAEL STRUTT	
---1947---	JE 2, 3-4
WEDS AERIELLE FRAZER STRUTT	

EWI INC. :AUTO STAMPINGS COMPANY

1994

GM selling Kalamazoo stamping plant to EWI, Ohio firm  
-1995- N 11 D 3-1  
Mr 09 E 1-1  
Deal to sell GM Kalamazoo plant to EWI fell through; plant  
will close-Fogel



EWIGLEBEN, DR. ROBERT L :EDUCATOR.

1970

BIG RAPIDS- NEW PRESIDENT OF FERRIS STATE COLLEGE.

D14, D-10-2

D 15, C-15-1 RACE

TO TAKE OVER PRESIDENCY IN EARLY SPRING

---1971---

MR 14, A-12-1 IDOT

TO RETURN TO HOME STATE MICH TO ASSUME POST AS 12TH PRES-  
IDENT OF FERRIS STATE COLLEGE

MY 23, B--2-1 HOME

SAYS STUDENTS OR FACULTY MEMBERS AT FERRIS CANNOT HIDE  
FROM REALITIES OF URBAN LIFE--GRAHAM

O 12, A-5-1

TO BE OFFICIALLY INSTALLED AS 12TH PRES OF FERRIS

O 31  
N 1, A-8-7

INSTALLED AS 12TH FERRIS PRES

-1983-

JL 7, D-3-2

BIGRAPIDS-TO RESIGN FROM FERRIS ST NEXT JUNE 30

1932

EWING, SIR ALFRED - SCIENTIST

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 1, 1-7

SAYS MAN UNFIT TO USE INVENTIONS ---1935---

JA 7, 11-6

DIED JA 7, AGE 79

EWING, ALONZO P. - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

BIRTHDAY BIRTHDAY SKETCH

AP 7, 24-5

DIED F 23, 75; FUNERAL F 25 ---1950---  
---1952---  
WIDOW DIED, JE 25, BIRMINGHAM, 76 YRS.

F 24, 49-2  
JE 26, 27-3

1970

~~EWING, MRS ALVIN E: SENIOR CITIZEN~~

N12, C-13-8

GRAND HAVEN--MARKING BIRTHDAY AT 100 WITH OPEN HOUSE; OLDEST  
LIVING GRADUATE OF HILLSDALE COLLEGE

EWING, BAYARD: PHILANTHROPIST

1973

U 23, B-6-4 D

FORMER CHMN. OF BD. OF GOVERNORS OF UNITED WAY OF AMERICAN,  
NOW HEADS NAT'L COALITION FOR PUBLIC GOOD STUDYING ROLE OF  
PRIVATE PHILANTHROPY IN AMER. SOCIETY-WARREN

EWING, BLANE: SHOOTING

1972

F 28, B-1-1 D

HELD IN SHOOTING DEATH OF CHARLES V ROUSELL

EWING, CHARLES H.: U.S.ARMY

1945

PROMOTED TO MAJOR

JL 20, 7-1

1932

EWING, LIEUT CHARLES H - HIGHLANDPARK POLICE

Form 1656.

The Detroit News

MY 25,2-3

DIED MY 24 AT AGE OF 60; FUNERAL MY 27



1965

EWING, REV. CHARLES - MINISTER

AG 5, A-8-8

KALAMAZOO-TELLS DELEGATES NATL. PROHIBITION PARTY CONV. THAT PROHIBITION WAS FAILURE BECAUSE OF CORRUPT POLITICIANS

-1981-

JE 8, B-8-4

AGE 80 DIED JE6

EWING, CHARLES M : MURDER

1976

JL 28, B-1-1 St  
JACKSON-34 ARRAIGNED IN JAN 4 DEATH OF RONALD L SEGER 67

S 17, A-3-2

DC-Defends abused wives who kill their husbands

-1990-

Ag 14 A 3-6

Boston-Juvenile violence will quadruple by the end of the decade, a forensics psychologist warns

1977

EWING, CHUCK: GYMNAST

JA 16, F-4-1

ANNARBOR- OHIOSTATE UNIV. GYMNAST, BROKE LEG IN HIGH  
BAR DISMOUNT.

EWING, DAVID J.: VIETNAM CASUALTY

1969

BLOOMFIELDHILLS-KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION

MY 30, A-16-1

EWING, DEBORAH: CAR CHASE CRASH

1990

N 30 B-3-6

37, of Det, & daughter Chrissy, 4, injured when stolen van  
being chased by police broadsided her car at Shafstbury  
nr Seven Mile

EWING, DONALD : DEARBORN

1972

JE 26, 9-2-4 W  
HE AND WIFE TURN HOBBIES OF COLLECTING PLATES AND SCOTTISH  
ITEMS INTO BUSINESS: SCOTTISH PLATES.-JONES

EWING, DONALD F. - US VICE CONSUL

1948

BULGARIA OUSTS ABOVE ON SPYING CHARGE-

S 6, 36-3



**EWING, DORIS - PHYSICAL ED. PROF**

**1943**

Form 1656

**Ag 7, 5-8**

**JOINS RED CROSS OVERSEAS SERVICE**

EWING, DURWARD W. - BUCHANAN, MICHIGAN : BANKER

1939

Form 1656

CHARGED EMBEZZ. NEARLY \$50,000 IN BANK FUNDS  
FREED UNDER \$20,000 BAIL: TRIAL TO BE HELD NOV. 7

INDICTED ON EMBEZZLEMENT CHARGE

AT LIBERTY ON \$20,000 BOND: SENTC. NOV. 20

SENTC. TO 3 YRS FOR EMBEZZLEMENT

O 12, 1-1  
O 13, 36-5  
N 8, 17-6  
N 9, 9-7  
N 20, 2-3

EWING, DR. DWIGHT TARBELL - MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE FACULTY 1940

---

PATENT SUIT VS. ABOVE DISMISSED

Form 1656

MY 7, 30-6

DIES AT AGE OF 66

~~1954~~

AG 7, 19-5

EWING, MRS. ELLEN M. : MEAD, WASHINGTON

1973

F 19, A-3-1

BURGES MAKING PEACE SHRINE WITH POW BRACELETS

EWING, MRS. FLORENCE - POLITICAL AIDE

1974

JL 25, E-1-1

ASCavanagh supported, signed sworn statement that Sander Levin  
worker phoned saying Cavanagh was crook - Pisor

EWING, GEORGE E. : VIOLATE GAMBLING LAWS

1953

~~MY 11, 21-3~~

ABOVE HELD ON GAMBLING CHGS. AT WADE SHOWS CARNIVAL  
FINED \$50 IN RAID IN MONROE

MY 12, 33-8

EWING, GLORIA - EDUCATOR

1976

S 16, B-1-1 D  
SPEND SUMMER ON WEST AFRICAN MOUNTAIN-CLIMBING SAFARI, OF MT. KILAMANJARO-  
ACQUAVIVA

EWING, GORDON A.: VOICE OF AMERICA

1943

Form 1656

MY 28, 6-3

PROMOTED TO 1ST LT AT CAMP RITCHIE

---1945---

JA 4, 31-4

AWARDED DFC

AG 5, 1-7-3

AWARDED CROIX DE GUERRE

---1953---

JL 2, 12-3

NAMED AMER. DIR. OF RADIO IN AMERICAN SECTOR OF BERLIN, GERMANY

---1956---

N 19, 1-1

ABOVE'S WORD IN GERMANY NEAR END-M. HAYDEN

---1958---

MY 11, B-14-1

& 4 OTHERS TO GET SPECIAL AWARDS FR WAYNE U.

JL 21, 15-1

ABOVE'S WORK TO BRING ABOUT NEMESIS OF GERHARD EISLER



EWING, GORDON L - EDUCATOR

1944

Form 1656

JL 16, 1-3-3 5\*M

NAMED SUPT. SHELBY SCHOOLS

EWING, HAROLD F. - DETROIT POLICE

1949

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE

D 21, 25-3

---1973--- D23, A-18-3

AGE 56, OBIT.

EWING, HOWARD - BANDIT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 2, 1-5-1

Lansing: Sentc., Mr 1, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -7 $\frac{1}{2}$  yrs. Ionia Reformatory  
by Judge J.H. Collins; auto theft  
--1932--

HELD IN CONNECTION WITH KIDNAPING & ROBBERY AT LANSING, D 29, 2-5 MAIL  
V. RUSSELL; ARR., D 29 D 28, OF DR. C.  
SENTC LIFE AT JAXON 1933  
PAROLE HEARING SET FOR MY 26 --1950--  
TO BE RELEASED ON PAROLE JE 5  
JA 1, 1-1-2 3\*  
MY 23, 10-3  
JE 2, 46-1

EWING, HOWARD : HORSEMAN

1955

ABOVE SUSPENDED FR OHIO TRACK FOR TRAINING DOPED HORSE

JL 9, 24-4CY

EWING, JAMES:

DOPE CHG.: DETROIT

1956

JAILED IN FED. RAID IN DETROIT FOR DOPE POSSESSION-WIGDER

MR 19, 1-8

JAILED IN DETROIT IN DOPE CHG.

AP 13, 14-3

STANDS MUTE WHEN ARRAIGNED ON DOPE CHG.

AP 25, 12-4

PLEAS GUILTY TO DOPE CHARGE

AG 24, 5-1

NYC-TELLS OF DET. POLICEMAN WM. FRANK TRYING TO BRIBE HIM FOR GRAFT

---1958--- F 21, 4-6

GIVEN 2 TO 5 YRS & 2 TO 10 YRS FOR DOPE VIOLATION

AP 5, 16-4

EWING, DR JAS ----- PROF OF PATHOLOGY AT CORNELL U

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 22, 1-8-5

To deliver first of series of three lectures before  
Wayne Co Medical Soc F 23. F 24, 42-1

Tells Wayne Co Medical Soc that cancer is not a res-  
tricted disease F 25, 17-3

Says spontaneous recoveries from cancer greater  
than alleged recoveries from use of advertised  
cures

---1938---

JA 19,9-6

BLAMES CANCER ON SEX HORMONES

1969

EWING, JERRY L.: VIETNAM CASUALTY

MR 27, A-2-2

KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION

1944

EWING, JESS L. : MARINE MACHINE GUNNER:

O 13, 21-7

WOUNDED IN ACTION



EWING, JOHN : CONVICTED RAPIST

1996

Ap 10 c 6-5

Kay Anderson sues Washtenaw Cty.Sheriff Dept .to get him  
freed;claims cops didn't turn over key evidence-Garrett

EWING, JOHN CHANDLER: RAPIST

1990

Ja 12 A-1-5

Lans.- Must pay victim \$200,000.--Freedman

1984

**EWING, LARRY L: KIDNAP**

---

**S21, F-5(11) 5 N**

**DEARBORN HTS. CHARGED WITH KIDNAPING AND RAPE OF  
BARMAID. S 23, A-3-2**

**TO BE RETURNED BY ARKANSAS TO MICH**

EWING, LORETTA - OMOSSO SUSPECT

1949

ALA. HOLDS ABOVE, 3 OTHER YOUTHS ON VAGRANCY CHARGES - D 14, 2-7  
& 3 OTHERS SENTENCED FOR CAR THEFTS - MOBILE - D 17, 22-6

EWING, MARIA: SINGER

1969

CLEVELAND-WON MET OPERA NATL COUNCIL AUDITION IN CLEVELAND  
F 17, A-3-3 RACE  
F 18, D-7-4

SAME-RYAN

N 7, B-2-1

PERFORMED AT OAK PARK HIGH, MADE HER CONCERT DEBUT---GILL

---1970---

AP 2, D-1-3

MUSIC IS HER WAY OF LIFE. SLATER.

---1974---

O 28, A-15-1

SANG AT STUDY CLUB'S 50TH ANNIV. CELEBRATION-J. CARR

---1979---

JE 6, A-22-1

VISIT TO DET., HAD MADE HER DEBUT IN DET. WITH MET-EDIT

EWING, MARY J. - EMBEZZLER

1965

JL 31, A-2-4

LA-CHARGED WITH EMBEZZLING \$400,000 IN LAST 5 YEARS FROM EMPLOYER-  
WHITEMAN MANUFACTURING CO. & WHITEMAN ENTERPRISES AG 1, B-12-7  
CHARGED WITH 15 COUNTS GRAND THEFT TOTALING \$42,320 FROM WHITEMAN  
MANUFACTURING CO.

REPORTS FINDING 45,000 MILE RIFT IN OCEAN FLOOR

F 1, 26-1

---1960---

F 28, G-1-1

SCIENTISTS PLAN TO PROBE ABOVE OPINION ON POSSIBLE ICE AGE

LUTZ

---1961---

Ap 16, B-3-1

NYC-TELLS OF NEW ROCKET WHICH RECORDS SEA EARTHQUAKES

EWING, NORMAN : DETROIT ENGINEER

1949

N 30, 35-4

ADDRESSES DET.HISTORICAL SOC.N 29-HAKANSON

---1950---

JE 22, 4-1

PLAYS INDIAN COMPOSITIONS ON DET.NEWS SPORTSMEN'S NIGHT PROGRAM JE 21



EWING, ORMAN W. : ATTORNEY

1941

CHARGED WITH RAPE OF 19-YR. ODL GOVT. WORKER IN WASHINGTON

Form 1656

---1942---

GIRL TELLS JURY OF BEING RAPED BY ABOVE

O 27, 2-7 BSMD

F 17, 12-2 BS

F 22, 1-2-4

CONV. OF RAPE

---1943---

MR 15, 2-2 BSMD

SUPREME CT. DENIES PETITION FOR REVIEW OF CONVICTION

APPT. ASST. TO EDWARD J. FLYNN, CHAIRMAN OF DEM. NATL. COMM. <sup>Form 1656</sup> AG 27, 9-1  
 ---1942--- AG 28, 4-5  
 ASKS TREASON CHARGE FOR SHORT-WAVE PROPAGANDA BROADCASTERS N 24, 1-20-3  
 ---1946---  
 TO BE ACTING CHRMN OF DEM NATL COMM WHILE HANNEGAN RESTS MR 12, 29-7  
 ---1947---  
 RESIGNS AS VICE-CHRMN DEM NATL COMM TO SERVE AS CHIEF PROSECUTOR TREASON TRIALS DOUGLAS CHANGLER, ROBT H BEST AG 19, 1-1  
 TRUMAN NAMES ABOVE TO SUCCEED WATSON B MILLER AS FED SECURITY ADMINIS-  
 TRATOR AG 27, 1-8  
 SWORN IN TODAY AS ADM. OF FED. SECURITY AGENCY  
 ---1948---  
 ADDRESSES NATL ASSN ADVANCEMENT COLORED PEOPLE IN KAN CITY JE 23  
 BLMAED FOR PREVENTING EXPOSING "DANGERS OF COMMUNISM" IN US SCHOOLS AG 2, 6-5  
 OFFERS TO EXPLAIN BORROWING \$3,225 A YEAR COOK AG 6, 1-3  
 AG 7, 14-6  
 CHGS SEN COMM EMPLOYEES USED POLICE METHODS TO DEPRIVE HIM OF PRIVATE  
 COOK S 27, 30-7  
 CALLED BY SEN FERGUSON GROUP IN EDUCATION INQUIRY S 28, 31-5  
 SEN INVESTIGATING COMM STUDIES DISPUTE BETW ABOVE & DR JOHN STUDEBAKER  
 ER

---1948---

PUBLIC PAID CHEF DENIED TO ABOVE

O 20, 4-2

PLEDGES CAMPAIGN TO PUT ACROSS A NATL HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM

N 17, 6-3

SAYS ISREAL CAN RELY ON TRUMAN

O 1, 27-7

AKS DOUBLING OF OLD-AGE INSURANCE PAYMENTS-MOODY

O 14, 1-6

---1949---

F 20, 1-8-2

SAYS AMA USING VOLUNTARY HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS AS SMOKE SCREEN TO HIDE  
OPPOSITION TO TRUMAN'S PROPOSED HEALTH PROGRAM

F 23, 18-3

DEBATES WITH DR. MORRIS FISHBEIN ON TOWN MEETING ON HEALTH BILL

NY 27, 21-7

AMA CHARGES STATEMENT BY ABOVE ON "PREVENTIVE" DEATHS IS ERRONEOUS

NY 29, 1-2-5

ISSUES HURRY-UP PLEA FOR ADM EXPANDED SOCIAL WELFARE PROGRAM

AG 1, 19-2

WORKS 12 TO 14 HRS DAY THEN GOES HOME TO READ PERSONAL ATTACKS AGAINST  
HIM IN NEWSPAPERS

AG 17, 1-1

WELFARE DEPT WITH ABOVE AS SECY. SIDETRACKED IN SEN-MOODY  
HITS IMMIGRATION CURBS ON ITALIANS

O 12, 6-4

O 20, 32-1

SAYS PUBLIC OPINION TO FORCE CONG. TO AUTHORIZE MORE EXTENSIVE PUBLIC

HEALTH SERVICES

O 20, 2-7

SAYS SWEDISH SYSTEM OF SOCIALIZED MEDICINE IS GOOD ONE FOR SWEDEN

---1950---

F 1, 43-1

SAYS EXCLUSION FARM WORKERS FR SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM PLACES HEAVY BURDEN  
ON RURAL STATES

ASSAILED BY U.M. ARVEY OVER HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN  
 GOP EXPECTED TO OPPOSE ABOVE FOR NEW CABINET POST OF SEC. OF DEPT. OF  
 HEALTH, EDUCATION & SECURITY

AP 17, 34-1  
 JE 1, 69-1

HITS SOCIALIZING OF MEDICINE IN US

JE 12, 29-5  
 JE 29, 38-4

HOUSE LOBBY INVESTIGATING COMM. LOOKING INTO ACTIVITIES OF ABOVE

AG 24, 33-1  
 S 22, 16-3

ADDRESSES AM. FED. OF TEACHERS CONV. IN DET.

TELLS AFL OPPONENTS OF GOVT PUB HEALTH PROGRAM STUPID & DANGEROUS

S 30, 2-1 FINAL

MASSAYS ABOVE FALSELY IMPLIED AMA DISCRIMINATES VS JEWS

N 27, 20-1  
 D 20, 4-3

SAYS SOVIETS CURB JEWISH LIFE

ADVISES NATION'S SCHOOLS TO TRAIN FOR WAR

---1951---

URGES CONG. TO APPROVE TRUMAN'S PROGRAM OF AID TO PUBLIC HEALTH CENTERS

AP 15, 1-8-6

CALLED SOCIALIST MINDED BY SEN. JENNER

AG 2, 44-5  
 O 3, 53-6

AT GOVERNORS CONF., TAKES BACKHANDED BLOW AT GOV. WILLIAMS ON US RELIEF  
 CONTROL-MULLER

O 7, 1-27-2

GOV WILLIAMS, ABOVE DIFFER ON AGED AID POLICY-MULLER

---1952---

PREDICTS ANOTHER ELECTION VICTORY FOR DEM. "NEW DEAL-FAIR DEAL"

JA 27, 4-7-4

URGES THAT SOCIAL SECURITY PROTECTION BE EXTENDED TO ALL PERSONS  
 SERVING IN ARMED FORCES SINCE JULY 1947

AP 6, 4-20-3

—1952—

JE 23, 13-7

ASKS CONG. TO ENACT LAW FOR SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS

S 8, 3-4

ACCUSES GEN. DWIGHT EISENHOWER WITH HEARTLESS BELIEFS ON SOCIAL SECURITY

O 14, 4-6

SAYS REDS MAY AGREE TO KOREAN ARMISTICE BY DEC.-

N 20, 28-4

REP GROSS SAYS ABOVE IS PLANNING LUSH TRAVEL ORGY

—1953—

JA 23, 10-8

ABOVE TO RECEIVE PHILLIP MURRAY AWARDS FEB. 2ND

JE 22, 7-3 NITE

OBIT; WIFE DIE AT 67 YRS OF AGE, IN DURHAM, N.C.

EWING, PATRICK : BASKETBALL

1985

Mr 16, B-2-6

Wins Naismith Trophy

**EWING, PAUL : BUSINESSMAN**

**1981**

**S 18, A-3-1**

**SMALL PLYMOUTH BUSINESSMAN OFTEN TEMPTED TO MOVE SOUTH.  
ENCOURAGED BY MILLIKEN'S NEW ECON PROPOSALS-FINLEY**

EWING, PAUL V.: INDUSTRIALIST

1963

OF 18409 FAUST, INDICTED BY FEDERAL GD JURY FOR EVADING PAYMENT OF INCOME TAX OF \$9,100 IN '56-'57 & '58-IS PRESIDENT OF NAT'L COLD FORGE CORP. DEARBORN  
MR 21, B-2-1  
AG 14, A-3-7 FIN5  
CHARGED WITH 3-COUNT INDICTMENT OF INCOME TAX EVASION, FINED \$5,000 & ORDERED TO PAY FED. GOVT BACK TAXES FOR 1956, 1957 & 1958



EWING, RALPH P: ROBBED STORE

1989

Ag 15 A 1-5

Christopher Collins, Ewing, Garrick Anthony Kern of Oak Park  
charged with robbing Tout & Tennis sportswear shop on Maple  
and Telegraph-Martindale

N 21 B-5-1

Sentenced for robbery.--McClea

EWING, REID : POLITICIAN (ARIZONA)

1986

Mr 21, A-13-2

Phoenix-Selected to be state fungus.

**EWING, RICHARD : STATE EMPLOYE**

**1979**

**N 14, B-9-1**

**LANS-35, FACES CHGS FOR TAMPERING WITH LICENSING EXAM FOR  
C.P.A.'S-MARTIN**

**N 29, B-2-1AM**

**FREE ON PERSONAL BOND.**

EWING, ROBT.

-

LA. PUBLISHER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 17,1-2-2

Gov Long asks above to resign post on Natl. Dem. Comm.

Ap 28, 16-1

dies of heart attack Ap 27

EWING, ROGER: SHOT TO DEATH

1992

Ag 30 C 1-5

Shot twice in carjack ambush-Bowles

EWING, ROY - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 23, 4-6-8

SAYS FORESTS NEED MORE WARDENS ---1934---

JL 5, 7-2

NAMED TO HANDLE RURAL REHABILITATION PROGRAM IN WAYNE COUNTY

EWING, RUSS: TV REPORTER

1992

J1 26 A 7-1D  
Ewing's specialty is getting murderers to surrender

S 7, B-4-3(1)N

CINCI-COURT RULED THAT U-M MEDICAL SCHOOL VIOLATED EWING'S  
RIGHTS BY EXPELLING HIM FROM PROGRAM AFTER HE FAILED BOARD  
EXAM -1985- Mr 26, A-4-5

Sup Ct to review decision

O 10, C-6-5E

UM urged Sup Ct to overturn order to give Ewing 2nd chance

D 13, A-3-1

US Suprem Court denied a disgruntled U of M medical student  
the right to retake important exam.-D0ctoroff



EWING, STEPHEN E. : EXECUTIVE

1985

Ap 7, D-2-3

Named pres & chief operating officer of Mich Con

N 12 C 3-3

Pathologist offer some fresh 'Pathways to stroke patients  
in book call Pathways; Moving Beyond Stroke and Aphasia  
Blair-

EWING, FR. THOMAS D. - UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT PROFESSOR

1938

Form 1656

Ag 21, 1-8-3

APPT DEAN OF MEN AT U OF D

---1942---

S 12, 3-2

LEAVES FOR ARMY SERVICE AS CHAPLAIN

---1943---

O 25, 3-2

WINS PROMOTION

---1949---

S 23, 8-4

NAMED BAND MODERATOR AT U OF D COLLEGE

EWING, WILLIAM:

ROCHESTER TOWNSHIP, INDIANA

1938

Form 1656

N 11,12-6

WINS HIS 9TH FOUR YEAR TERM AS JUSTICE OF PEACE

EWING, WILLIAM F. C. - FORMER US ENVOY. TO ARGENTA

1965

SANTAROSA, CALIF. - FORMER ENVOY TO ARGENTINA, DIED APRIL 25 AT SONOMA  
CO. CALIF. RANCH - AGE 65

AP 26, R-9-8

EWING, WILLIE: CHEX RECORD CO. : SUIT.

1962

QUINTET, THE VOLUMES WON SUIT TO END CONTRACT WITH ABOVE-ABOVE TO PAY  
THE QUINTET \$5,000-KIRK

D 28, A-3-7 FIN5

EWLES, DANA - GARDEN CITY - SCHOLARSHIP WINNER

1965

MY 26, D-2-3 6\*

IS WINNER OF WILLIE HESTON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Je 21 B 7-4

Cupertino, Calif.-Apple Computer launched on-line information service called "eWOrld";analysts skeptical



EXARHOS, MRS: BEATRICE - LAWSUIT

1965

FILED \$3MILLION DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST BROOKDALE CEMETERY ASSOC, SIDNEY  
LIST, GEORGE K. DIAMOND & JOHN R. STARRS FOR NOT LOCATING HER MOTHERS'  
BODY IN BROOKDALE CEMETERY-KIRK  
GEORGE K. DIAMOND, OWNER WAYNE FUNERAL HOME, NAMED IN ABOVE SUIT, SAID  
HIS RESPONSIBILITY FOR BODY ENDED WHEN DELIVERED TO CEMETERY

D 23, A-1-4

D 24, A-4-1

D 9 B 1-2 E

Digs its way out in Port Huron; internat'l railroad tunnel  
is expected to open in March

~~FILE~~ - EXCALIBUR

1966

ABOVE CAR , DESIGNED BY BROOKS STEVENS, MILWAUKEE, IS BASED ON MERCEDES RACER OF '20S ALREADY PRODUCED 100 SELLING FOR \$7,500-  
AP 11, B-11-6  
IRVIN

-1985-

N 5, B-4-1

Of West Allis Wis files for bankruptcy protection

-1989-

Je 14 F-1-1

Auto firm will introduce line of American-built, neoclassic luxury autos in Japan.

-1991-

F 21 E-1-4

First that made replicas of classic cars ordered liquidated.

F 21 E-2-3

Milwaukee- Court orders liquidation of firm.

Je 10 A-5-6

Orlando, Fla-91 British tourists refused to board after learning plane had mechanical problems.

COUNCIL VOTES TO GUARD PITS--MEMBERS TO ATTEND FUNERAL OF 3 BOYS  
 MR 5, 27-5 BS 2  
 ORDINANCE PASSES TWICE, AWAITS PUBLIC HEARING  
 AP 13, 21-4  
 AP 13, 21-2  
 STORY OF 3 BOYS WHICH PROMPTED ORDINANCE  
 JE 11, 22-2 BS 2  
 CITY COUNCIL STUDIES PROPOSED ORDINANCE TO HOLD PARENTS RESPONSIBLE  
 FOR CHILDREN ENTERING EXCAVATION

---1952---

MY 5, 1-2

STEPHEN WALKER, 2½ YRS., DROWNS IN EXCAVATION DITCH BY HOME MY 6, 1-1  
 CITY ORDINANCE SOUGHT TO PREVENT MORE DEATHS SUCH AS DROWNING STEPHEN  
 WALKER, 2½ YRS.  
 JE 9, 2-3 BS 2  
 CITY COUNCIL ORDERS DPW COMMSNR CARL D. WARNER & GLENN C. RICHARD TO  
 APPEAR JE 10TH ON WHY EXCAVATION WAS NOT PROTECTED WITH GUARDS

JL 4, 3-1

CITY OFICIALS STUDY PLAN TO MAKE PARENTS RESPONSIBLE IF CHILDREN  
 ARE INJURED IN EXCAVATIONS

O 10, 5-1

CITY COUNCIL UNDECIDED ON HOW TO FIX BLAME FOR CHILDREN'S DEATHS IN  
 EXCAVATIONS

-----1953-----

F 10, 10-4 NITE

DEATH OF A 10 YR OLD BOY IN A GARDEN CITY DUMP EXCAVATION BRINGS UP  
 BATTLE AGAIN TO PASS CITY LAW TO TIGHTEN CONTROL OVER ABOVE IN DET.

F 11, 8-4

DET. COUNCIL REJECTS LAW TO PENALIZE PARENTS OF CHILDREN TRESPASSING  
 ON CONSTRUCTION JOBS

-----1953-----

0 2, 1-3

COMPLAINTS OF PARENTS AFTER 9 YR OLD LARRY VOILES FELL INTO PIT DUG FOR  
LODGE EXPRESSWAY, ENDS. IN CLOSING OF PIT

-----1956-----

AG 31, 3-1

HOUSE EXCAVATION AT 15785 ELLIS IS FILLED IN BY BULL DOZERS TO END  
FEARS OF NEIGHBORHOOD MOTHER'S OF CHILDREN PLAYING IN IT-COURTAGE

EXCAVATIONS: GREENLAND

1989

Je 18 A-15-1

Nuuk, Greenland-Expedition to retrieve buried WWII warplanes

HOUSE APPSES BILL TO GIVE PROPERTY OWNERS 90DAYS TO COVER BASEMENT EXCAVATIONS

AP 3, 28-4

WESTLAND IN ROW OVER WHO WILL FILL IN CELLAR AREA  
MICH BELLCO OFFERING "MISS DIG" HOTLINE

---1969---

AP 24, E-1-4 Z 3

1971  
F25, E12 23  
My10, B-12-1 W

HURON TOWNSHIP---STOPPED PLANS BY STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. TO LEAVE OPEN HOLES IN AREA AFTER DIGGING THEM IN CONSTRUCTION OF INTERSTATE HIGHWAY---CAUFFIEL  
KAUFMAN & BROAD HOMES, INC. REFUSE TO COVER BASEMENT FOUNDATIONS IN NOVI-ROACH

O 12, B-1-5 N

O 17, B-2-3 N

NOVI OFFICIALS EXTEND DEADLINE TO O 22 FOR REACHING AGREEMENT WITH KAUFMAN & BROAD HOMES, INC. TO COVER OPEN FOUNDATION SITES-ROACH

O 25, B-1-5 N W

MAJOR DELAY IN I-275 CONSTRUCTION POSSIBLE BECAUSE OF HURON TWP. OFFICIALS' REFUSAL TO GRANT OK TO STATE TO DIG DIRT REMOVAL PIT-CAUFFIEL

O 29, B-1-1 N

NOVI CITY COUNCIL TO DISCUSS OFFER BY KAUFMAN & BROAD HOMES INC. TO ENCLOSE UNFINISHED HOMES WITH CHICKEN-WIRE FENCES AFTER PARENTS' PROTEST OF DANGER TO KIDS-ROACH



--1973--

D 7, B-6-5 N

NOVI CITY MGR. HAROLD SAUNDERS CHARGES KAUFMAN & BROAD  
HOMES, INC. WITH NOT COVERING ALL OPEN BASEMENTS OF HOUSES  
UNDER CONSTRUCTION

EXCAVATIONS: NEW YORK

1952

D 15, 29-4

LEVITTOWN-ARMY OF TOWNSPEOPLE JOIN TOGETHER TO FILL HUGE PIT OF CONSTRUCTION COMPANY WHICH TOOK LIVES OF TWO OF THEIR CHILDREN

EXCEL COMMUNICATIONS: DALLAS BASED

1996

J1 02 E 3-1

Building Amway-style marketing in MI for long distance  
phone service-Hoffman

EXCEL INDUSTRIES INC.

1997

Mr 28 B 3-5

May close its Battle Creek plant; an auto supplier

1964

EXCELBY, DONALD - WEST POINT CADET

MR 12, B-5-1

TO SPEAK ON ARMY AS CAREER AT FORDSON HIGH SCHOOL MARCH 18

EXCELLENCE

1964

AP 26, 6-4-1

JOHN W. GARDNER WRITES BOOK ENTITLED ABOVE-SAYS "CREATIVITY" CAN UN-  
LOCK ADULT FRUSTRATIONS & AWAKEN CHILD'S HIDDEN GIFTS-JAMES

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Q 18, 64-6

Govro-Nelson Co. of Det., purchased by above; first step  
in expansion program  
m

1930.

Mr 7, 56-1

**Acquires control of Airparts & Tool Corp.**

---1933---

JL 1,1-6

**ANNOUNCES 5 TO 10% WAGE INCREASE**

---1934---

JE 21, 47-7

**BOVE PRODUCES DIESEL ENGINE FUEL INJECTOR**

Q 24,14-1

**CON GRATULATIONS ON DEVELOPMENT OF DIESEL FUEL INJECTOR-EDIT**

---1935---

F 19,29-6

**REPORT FOR 1934**

---1936---

F 28,35-6

**REPORT FOR 1935**

---1937---

JE 3, 11-2

**EMPLOYES GET 5-CENT-HOUR RAISE AS STRIKE IS SETTLED**

-JE 3,41-4-CM

SAME

EXCELLO AUTOMOVITVE PRODUCTS CO.

1956

EX-CELL-O CORP & ABOVE'S BATTLE OVER NAME SIMILARITY IN MICH. SUP. CT. <sup>D 7, 8-1</sup>



~~PH~~H.: EX-CELL-O CORP.: ADVERTISING.

1972

D1, C-11-6

FTC & above settle carton ad controversy

**EX-CELL-O CORP.: EMPLOYES: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING** <sup>1971</sup>

NEGOTIATORS FOR ABOVE AND UAW LOCAL 49 <sup>MY2, A-6-1</sup> AGREE ON 3 YR  
CONTRACT FOR 1,100 EMPLOYES AT HIGHLAND PARK PLANT

----1973----

<sup>MY16, A-13-1</sup>

U.S. COURT THROWS OUT UAW SUITS--DID NOT ADEQUATELY REP-  
RESENT UNION MEMBERS AT ABOVE

**H.: EX-CELLO CORP.: EMPLOYES: STRIKES**

**1974**

**MY 13, A-3-1**

**12-DAY MACHINERY DIV. STRIKE ENDS WITH RATIFICATION OF NEW**

**3-YR. PACT BY UAW LOCAL 49 -1980-**

**JE 7, A-4-3**

**SOME UAW MEMBERS WENT ON STRIKE FROM INABILITY TO REACH AGREEMENT ON TERMS CONCERNING PLANT'S CLOSING.**

**EX-CELL-0 CORP: EMPLOYEES**

1972

AP 13, B-4-3 D

GROUP FKE FILED \$50MILL L WSUIT CHARGING ABOVE PLANNED  
MOVE OUT OF DET AREA AMOUNTS TO DISCRIMINATION AGST THEM  
DUE TO AGE--BROGAN -1977- AP 5, C-9-1

3 OHIO PLANTS STRUCK

TO CLOSE HOWELL PLANT, PUT 180 OUT OF WORK<sup>1982</sup> AP 25,

-1986-

Ag 19, D-1-4

Employes reaction to ir takeover by Textron Inc-Pace  
O 15, C 1-4

150 job cuts expected-Gruley

O 15, C-1-5 3dot

144 to be fired from Troy-Gruley

O 16, A-1-1

Ex-Cello-0 to leave Troy, cut 144 jobs-Gruley

REPORTED INCREASED NET INCOME ON LOWER SALES FOR THE YEAR  
AND HIGHER NET PROFITS AND SALES FOR THE FINAL QUARTER  
ENDED DEC.31, 1972 --1974--

JA25, D-9-1

JA 22, B-3-1

REPORT 79% BOOST IN PROFITS & 19% GAIN IN REVENUES FOR 12  
MOS. ENDED N 30

AP12, C-8-5

EXPECTS GAINS IN BOTH SALES AND PROFITS FOR FISCAL YR  
ENDING NOV. 30TH. SMITH --1975--

JA 29, C-9-3

EX CELLO CORP POSTED RECORD SALES AND HIGHER PROFITS  
FOR YEAR ENDING NOV 30TH

AP 11, E-3-5

FORECASTING RECORD HIGH SALES DESPITE ORDER DECLINE-W.B.  
SMITH

JE 24, B-8-1

HAS RECORD HIGH SALES FOR FISCAL 6 MONTHS

--1976----

JA 27, B-3-1

ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT GIVEN.

	-1976-	AP 9, C-7-2
EDWARD J GIBLIN SEES PROFIT RISE		
	-1977-	JA 26, F-10-2
RECORD PROFITS-KAUFMAN		
	-1978-	JE 27, A-17-3
CHAIRMAN PREDICTS RECORD YEAR		S 23, A-17-5
REPORTS BOOST IN YEARS SALES	--1979--	JA 27, A-11-3
REPORTS INCREASE IN SALES FOR 1978, BEST YEAR IN ITS HISTORY		
		MR 21, B-4-5
EARNINGS UP		AP 13, F-2-1
PUBS 8TH STRAIGHT DIVIDEND HIKE-SMITH		MY 24, D-19-2
GIBLIN TO RECOMMEND INCREASE IN DIVIDEND RATE.		
	-1980-	JA 25, C-6-6
NOTES BEST YEAR		AP 11, B-4-5
PLANS TO RAISE DIVIDENDS AGAIN- W. SMITH		
	-1981-	MR 20, C-4-2
TO RAISE DIVIDENDS-SMITH		

PROFITS ON UPSWIN C

-1982-

JE 19, B-4-2

JA 21, C-1-2

RECORD EARNINGS  
EARNINGS UP-

MR 18, B-10-4

AP8, F-1-5

OFFICERS OPTIMISTIC-SMITH

JE 18, C-11-1

SALES & PROFITS FOR 2ND QUARTER LOWER THAN YR AGO.

EXPECTS PROFITS IN 3RD QUARTER.

-1983-

J E<sup>S 16</sup> 17, A-9-5<sup>E-1-1</sup>

REPORTED HIGHER PROFITS DESPITE LOWER SALES IN FISCAL 2ND QU

ARTER

-1984-

JE 22, B-3-2

2ND QUARTER EARNINGD DECLINED SLIGHTLY.

-198-6

Ja 24, B\_5-1

Record earnings

B H: EX- CELL-0 CORP~~e~~ OFFICIALS JE29,G-10-8

1975

PAUL R. TRIGG JR. ELECTED TO BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

AG 26, C-4-6

SAME

---1979---

F 15, B-16-1 ED

WAYNE CO. JURY AWARDED \$500,000 DAMAGES TO DONALD JAMES RIVERS &  
WIFE, CAROLYN, IN SUIT STEMMING FROM 1973 EMBEZZLEMENT CHGS.  
AGST ~~W~~ HIM

-1981-

D 4, B-7-1

PAUL CASEY APPEARED CHIEF EXEC &



DETROIT—PLANS TO CLOSE ONE OF TWO MAJOR PLANTS IT  
OPERATES AND RELOCATE ITS CORPORATE HQ'S SOMEWHERE ELSE  
IN METRO AREA—COURT ENAY -1979- S14, D-10-5  
JE 8, C-7-1

TO BUILD PLANT IN ORLANDO FLA N 30, C-2-1  
TO CLOSE OAKMAN BLVD. PLANT OF STANDARD MACHINE TOOL DIV. IN 1981  
-1985- N 6, A-14-4  
To close London Ontario plant-Higgins

EX-CELL-9 CORP.: SUITS

1974

FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISC.CARD

MICH.APPEALSCT.UPHOLDS 1971AWARD OF \$145,338 TO HAROLDE.BALL  
WHO SUED IN 1957 FOR ALLEGEDLY ILLEGAL LAYOFF-CRELLIN

AP 30, B-1-1 D

S 6, A-1-1

HAROLEE.BALL WON SUIT WITH ILLEGAL LAYOFF.EARNS \$145,338-~~RMB~~  
PLUS-CRELLIN -1980- O 24, B-2-2W

LANS-EX-EMPLOYE DONALD RIVERS AWARDED SETTLEMENT FROM FIRM.  
ACCUSED OF EMBEZZLING POSTAGE STAMPS.

Form 1656

N 26,40-1

PHIL HUBER ELECTED PRES. ---1939---  
 SEEKS INJUNCTION TO ENJOIN CITY OF CHICAGO & OTHERS FR PREVENTING USE  
 OF ITS PAPER MILK CONTAINER ---1940---  
 PLAN \$3,000,000 EXPANSION PROGRAM ---1941---  
 NAVY DEPT. AWARDS ABOVE \$1,669,678 CONTRACT  
 STRIKE NOTICE VS.ABOVE FILED  
 GOV VAN WAGONER APPTS SPEC IAL 3 MAN MEDIATION COMMN TO ATTEMPT AVERT  
 STRIKE AT ABOVE  
 R J THOMAS AUTHORIZES STRIKE IN ABOVE AP 28  
 STE & FED CONCILIATORS WORK TO AVERT STRIKE AT ABOVE  
 STRIKE POSTPONED,AS MEDIATION CONTINUES  
 GOV.VAN WAGONER ENTERS NEGOTIATIONS TO AVERT STRIKE  
 SETTLEMENT ONLY AWAITS UNION RATIFICATION  
 PROPOSED SETTLEMENT REJECTED BY UAW-CIO  
 NEGOTIATIONS RESUMED AS PACT AS REJECTED  
 STRIKE CALLED AT ABOVE  
 ABV ISSUES STATEMENT ON POSITION WITH RE STRIKE  
 STE & FED CONCILIATORS TRY TO END STRIKE AT ABV  
 GOV VAN WAGONER MAY ASK NAT DEFNS MED BD CERTIFICATION  
 UAW SAYS ATTITUDE ABV IN STRIKE SABOTAGES DEFENSE

MR 27,9-3-BLST

N 3, 1-18-4

JA 7, 20-4 BS

AP 22, 7-3  
 AP 25, 28-6

TO ATTEMPT AVERT

AP 26, 19-7

AP 27, 1-14-8

AP 28, 4-3

AP 29, 2-1

AP 30, 6-1

MY 5, 4-1

MY 5, 16-2 CM

MY 6, 1-1

MY 7, 4-1

MY 7, 4-1

MY 8, 48-4

MY 8, 48-4

---1941---

ABV DISPUTE CERTIFIED TO NAT DEFNS EDTN Bd

MEDTN CONF SCHEDULED FOR MY 12 IN WASH

EMPLOYES TO VOTE MY 15 ON RETURN TO WORK

RETURN TO WORK VOTE SCHEDULED FOR MY 15 AT REQUEST OF NLRB MY 14, 4-5

VOTE TO RETURN MAY NOT BE TAKEN TILL LATER

RETURN VOT SCHEDULED TONIGHT

5% WORKERS ACCEPT 5¢/HR PROPOSAL; TO RETURN TO WORK

PLANTS TO REOPEN AT MIDNIGHT AFTER AGREEMENT SIGNED

SAME

RECEIVE \$2,300,000 GOVT. ALLOCATION FOR NEW PLANT

---1942---

JAMES K. FULKS APPT. VICE-PRES. IN CHARGE OF MFG.

GEO. F. ADDES HITS AT EMPLOYEMENT OF LAWYERS BY ABOVE ON NIGHT SHIFT

6000 EMPLOYES GET PAY BOOST

NLRB COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ELECTION TO BE HELD JE 30

WINS BULLSEYE FLAG FOR WAR BOND SALES

CEREMONIES OF PRESENTING BULLSEYE FLAG TO BE BROADCAST JE 9, 7-1

GIVEN BULLS-EYE AWARD

WINS NAVY "E" RENNAINT FOR BOND BYING

---1943---

WINS PATENT SUIT FROM W.F. & JOHN BARNES CO.

MY 9, 7-1

MY 11, 1-7-6

MY 12, 4-1

MY 13, 1-2

MY 14, 4-5

MY 15, 4-1

MY 16, 4-1

MY 16, 1-5 CM

MY 16, 29-5 BS

N 12, 31-3 BS

AP 12, 1-11-7

AP 15, 4-1

MY 2, 18-7

JE 29, 2-8

JE 7, 7-3

JE 8, 12-2

JE 9, 7-1

S 13, 5-24-8

JE 18, 36-5

Form 1656

**EMPLOYEES BUY ENOUGH WAR BONDS FOR 3 MORE BOMBERS****CONGRATULATIONS TO WORKERS-EDIT****GETS CONTRACT FOR EXTENSIONS****REGIONAL LABOR BOARD TO SETTLE DISPUTE****SALARY REVISION ALLOWED****UNION MAINTNENANCE OF MEMBERSHIP CLAUSE ORDERED IN CONTRACT BETWEEN  
UAW-CIO AND ABOVE****5,000 EMPLOYEES TO FORM NEW LOCAL UAW**

---1944---

**250 LATHE OPERATORS QUIT WORK BECAUSE OF WOMAN****ARTHUR J. MURPHY RESIGNS****US CIR.CT.OF APPEALS UPHOLDS ASSESSMENT OF \$42,000 COURT COSTS IN PAT-  
ENT SUIT AGAINST 3 MACHINE TOOL FIRMS****COST LEVY UPHELD IN FINAL CHAPTER OF SUIT**

---1945---

**55 EMPLOYEES SUE ABOVE FOR \$250,000 IN PAY ---1946---****2,500 RETURN TO WORK AT ABOVE**

Ag 4, 7-2

Ag 5, 25-1

AG25, 20-3

AG31, 1-1

N 1, 4-1

N 14, 1-19-4

D 11, 10-6

F 6, 1-2-6

JE 18, 4-10-1

D 1, 2-2

D 4, 24-2

N 16, 13-1

JE 4, 4-7 BS 2

---1946---

JE 5, 24-3 BS 2  
JE 16, 1-18-4 2\*  
JE 18, 9-2  
Ap 11, 39-4 BS 2

3,500 EMPLOYEES STRIKE JE 5

3,500 STRIKING EMPLOYEES TO VOTE ON CONTRACT JE 17-

STRIKERS ABOVE RETURN TO WORK JE 18 ---1947---

H GLENN BIXBY NAMED VICE-PRES & TREAS. OF ABOVE

---1948---

JE 27, 1-8-1

STRIKE SETTLED: 13% RAISE GIVEN

---1950---

F 28, 30-8

DECLARE DIVIDENT OF 75% A SHARE & STOCK DIVIDEND OF ONE SHARE COMMON  
FOR EACH 2 SHARES OUTSTANDING

MR 1, 42-5

HAD NET PROFIT OF \$3,549,893 IN YR. ENDED NOV. 30

S 30, 20-5

WAGE & PENSION AGREEMENT REACHED AT ABOVE

O 18, 54-4

ANNUAL REPORT ABOVE WINS "OSCAR OF INDUSTRY"

---1951---

MR 2, 40-8 BS 2

REPORT NET EARNINGS YR. ENDED N 30, 1950 OF \$3,548,407

AP 13, 50-7

REPLACES TOP EXECUTIVES WITH YOUNGER MEN; LIST.

S 13, 18-1

3,500 STRIKE AT ABOVE AS PARLEY LAGS

S 18, 33-1

CURBS PICKETS AT ABOVE: COURT BANS CLOSING PARKING LOTS

S 28, 1-6 BS

STRIKEBOUND SINCE S 12- SETTLED IN WAGE DEAL- LAUREN-

S 29, 2-6

SAME

D 1, 20-5

NATL WAGE STABILIZATION Bd. O.K.S WAGE HIKE

---1952---

F 19, 32-5

MILTON M. MONTGOMERY ELECTED A DIRECTOR

MR 2, 4-13-6

REPTS NET PROFITS FOR FISCAL YR.

SUIT OF 7 PERSONS AGST ABOVE WINS \$1,068,096 IN DAMAGES MY 29, 31-2  
 R.C. STEIN FR. OFFICE MGR. TO CONTROLLER EFFECTIVE JE 1 MY 31, 4-17-3  
 ABOVE FORMS CANADIAN CONCERN CALLED EX-CELL-O OF CANADA IN LONDON, ONT S 30, 54-1  
 —1954—  
 4,500 WORKERS QUIT WORK TO GO TO UNION MEETING F 12, 1-8-LF  
 WORK BACK TO NORMAL AFTER WBAK -OUT F 14, 1-3-1  
 NET PROFIT OV ABOVE TOPS 6 MILLION, OTHER FIGURES F 28, B-16-7  
 OMER E. ROBBINS ELECTED DIRECTOR D 15, 72-5  
 3 BANDITS HOLD UP ABOVE'S EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION AT 30 OAKMAN, HIGHLAND D 23, 21-6  
 PK D 2 & FLEE WITH \$2,000 TO \$2,500 —1955— F 15, 28-6  
 VOTES SPLIT IN STOCK & DIVIDES DIVIDEND; NAMED TO DIRECTORS ARE EARL  
 E. CONLIN & OSCAR L. BARD P 15, 44-6  
 ABOVE TO STAGGER ELECTION OF DIRECTORS S 14, 38-4  
 PRODUCTION OF MACHINE TOOLS & PACKAGING EQUIPMENT AT TWO ABOVE PLANTS  
 IN DET. STALLED TODAY BY WALKOUT S 18, B-1-6  
 NEGOTIATIONS CONTINUE TO END ABOVE STRIKE

END  
--1955--

S 19, 24-5 5\*

ABOVE CONTINUE CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS

S 22, 33-1

NO PROGRESS IN PEACE NEGOTIATIONS OF ABOVE

O 3, 4-4

CONTRACT TALKS BETWEEN ABOVE & UAW BREAK OFF TODAY FOR 2ND TIME

O 4, 23-2

OFFICIALS OF ABOVE REJECT UAW PLAN TO DEBATE ISSUES TO END STRIKE

O 9, 8-6-4

5 WOMEN AT ABOVE WIN FIGHT FOR EQUAL JOBS AND EQUAL PAY-LAUREN

O 16, 1-19-1

UNION PRESSES PEACE EFFORTS FOR ABOVE

O 27, 12-2

NEW MOVE TO SETTLE STRIKE AT ABOVE

N 3, 52-1

CONTRACT AGREEMENTS ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ SIGNED AT 3 OF ABOVE PLANTS

N 10, 23-1

GE GETS RIT TO ALLOW SHIPPING FR ABOVE

N 13, 8-21-7

ABOVE BUYS SITE FOR PLANT IN ELWOOD IND. AND DOWNEY CALIF.

N 16, 75-2

DET. WORKERS AT ABOVE TO VOTE TODAY ON PACT ENDING STRIKE WHICH BEGAN SEPT. 13TH-LAUREN

N 17, 39-5

ABOVE VOTE TO EXCEPT NEW CONTRACT

N 17, 23-1 5\*

NEW 3-YR CONTRACT OK'D N 16TH

N 18, 47-4

STRIKE WHICH STARTED S 13TH, ENDS N 17TH



REPORT OF EARNINGS FOR '55

MR 4, B-20-6

AP 1, B-19-2

ABOVE'S SALES &amp; EARNINGS AT AN ALL TIME HIGH

MY 4, 30-5

PURE-PAK DAIRY EQUIPMENT DIV. SALES ACCOUNTED FOR MORE THAN 27 PCT.  
OF ABOVE'S \$92,000,000 REVENUE LAST YEAR

D 6, 76-4

BUYS CADILLAC GAGE CO &amp; SMITH BEARING CO

D 7, 8-1

LOSES FIGHT TO FORCE EXCELLO AUTOMOTIVE PROD. CO. TO CHANGE NAME DUE  
TO ITS SIMILARITY TO ABOVE'S

-----1957----- JA 29, 28-8

DIR. VOTE TO SPLIT COMMON SHARE FOR SHARE

F 20, 48-2

PUTS PURE DRINKING WATER INTO CARTONS FOR FLOOD VICTIMS-D'ARCY

MR 3, D12-4

REPORT ON SALES FOR '56

MR 12, 32-1

SHAREHOLDERS VOTE ON MANAGEMENT PLAN TO HIKE AUTHORIZED COMMON

JE 20, D-9-3

REPORT ON NET EARNINGS

N 4, 32-6

OFFERS TO ACQUIRE BRYANT CHUCKING GRINDER CO.

N 21, 62-3

BOSTON-PAPER MILK CONTAINER PATEN INFRINGEMENT SUIT AGNST. ABOVE IS  
DISMISSED IN U.S. DISTRICT CT.

HIGHLAND PK PLANT IS CLOSED BY ABOVE 6000 PERMANENTLY	---1957--- N 22, 53-4
VALLEY VORGE, PA.-PURE-PAK DIV. RECEIVES GEORGE ASHLINGTON HONOR MEDAL FOR MOTION PICTURE "FOR GOD & MY COUNTRY"	---1958--- F 22, 17-6
LOCAL 29 UAW SUES ABOVE FOR \$150,000	MR 10, 1-4 LF MR 10, 1-4 LF
6 EMPLOYEES TO RETIRE HAS THEIR GOLD GIFT WATCHES STOLEN	AP 30, 23-1 MY 13, 35-3
CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION AWARDED ABOVE-	O 20, 21-7 LF
1,900 LOCAL 49 MEMBERS STRIKE AT 3 PLANTS	O 21, 6-4
LOCAL 49 STRIKE ENDS 2ND DAY	N 2, A-13-2
CIR. CT. RULES THAT GM COULD NOT BE STOPPED FROM MOVING COMPLETED PARTS FROM STRIKE BOUND ABOVE PLANT	N 10, 31-4
PROSECUTOR REFUSES TO RECOMMEND ASSAULT WARRANT AGST DONALD H. MCIVER, OFFICIAL OF ABOVE, ACCUSED BY 2 STRIKING EMPLOYEES OF SHOVING THEM WITH HIS CAR	D 21, 4-1
AFFECTED BY UAW STRIKES	D 1, 21-4 5*
WIVES & CHILDREN JOIN PICKET LINES OF ABOVE IN DET. TODAY AS STRIKE ENTERS 7TH WEEK	D 8, 35-1
OPEN LETTER TO RANK & FILE MEMBERS OF LOCAL 49 FR. EX-CELL-0 BACK TO WORK CHRISTMAS COMM.	D 10, 50-2
MEDIATORS SEEK NEW TALKS-LAUREN	

NLRB DISMISSED UAW CHC.OF REFUSING TO BARGAIN IN GOOD FAITH	D 16, 2-5
NLRB GIVEN ABOVE BATTLE-LAUREN	D 24, 3-7
FILE SUIT TO SEEK LIMIT ON PICKETS ---1959---	D 31, 4-6 5*
CIR.JUDGE BAUM ADJOURNED HEARING SEEKING LIMIT ON PICKETS	JA 1, 5-1
START TALKS WITH UAW	JA 6, 25-4
CLOSES ITS PLANT AT BLUFFTON, OHIO PERMANENTLY	JA 24, 8-7
CLOSES ONE OF ITS PLANT AT BLUFFTON, OHIO	JA 25, C-22-5
FIRST SETTLEMENT AT STRIKEBOUND ABOVE IS REPORTED TODAY-LAUREN	JA 27, 1-7
FOSTORIA, O.-UAW ENDS STRIKE	JA 27, 14-8 IH
SETTLEMENT OF FOSTORIA, O. STRIKE MAY SPREAD TO 3 DET. PLANTS-LAUREN	JA 27, 1-6 LF
SETTLEMENT OF STRIKE APPEARS NEARER	F 8, A-19-2
130 WORKERS AT TRAVERSE CITY PLANT RETURN TO WORK TODAY	F 9, 25-8
EMIL MAZEY ENTERS TALKS IN STRIKE	F 13, 6-1 5*
SPECIAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING OF ABOVE IS SCHEDULED FOR	F 17, 30-1
	F 19TH

-----1959-----

F 22, A-5-1

UAW STUDIES EX-CELL-O PACT

F 23, 1-1

SETTLEMENT IS RATIFIED AFTER 126-DAY WALKOUT

F 24, 22-1

EX-CELL-O REALISM-EDIT.

MR 2, 28-1

'58 PROFIT CUT BLAMED ON RECESSION & STRIKE

O 20, B-1-1

4 MICH. ORGS. CITED BY NAT'L SAFETY COUNCIL FOR OUTSTANDING TRAFFIC SAFETY ACTIVITIES IN 1958

O 21, A-10-7

TWO BANDITS ROB ABOVE OF \$3,000 O 20TH

N 28, A-8-6

SAYS NEW NUMERA-TROL 922 TOOL TOPS IN ACCURACY

-----1960-----

F 18, C-12-1

BUYS OPTICAL GAGING PRODUCTS INC.

F 24, B-8-1

ARRANGES TO BUY EASTMAN KODAK CO'S CONTOUR PROJECTOR BUSINESS & PLANS TO MARKET IT UNDER EX-CELL-O NAME

JL 19, B-8-2

PLANS TO SEND ITS CARTONS ABRAD-RIPLEY

AG 4, C-13-7

BRYANT COMPUTER PROD. BECOMES DIV. OF ABOVE

AG 30, C-9-7

FORMS NEW PACKAGING EQUIPMENT DIV.

-----1961-----

F 2, C-11-3

REPORTS NET PROFIT FOR YEAR ENDED N 20TH

MR 29, C-11-5

ABOVE'S FILM ON PROGRESS OF "PROJECT HOPE"

MY 8, B-10-2FIN 5

WINS AMER. M.B. RELATIONS ASSN. AWARD FOR PROJECT HOPE

**EX-CELLO CORP.**

1962

**WORKERS REJECT ABOVE PACT-NEGOTIATIONS RESUME ON NEW CONTRACT**

MR 21, C-7-8

**REACHES PACT WITH UAW, AVERTS STRIKE**

AP 3, B-15-4

**LOCAL 49, UAW OK'S NEW CONTRACT**

AP 6, A-4-5 FIN 3

**SAYS IT HAS BOUGHT WILLEY'S CARBIDE TOOL CO**

AP 11, C-19-4

**CUSTOMERS TO HAVE INCOME TAX CREDITS OF \$2,500,000 PASSED ON TO THEM  
THIS YEAR-THOSE THAT LEADED ABOVE MILK PCKG MACHINERY TO BET BENEFITS**

D 18, B-8-8

**FORMER LAID OFF EMPLOYES FILED SUIT FOR \$1,450,000 IN DAMAGES-THE 29  
ASK \$50,000 APIECE-CHARGED CO. VIOLATED AGREEMENT WHEN MOVED PLANT**

D 28, A-3-2 FIN 5

~~--1963--~~

**RISE IN EARNINGS FOR YR ENDING N 30 '62 WERE \$12,229,832**

JA 29, A-21-1

**SALES & EARNINGS TO BE "SOMEWHAT BETTER" IN SECOND QUATER-SMITH**

AP 12, B-11-3

**PLANS TO ACQUIRE MICROMATIC HONE CORP. OF DET**

AG 23, D-9-1

**ESTABLISHED A CHEMICAL PRODUCTS DIVISION TO MARKET ITS DISINFECTANTS,  
INDUSTRIAL CUTTING FLUIDS AND ABRASIVE PRODUCTS WITH HDQR AT 1143 10<sup>TH</sup>  
ILE RD WAST, MADISON HEIGHTS**

S 7, A-10-4

---1963--- N 12, D-9-2  
 ACQUISITION OF MICROMATIC HONE CORP. TO TAKE PLACE DEC. 2  
 ---1964--- MR 29, A-12-1 MET2  
 AIR FORCE RECRUITING SERVICE HONORED ABOVE FOR RECRUITMENT HELP WITH  
 ADVERTISING FOR AIR FORCE ON MILK CARTONS  
 ---1965--- AP 2, D-13-5  
 UAW HUDDLES TO REVIEW ABOVE LATEST PROPOSALS ON NEW 3 YR CONTRACT  
 AP 3, A-3-5  
 3 DET. PLANTS SHUT AP2 BY STRIKE OF 2,000 UAW MEMBERS OVER CONTRACT  
 AP 6, C-8-1  
 TAKKS TO RESUME AP 8 OVER STRIKE BY UAW AGAINST 4 PLANTS  
 AP 7, B-6-3  
 WILL RESUME BARGAINING ON NEW CONTRACT WITH UAW ON AP 8 AFTER WARNING  
 UNION THAT CURRENT STRIKE IS UNDOING COMPANY'S BEST EFFORTS AT DET.  
 PLANT-LAUREN  
 AP 9, C-7-1  
 HEADED FOR RECORD YEAR-NOW OUTLOOK UNCERTAIN BECAUSE OF UAW STRIKE-  
 SMITH  
 AP 13, A-3-3  
 TENTATIVE AGREEMENT TO SETTLE 12-DAY-OLD STRIKE REACHED  
 AP 15, A-10-1  
 BACK IN PRODUCTION AFTER 12-DAY UAW STRIKE-LAUREN MY 26, D-9-3  
 ANNOUNCES NEW BUSINESS MACHINE  
 ---1966--- AP 15, C-15-5  
 IS PREDICTING THAT THIS WILL BE ANOTHER RECORD YR FOR BOTH PROFITS &  
 SALES-SMITH

EMPLOYEE AWARDED \$854 LOST WAGES IN '58 DISPUTE

MY 25, A-21-8

EARNINGS, SALES SET RECORDS FOR 2 PERIODS AT ABOVE-GURVIN

JE 20, C-8-6

INTERESTED IN DIVERSIFYING ITS PRODUCTS-ENTERS  
-GILL

JL 12, b-7-1

COMPUTER PARTS FILED

O 2, B-11-1

TOOL UNIT CHANGES ITS PLAN TO MOVE TO SUBURBAN PLANT-RYAN

O 11, C-7-4

ACQUIRED BEAVER TOOL & ENGINEERING CORP. OF CLARE, MICH.  
IN EXCHANGE FOR STOCK ---1967---

JA 20, D-5-5

REPORTED RECORD SALES & PROFITS FOR FISCAL YR. ENDED NOV. 30

F 7, D-5-1

HAVE HEAVY ORDER ~~MSX~~ BACKLOG

F 8, C-22-4

NY-QUARTERLY DIP BUT RECORD YEAR SEEN

MR 9, A-4-1

NLRB TRIAL EXAMINER REFUSED TO BARGAIN WITH UAW LOCAL AS  
COLLECTIVE BARGAINER & URGED BACK WAGES BE PAID WORKERS

AP 14, B-12-1

EYEING PEAK DESPITE DIP IN QUARTER-GILL

P---1967--- MY 17, G-7-5 Z 2  
GEORGE B BEDNAR BECOMES SUGGESTION TOP MONEY WINNER

---1969--- JA 20, D-6-5  
SALES FOR YEAR '68 SET RECORDS AT ABOVE--- D 8, B-7-4  
TO REPORT NEW NET OF \$2.60 A SHARE---

---1970--- F 3, D-7-8  
CONST. OF NEW TURBINE PROD. RSCH. AND DEV. FACILITY IN LIVH  
ONIA TO BE STARTED IN APRIL---

EXCELLO EARNINGS DROP DESPITE INCREASE IN SALES  
AP 10, D-9-1

H. GLENN BIXBY NAMED CHAIRMAN, EDWARD GIBKIN TO BECOME  
PRESIDENT-SMITH ---1971--- JA 22, C-4-1

REPORTED LOWER SALES & NET EARNINGS FOR PSXX PAST FISCAL  
YEAR F 28, E-3-1

EX-CELL-O TALKS WITH UAW---SEARCH FOR REALISM---EDIT  
F 28, A-14-1

FUTURE IN DETROIT HINGES ON CONTRACT TALKS WHETHER AUTOMO-  
TIVE WAGE PATTERN SHOULD BE APPLIED---CRELLIN



AP 7, A-6-4

GIVING SERIOUS CONSIDERATION TO PHASING OUT ANOTHER OF ITS LOCAL OPERATIONS--CRELLIN

AP 11, E-8-1

DECLINE OF DETROIT FROM POSITION AS AMERICA'S GREATEST CENTER OF TOOL MAKING TOPIC OF DISCUSSION AT LAST WEEK'S ANNUAL MEETING OF STOCKHOLDERS--W SMITH MY5, D-15-8  
ABOVE HAS ANNOUNCED IT WILL CLOSE THE DETROIT PLANT OF A SUBSIDIARY, MICORMATIC INDUSTRIES INC., EFFECTIVE MY31

JE 25, D-9-7

TO FACE PATENT SUIT.

JL 29, A-4-1

CONSIDERING WHETHER TO APPEAL \$145,338 LOST PAY AWARD MADE TO HAROLD E BALL FOR ILLEGAL LAYOFF 13 YRS AGO--BROGAN

S 29, B-9-1

ANNOUNCED TO CLOSE ONE OF TWO PLANTS IN LIMA, OHIO

O 2, A-6-1

GUARANTEED \$981,000 PLUS INTEREST TO 122 EMPLOYEES CLAIMING WERE LAID OFF ILLEGALLY 13 YRS AGO

-----1971-----

N28, E-8-8

ABOVE TO MARKET A NEW PROCESS CALLED "HONEYFORMING" WHICH IT SAYS WILL SIMPLIFY AND SPEED UP THE RESURFACING AND REMACHINING OF DAMAGED PARTS IN THE METAL WORKING INDUSTRY

D 4, B-9-6

H GLENN BIXBY RELINQUISHED POSITION AS CHIEF EXEC BUT WILL REMAIN CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS

---1972---

JA 24, C-7-7

SALES & PROFITS DROPPED SHARPLY IN FISCAL YEAR ENDED NOV 30

JA 26, A-3-1

ESPECIALLY HARD HIT BY SLOWDOWN IN ORDERS---ACTIVELY NEGOTIATING FOR ORDERS ON KAMA RIVER PROJECT---  
COURTENAY

B 1, A-15-1

CONFIRMED IS PHASING OUT TWO MORE OF DET OPERATIONS & SHIFTING JOBS ELSEWHERE IN ORDER TO COPE WITH COSTS & MEET COMPETITION---CRELLIN

F17, C-8 51 DOT

PRES EDWARD GIBLIN CANNOT ACCOUNT FOR STOCK ACTIVITY.

F20, E-8 5

DENIES RUMORS TO GET BIG ORDER CONNECTED WITH GM WANKEL ROTARY ENGINE.

-1976--S19 G-3-1

NEWHQ FOR TOOL AND ABRASIVE PRODUCTS IN OAK PARK

**EX-CELLO CORP**

1972

MR 2, F-1-1

PROBLEMS VEXING UAW IN ABOVE'S EXODUS FROM & DETROIT--  
CRELLIN

AP 13, B-4-3 D

GROUP OF EMPLOYEES CHARGED ABOVE WITH DISCRIMINATION  
AGST THEM DUE TO AGE WITH PLANNED MOVE OUT OF DET AREA--  
BROGAN

AP14, C-14-1

NO CLIMB IN REVENUES FORECAST BY EX CELL-0

JE30, C-13-3

ANNOUNCED IT IS PHASING OUT ITS COMPUTER PRODUCTS UNIT

JL 1, B-7-1

DECISION TO DROP COMPUTER FIELD MAY GET FIRM \$3 MILLION  
CHARGE AGST FISCAL 1972 EARNINGS,--SAYS E.J. GIBLIN, PRES.

S8, C-10-7

RUSSIAN DELEGATES ARE NEGOTIATING ON NEW MULTIMILLION MACH-  
INE TOOL ORDERS WITH ABOVE

---1972--- S15, D-5-1 RACE  
HEADQUARTERS BUILDING UP FOR SALE---COURTENAY

S20, C-25-3  
REPORTED A LOSS FOR THE THIRD QUARTER ON INCREASED REVENUES  
AND LOWER EARNINGS ON DECREASED REVENUES FOR THE NINE  
MONTH PERIOD ENDED AUG. 31

---1973--- F2, D-5-1  
DONALD J. RIVERS, SENIOR BUSINESS MANAGER OF EX-CELLO CORP  
IN HIGHALD PARK, CHRRGED WITH EMBEZZLING \$101,000 IN  
POSTAGE STAMPS FROM THE COMPANY OVER 3 YR PERIOD

F6, A-3-1  
INVEST IN FORD DOWNTOWN DETROIT RIVERFRONT PROJECT---POPA

AP13, D-8-1  
TO PRODUCE "NONAUTOMOTIVE" WANKEL ENGINE MAKING EQUIPMENT  
FOR AN UNIDENTIFIED CUSTOMER----GAINDR JE28, A-6-4

AG 27, A-13-6  
TO SHIFT MAIN OFFICES TO TROY  
ENTERS PLASTIC VENTURE WITH BRITISH MAKER OF INJUNCTION MOLD-  
ING. MACHINES

--1975--- JE29, G-1-4  
GOT \$20 MILLION CONTRACT FR RUSSIA COURTENAY

**EXCELLO TO BE BENDIX SUBSIDIARY IN MERGER PLAN ANNOUNCED.**

**026, A14-4**

**1976**

**-1977-**

**S 2, C-5-5**

**PLANS TO BUY McCORD CORP**

**O 5, E-1-1**

**DIRECTORS OK MERGER PLAN WITH McCORD**

**-1979-**

**O 9, A-16-1**

**MAY CLOSE OAKMAN TOOL PLANT**

**AP 11, B-4-5**

**PLANS TO RAISE DIVIDENDS THIS YR.-W. SMITH**

**-1982-**

**MR 27, A-11-1**

**AUTHORIZED THE REPURCHASE OF 1 MILLION SHARES OF COMMON STOCK.**

**AP 8, F-1-5**

**OFFICERS OPTIMISTIC-SMITH**

**JL 15, B-5-1**

**COMBINED ITS MACHINERY DIVISION AND TOOL AND ABRASIVE PRODUCTS DIVISION INTO NEW MACHINERY AND TOOL DIVISION.**

**-1983-**

**JA 8, A-11-5**

**ACQUIRED OPERATING ASSETS OF UNIFOUR TOOL & SERVICE INC.**

**JA 21, A-10-2**

**EARNINGS DROP.**

-1983-

Mr 18, B-9-2

**SALES & PROFITS DOWN IN 1ST QUARTER**

AP 7, B-4-2

**APPROVED MOVES AGST TAKEOVERS-McNAUGHTON**

JE7, C-4-3

**NEGOTIATING TO ACQUIRE RAYCON CORP.**

S 20, C-4-2

**PLANS JOINT VENTURE WITH ROYAL ORDNANCE OF UNITED KINGDOM**

S 21, G-1-4

**STILL EXPECTS PROFITS DESPITE 3RD QTR DECLINE.**

--1984--

JA 20, A-9-6

**REPORTED HIGHER PROFITS FOR '83.**

AP 5, F-1-2

**ALL SEGMENTS OF FIRM EXCEPT FOR MACHINE TOOL MARKET HAVE  
BOUNCED BACK AFTER LONG ECON SLUMP-SMITH**

O 4, F-1-4

**TO ACQUIRE SMITH, MORRIS CORP  
& SMITH-MORRIS CORP CALL OFF MERGER PLANS.**

O 13, A-14-5

-1985-

Mr 20, A-8-2

**Takes steps to prevent unfriendly takeover**

Ap 4, C-2-4

Forecasting a very good yr-Smith

-1986-  
Textron makes unsolicited offer to buy Troy-based  
Ex-Cell-0 Corp. for \$68 share in cash.-Gruley

Ag 6 C-1-2  
Ag 6-C-6-1

Ex-Cell-0 restructures to boost growth.-Kerwin

Ag 7, E-1-2

Textron Inc makes bid to buy firm-Gruley Ag 9, C-1-2

Prospects for friendly takeover by Textron brightened-Kerwin

Ag 10, D-1-1

Streatgy that shaped firm also ripened it for takeover-Gurl  
ey&Kerwin

Ag 13, C-1-2

To consider Textron's offer

Ag 14, E-1-2

Directors fail to reach decision on Textron offer-Gruley

-1986-

Ag 14, E-1-2-3D0T

Rejected Textron's offer-Gruley

Ag 15, E-1-2

Execx issued rejection of Textron's offer-Gruley

Ag 16, C-1-2

Textron edged closer to friendly acquisiiton-Gruley

Ag 19, A-1-1

Agreed to be acquired by Textron by \$77.50 a share-Gruley&  
Kerwin

AG 19, D-1-4

Employes reaction to takeover by Textron-Pace

Ag 19, D-1-6

Analysis of merger-Kerwin&Gruley

Ag 19, E-1-1-3D0T

Textron to begin cash tender offer for all shares of Ex-Cel  
1-0 -Gruley&Kerwin

Ag 21, E-3-4

Their earnings forecast led to higher bid to Textron.-Ker-  
win





Ag 24, D-1-1  
Smoother Avco-Textron merger offers hope for Ex-Cell-0's  
fate.-Gruley & Kerwin 0 15, C-1-4  
Ex-Cello-0 to cut jobs-Gruley 0 15, C-1-5 3dot  
To fire 144, leave Troy-Gruley 0 16, A-1-1  
To leave Troy, cut 144 jobs-Gruley 0 28, D-1-1  
Boosts Textron profits S 06 A 9-3  
Some strikers at Det.News Sterling Ht.plant stole their  
metal cylinders, threw them at trucks-R.J.King

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : EXCELLO EMPLOYES CREDIT UNION

1967

0 20, B-9-6

HIGHLAND PARK OFFICE ROBBED BY 2 YOUTHS

EX-CELL-O PACKAGING SYSTEMS

1987

F 25, C-1-2

Bought by Norwegian firm, Elopak a.s.-Smith

EXCELSIOR:

1945

MR 31, 13-1

INCREASE IN MILL CEILING PRICE

1963

**EXCELSIOR CORP.**

JE 25, D-9-6

**GD. RAPIDS-ACQUITTED IN PRICE-FIXING CASE**

~~---1965---~~

MY 22, A-10-1

**HAS ACQUIRED AMCO MANUFACTURING INC., E. WINDSOR, CONN.**

~~---1966---~~

JA 19, B-11-8

**SAID '65 MOST SUCCESSFUL YEAR IN ITS 46 YEAR HISTORY-SALES & RENTAL  
INCOME WAS \$208,022,625 IN '65**

~~EXCELSIOR~~ - EXCELSIOR ELECTRIC LIGHT CO. -DET.  
1883

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 21, 4-2

Sued by Brush Co. for patent infringe-  
ment

N 2, 2-2

First plant put into operation in Free Press  
bldg.

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : EXCELSIOR TOOL & GAUGE CO.

1935

COMMENTS ON NRA

Form 1656

---1942---

AP 14, 1-12-7  
AG 21, 7-2

EMPLOYEES WIN BULL'S EYE FLAG FOR WAR BOND PURCHASES

AGREES TO PAY OVERTIME WAGES OF \$464.65, AS RESULT OF CONSENT JUDGMENT IN FED. COURT	Form 1656 --1944--	JL 18, 19-5 F 18, 1-4
ACCUSED OF DEFRAUDING GOVERNMENT ON WAR CONTRACTS THROUGH PAYROLL PADDING-WIGDER		S 22, 9-1BS
FRED HEHL ACCUSED OF DEFRAUDING THE GOVERNMENT -WIGDER	---1945---	D 8, 10-1
GUILTY DEFRAUDING GOVT OR MORE THAN \$15,000	---1946---	JA 19, 5-6
FINED \$9,000 FOR WAR FRAUD	---1947---	O 28, 10-3
GOVT GRANTED \$35,000 IN SUIT VS ABOVE-	---1960---	My 2, R-5-4 FIN5
AMONG 9 FROM MICHIGAN WHICH RECEIVED \$1,196,000 IN SMALL BUS. ADM. LOANS		



EXCELSIOR-HENDERSON MOTORCYCLES MANUFACTURING CO. 1995

---

Je 28, E-1-1

Owners David & Daniel Hanlon hope to sell bikes, as American  
made product-Singer

F 29 B 2-2

Clinton Twp-report ; translates English language ads into  
any of 36 other languages; correctly

**EXCH. : EXCHANGE CASUALTY AND SURETY CO.**

1962

**STATE INSURANCE DEPT REVOKES LICENSE**  
---1965---

MR 16, B-6-3 FIN 3

JL 18, B-15-1

**PLUNGE INTO BANKRUPTCY OF ABOVE & OTHER FIRMS HAS CAUSED DEPLETION OF  
PERSONAL SAVINGS OF MANY INDIVIDUALS-AUMENTE**

---1967---

JL 22, A-5-1

**LANSING-RECEIVER FEES UPHELD B INSURANCE AID-RUDOW**

Ja 20 B 3-2

NY-At H0me Corp. is buying Excite for \$6.7 billion-

Ja 21 B 3-1

DC-Excite Inc. employees stand to earn millions;details

1974

EXCITEMENT

S 8, A-20-1

E.LANSING-2 MSU PSYCHOLOGY PROFESSORS SAYS EVERYONE HAS TO  
KEEP FINDING WAYS TO TEST HIMSELF WITH EXCITEMENT,TO FIGHT  
BOREDOM,LIKEEVELKNIEVEL JUMP OVERSNAKERIVERCANYON

-1978-

JE 18 ROTO 13

6 DAREDEVIL SPORTSMEN & SPORTSWOMEN TELL WHY THEY ARE SUCH  
THRILL SEEKERS AT HIGH SPEEDS-HOOVER

N 8 F 1-2

Paula Cetean, 23, personal trainer, and co-owner of the West Bloomfield place, has seen her business grow from 35 clients to 100 since last Nov.

F 15 B 3-2

Sells/leases commercial, industrial, residential property in  
DEt.; but mostly downtown; happy about revival-serju

F 16 B 3-5

Correciton: It's not a residential real estate firm

-1997-

Ap 13 C-3-2

Commercial property leasing along Jefferson about 95%  
leased.-King

EXECUDATE

1985

Je 2, F-4-1

Columbus, Ohio-Service started by Gred Dickinson keeps track of important dates in lives of busy people



EXECUTIVE ATHLETIC CLUB

1983

O 13, E-1-2 N

PHYLLIS SATOVSKY RUNS MEN'S HEALTH CLUB IN SOUTHFIELD-  
PORTNOY

J1 24, A-14-5

Survivors of Kent Woodwarth<sup>34</sup> killed in 1981 when bird  
crashed through his Learjet window; to get \$1.5million

EXECUTIVE: OF THE YEAR

1962

AMER. COLLEGE OF HOSPITAL ADM. NAMED GEO. POMNEY AS ABOVE

J A 30, A-8-1 MAIL

-1979-

D 25, C-8-3

RONALD L. STEFFENS NAMED.

**EXH. EXECUTIVE CONSULTING SERVICES**

**1975**

**AP6, G-3-1**

**PENNY WYLLIE VICE PRES OF CO. INVOLVED IN HELPING BUSI-  
NESSES MANAGE THEMSELVES AND THEN TO SELL. GAINOR.**

EXECUTIVE COACH BUILDERS

1986

Ap 23, D-1-1

Limo sales-service shop blends business and fun-Wright

EXECUTIVE CREDIT MANAGEMENT LTD.

1990

0 12 B-3-2

Sterling Hgts firm among 3 Metro Det companies charged with  
fraud in subleasing cars.--Powers

B.H.: EXECUTIVE GROUP OF MICHIGAN

1974

JA 11, E-5-1

BHAM BUSINESS FOUNDED BY NANCY K. MANEY, PROVIDES OFFICE,  
BUSINESS MACHINES & SECRETARIAL HELP AS PACKAGE TO BUSINESS  
MEN NEEDING ONLY 1 OFFICE-G<sub>A</sub>INOR

~~BOR.~~ : EXECUTIVE JET AVIATION INC

S 4, B-3-5 1966

~~OFFER PRIVATE JET SERVICE FOR BUSINESS EXECUTIVES-PIPP~~  
~~-----1970-----~~

D 22, D-12-3

DETROIT BANK & TRUST CO SHOPPING FOR BUYER FOR STOCK OF  
ABOVE HOLDING IN TRUST ■ FOR PENN CENTRAL RR--GRAHAM

-- 1972----

MY10, A-13-4

MRS. MARTHA WOLFMAN, WIDOW OF WILLIAM WOLFMAN, THE BODY-  
GUARD OF WALTER P. REUTHER, FILES \$3 MILLION FED CT.  
SUIT AGAINST ABOVE AND OTHERS INVOLVED IN AIRPLANE CRASH  
THAT KILLED HER HUSBAND AND THE REUTHERS

-1979-

MR 23, B-2-6-D

FAMILIES OF DANIEL K. GREEN & HAROLD R. CARROLL AWARDED  
SETTLEMENTS. PLANE CRASHED NEAR METRO DEC. 1972.



EXECUTIVE LIMOUSINE INC.

1996

Owner Achaa Poeng says Sharon McPhail owes \$780 for  
wedding limo ride-Bebow

Ja 3 A-1-1

Ap 12 E-2-1

L.A.- Calif officials take over firm in largest regulatory seizure of insurer in U.S. history.

Ap 25 E 1-6

Some employees of Det's Faygo Beverages face uncertainty about pension plans following failure of Calif life insurance company-Dickerson

Mr 24 E-2-3

Denver hotel seeks damages from Dow Chemical over mortar additive that caused brick walls to crumble.

EXECUTONE DET INC

1982

F 9, B-5-1

& TATE COMMUNICATIONS CORP MERGED INTO EXECUTONE-TATE

EXELBY, DONALD:

STUDENT:

DEARBORN, MICH

1961

WINS 4- YR COLLEGE COURSE AT NOTED INSTITUTIONS IN NEW YORK & CALIF. <sup>MY 31, E-11-1Z1</sup>

---1964-----MR 10, B-11-1

TO BE SPEAKER AT 3 DET. AREA SCHOOLS NEXT WEEK ON ARMY  
CAREER LIFE AT ACADEMY. ---1965-----MY30, D-6-5

GRADUATING JE 9TH FROM U.S. MILT. ACADEMY AT WEST POINT TO  
BE COMMISSIONED A SECOND LT. IN AF

1934

EXENDINE, A.A. - FOOTBALL COACH

Form 1656

MR 22,25-2

JL 1,4-2-3 1\*

O 31,19-3

D 15,4-4-6

NAMED HEAD COACH AT OKLAHOMA A & M

MAKING GOOD AS COACH

IS AN OLD COACHING RIVAL OF GUS DORAIS-GRE NE

OSTER AS OKLAHOMA A & M COACH RECOMMENDED

-----1970-----

S 13,D-6-1

ADMITTED TO HALL OF FAME

N 6 D-2-1

Cross-training exercise helps strengthen & train all muscle groups in body.--Bohland

Ag 23 C 3-6

Local fitness enthusiast and aerobics instructor Velonda Thompson debuts with Cardio-Tone, an exercise video-Marchetti  
1998 J1 07 C 1-2

Det.-Report on outdoor fitness program, on downtown Washington Ave. by SportEssentials, free workout-Boyd



EXERCISE : EQUIPMENT

1999

Ja 05 F 4-3

Sales slowed down in 1998; except treatmills; sales are climbing

D 18 F-2-5

Exercise machines are fit for Christmas gifts.--Bohland

-1990-

F 12 C-3-2

Home fitness machines a convenient alternative to the spa,  
but many owners don't give them enough of a workout

---1991---

O 14, D-3-1

Fitness buffs pass up health clubs, sweating at home with  
exercise equipment

-1993-

N 8 C 1-5

Nordic Track has a machine for every flabby fault. - Jacob-  
son

-1995-

O 27 C 8-1

Description of new exercise machine "Jacob's Ladder"  
;gives one a real workout-Wilson

N 27 B 3-5

StairMaster machines may be way off in computer readout of  
calories burned

-1995-

N 28 D 8-4

Mt.Clemens Ice Arena & Fitness Center has a skating  
treadmill-Barr

D 11 B-3-1

New exercise machine: exercise riders

D 20 B 1-1

Use caution when buying exercise equipment;suggestions-

-1996-

Ja 08 B 3-1

You can get all the exercise equipment you need for \$64;  
items listed-Wark

My 8 A-2-2

Treadmills are best calorie burners

N 26 D-8-2

Treadwall borrows treadmill principle for indoor rock climb-  
ing.-Storey

D 17 C 8-2

Sales of ab machines are flat-

My 12 B 4-1 N

Grant Elementary of Livonia participated in the big Walk-Mc  
Clellan

J1 15 B 3-5W

Ann aRbor-Ann Arbor woman,Mary Valeria,founded Safety Net  
Works,pairs women for outdoor exercising,for safety

Ag 02 B 5-2D

Oakland County Senior Nutrition-Fitness Clinic targets  
seniors-

EXERCISE; PASSIVE

1981

0 19, C-1-2

GOVT BEGINS CRACKDOWN ON MACHINES-STORCH

EXERCISE: SERIES: MARJI KUNZ WITH KAY WISE.

1977

JE9,D-1-1

TO APPEAR WEEKLY.- 1ST SEXY SANDALS CALL FOR  
STREAMLINE ANKLES.

EXERCISE: SERIES: BY KAREN LUSTGARTEN

1975

N 13, C-4-1

HOW TO SHRUG AWAY TENSION IN SHOULDERS

## EXERCISE

--1933--

1656

F 11, 2-4

WESLEYAN UNIV. SCIENTISTS PUT BIKE RIDING ON PAYROLL, MEASURE  
ENERGY USED AND BOYS GRIN---

F 22, 10-2

TO EXERCISE OR NOT TO EXERCISE IS THE QUESTION-EDIT.

JE 21, 2-5 MAIL

COL. SKINNER, ARMY DOCTOR, SAYS TOO MUCH IN DAY IS DANGEROUS  
TO HEART---

AG 12, 2-6-1

DR. WOLF ADLER WARNS GIRLS AGAINST TOO MUCH ACTIVITY-MASON

--1935--

JA 13, 2-7-1

ALAN HALE, HOLLYWOOD, RECOMMENDS EXERCISE TO KEEP HEALTHY-

--1944--

D 14, 24-1

SHOVELLING SNOW DANGEROUS FOR DAD-EDIT.

--1945--

AP 15, ROTO 4

DANCING TEACHER TELLS HOUSEWIFE HOW SHE CAN GET NEEDED  
EXERCISE-SCANLAN

--1957--

AP 28, ROTO 1

YMCA COURSES FOR MEN IN DETROIT-SULLIVAN

S 8, E-1-1

EXERCISES FOR MEN TO KEEP THEM IN SHAPE-CARROLL

--1958--

N 19, 60-1 MA

LT. CO. JOHN EVERSOLE OF NAVY URGES ELECTRICAL MUSCLE ACTION  
AS SPACE EXERCISE---

--1960--

JA 2, B-6-6

DR. THOMPSON SAYS EXERCISE IS NOT REST. TO GET RID OF TIREDNESS



--1960---

D 26, Roto14

BOWNIE PRUDDEN AT YMCA DETROIT, TO GIVE EXERCISE DEMONSTRATIONS--SULLIVAN

MY 10, C-2-6

DR. MAX HOWELL OF UOFBRT. CLUMBIA, HAS EXERCISE FOR WEKLING TO GAIN STRENGHT----

JL 24, A-18-2

"SOFTIE" GENERATION--EDIT.

S 27, A-3-4 FIN5

BOOK BY MILLICENT LINDEN CALLED "WHY YOU SHOULD NOT EXERCISE"

D 17, D-11-5

DR. GORDON RING RAPS BELIEF THAT EXERCISE WILL PROLONG LIFE

--1962---

F 18, E-1-1

MRS. FRANCES CUSICK SAYS YMCA OFFERS EXERCISE PROGRAM FOR AGES--CARLTON

F 27, A-1-6

DUCK WADDLE FOR EXERCISE RULED OUT, IT CAN RUIN KNEES--

F 28, D-1-5

SAME---

--1962--

MR 14, D-3-1

ELDON DREHER, DETROIT FIREMEN GIVING BODY BUILDING CLASSES AT YMCA--VAN

MR 18, 6-6-1

ROYAL CANADIAN AF OFFERS NEW EXERCISE PROGRAM FOR PHYSICAL FITNESS---

MR 25, 6-18-1

EXERCISES FOR 12-MIN. A DAY OFFICIALS RCAF EXERCISE FOR WOMEN

# EXERCISE

1962

NATIONAL YMCA LISTS 12 TESTS TO MEASURE PHYSICAL FITNESS IN WOMEN

O 7, E-5-3

N 11, 6-22-3

DAILY EXERCISES FOR THE BACK BY W.D. PAUL, M.D.

—1963—

Mr 6, A-1-6

LA-PHYSICIANS AT MED.SCHOOL OF U OF CAL.AT LA REPORT THAT DRUG ISOPRO-  
TERENOL HAS SAME EFFECT ON BODY AS ROUND OF CALISTHENICS

Ap 4, C-3-1

EXERCISE EXPERT BONNIE PRUDDEN IN DET AP 3 TO VISIT NORTHEASTERN BRANC  
H OF YMCA URGES REVIVAL OF EXERCISES FOR CHILDREN-RICKMAN

My 5, D-14-4 3\*

SAN FRAN-DR. HENRY H. KESSLER OF KESSLER INSTITUTE FOR REHABILITATION,  
N.J. CALLS PHYSICAL FITNESS CONCEPT A MYTH

Je 2, E-1-1

THROUGH ADVERTISING & COUPON ON BOOK "ROYAL CANADIAN AF EXERCISE PLANS  
-FOR PHYSICAL FITNESS" IN DET NEWS THIS WEEK MAGAZINE MR, '62-COUPONS  
HAVE TOPPED 517,000 WITH SALES-SCHAEFFER

—1964—

My 31, 6-10-1

28 WAYS TO IMPROVE YOUR OWN BASIC SHAPE BY EXERCISE BY EILEEN FORD

—1965—

Mr 28, 6-4-1

AMA EXERCISES CHART

---1965---

N 7, D-24-3 3\*ST

KALAMAZOO-NEWTON E. LINCOLN, 70, RUNS TO KEEP FIT

---1966---

F 20, ROTO 32

FOUNDATIONS OF PHYSICAL EDUC. COURSE AT MSU GIVES TEACHING ON A  
LIFETIME OF EXERCISES TO FOLLOW TO LIVE LONGER LIFE-HIRSCH

F 23, C-16-5

PRETORIA, SOUTH AFRICA-DR. GERALD MACHANIK SAID SPECIAL EXERCISE MAKES  
ONE FITTER FOR ONLY ONE THING-MORE EXERCISE F 27, 6-6-1

MEN & WOMEN NOW ENGAGED IN UNIQUE PROGRAM CALLED "JOGGING"

MR 10, D-5-2

DR. MAYER ADDRESSED HENRY FORD HOSP. DIETETIC ALUMNI ASSN, BELIEVE EXERCISE  
& NOT DIET HOLDS KEY TO PHYSICAL FITNESS-SMITH, MY 1, ROTO 60

MRS. JANE MARSHALL, Y PHYSICAL EDUC. INSTRUCTOR, STARTED EXERCISE CLASSES  
AT NORTHEASTERN YMCA FOR TOTS FROM 6 MONTHS TO WALKING AGE

JE 15, A-1-7 3\*

HANNOVER GERMANY-COLOGNE UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE FOR SPORTS MEDICINE FOUND  
D THAT 5 MINUTES OF INTENSIVE EXERCISE PER DAY WILL HELP KEEP DOCTOR  
AWAY

---1968---

S 1, A-5-1

AIR FORCE IS EXPERIMENTING WITH PHYSICAL FITNESS PROJECT  
-POPP

---1969---

JL 2, E-3-1

FOR WORRIED MUSCLES, FITNESS EXPERT, BONNIE PRUDDEN SUGGESTS EXERCISE TO  
EASE TENSION-KIRBY

S25, E-9-3 21

CHESTER EVANS AT 61 IS IN FINE PHYSICAL SHAPE DUE TO RIGOR  
OUS HEALTH SCHEDULE.-LACEY.

# EXERCISE

1970

AP 6, C-1-5

ELEANOR CATTRON OF DET. PARKS AND RECREATION DEMONSTRATE  
S EXERCISES ESP. OF TEENAGERS-KIRBY.

-----1971-----

AP25, E-4-4

SLOTHS CAN'T BE SYLPHS---MORRIS

03, F-1-3

DIETING & EXERCISE---STEPHENS

D1, F-8-4 E

MACOMB CO. MOMS BRINGING PRESCHOOLERS TO SPECIAL MOTHER TOT  
GYM CLASS AT WARREN PROGRAM CENTER YWCA---JENZEN

-----1973----- MY24, A-16-1

'Y' IS FOR EARLY BIRDS---ECKMAN

JE5, A-7-1

LONDON---SCIENTISTS SAY EXERCISE MUST BE DESCRIBED AS  
VIGOROUS TO BE DANGEROUS TO HEART---MUSEL

JL 20, B-9-1 D

2 DETROIT'S ILENE PRIMARY SCHOOL TEACHER MRS. BARBARA GOOD-  
EN USES CRAWLING & CREEPING FOR DEVELOPMENT OF SENSORY CO-  
ORDINATION IN HER REMEDIAL READING STUDENTS-HAGERTY

S 23, F-4-1

MARJORIE CRAIG OF ELIZ. ARDEN SALON IN NYC, 61, GIVES TIPS  
ON DIET & EXERCISE-LAMARRE

---1973---

N70, U-1-1

PREGNANT WOMEN TAKE EXERCISE CLASSES FR. GAIL  
HUGHES IN ANN ARBOR. --1974--

JA 10, D-401

TROY CARDIOLOGIST, DR. JOS. ARENDS WARNS AGAINST OVERDOING  
JOGGING-RUSSELL

AP 28, B-12-2 HOME

BONE SPECIALIST AT U-MD. MED. SCHOOL, DR. HUGH T. MORGAN

BLAMES LACK OF EXERCISE FOR DETERIORATING BONES

MY 26, D-1-3

CRISTINA FORD RECOMMENDS WATER BALLET EXERCISES-BREITMEYER

JE 9, A-8-1

TEX. DRS. JERE H. MITCHELL & NORMAN M. KAPLAN WARN VS. ISOMETRICS  
FOR HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE SUFFERERS

JE 9, D-1-1

SOME FOOT & TOE EXERCISES FROM THERAPIST GREG BRODSKY'S BOOK-  
GOOD

S 8, B-3-1

ANN ARBOR-SCIENTISTS AT U-M HOSP. SAY PICK EXERCISE SAFE FOR  
YOURS

N 17, B-8-1

WASH-DR. HERBERT A. DE VRIES, UNIV. OF SOUTHERN CALIF., SAYS EXERCISE  
CAN REVERSE AGING PROCESS

D 30, B-6-1

TOO MUCH OF A GOOD THING, EXERCISE THAT IS-EDIT.

## EXERCISE

F 7, D-1-1

EXERCISING FOR BONNIE PRUDDEN, STOCKBRIDGE, MASS., DONE DAILY, HAS  
NEW BOOK "HOW TO KEEP YOUR FAMILY FIT & HEALTHY" - MANSER

F 16, D-13-5 D

DR. SANDRA LEITNER, HARPER HOSP. CARDIOLOGIST, SAYS EXERCISE VITAL  
FOR HEART PATIENTS - HAGERTY

MR 4, A-1-3

MARY OLSEN, 9, IS SUPERGIRL, BEATS ALL WITH 601 SITUPS IN 25  
MINUTES AT OAKLAND CO. CLAWSON SCHOOL DIST. - RUSSELL AP 2, H-1-1

TOM McMANN AGE 80, EXERCISES REGULARLY AT BIRMINGHAM  
YMCA.

AP 18, E-5-5 E

BOOK, "TOTAL FITNESS IN 30 MINUTES A WEEK" BY DR. LAURENCE E. MORE-  
HOUSE OFFERS SIMPLE EXERCISES AS SHAPING UP MADE EASY -  
McCORMACK

MY 11, D12-4W

KENNY FOUNDATION HAS PROGRAM OF EXERCISES OF ELDERLY &  
HANDICAPPED CALLED "GERI FITNESS ." AG 7, E-4-2  
FACE TONE UP, RETARDS SAG - MANSER

-----1975-----

S 10, F-1-1

**AEROBIC DANCING TAUGHT AT PYMCA IS USEFUL-GOOD**

N27, J-1-3D

**EXERCISE FOR ELDERLY- PLACES TO GO INDET. AREA.-GOOD.**

N27, J-1-1D

**CAUTIONS TO TAKE BEFORE EXERCISING.**

-1976- J

MR 14, G-1-3

**AEROBIC FITNESS CENTRE IN TROY TEACHES PHYSICAL DISCIPLINE-  
GAINOR**

MR 14, D-1-1

**JOGGING ADVISE-CORNER**

MY 23, C-1-3

**PHIL CORNER GETS JOGGING TREADMILL PHYSICAL-CORNER**

JE1, C-1-1

**JUMPING ROPE GOOD WAY TO EXERCISE SAYS DR. JOSEPH  
ARENDS.- SLATER.**

JE 27, C-1-1

**WEEKEND ATHLETES SPORT INJURIES; HOW TO AVOID-CORNER**

JL 13, D-1-2

**DUCHYLL MARTIN SMITH'S "TONE-O-METRICS" PUT FACE IN SHAPE-  
WALTER**

SLOW-MOTION EXERCISE THAT CHINESE CALL, TAI CHI-LEE

MY 18, H-1-4

CHI-SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO. WARNS OF EXERCISE MACHINES HAZARDS, AS  
RECALL

JL 21, A-4-3 1D

AG 7, ROTO 14

THE NATIONAL EXERCISE BINGE-McCANN (WILL IT REDUCE HEART  
ATTACKS)

AG 31, K-2-1

REGULAR EXERCISE BOOMING AS US IS HUFFING & PUFFING TO KEEP  
FIT-McCORMACK

AP 5, A-10-3

WASH-GOVT. SURVEY FINDS THAT MOST AMERICANS DON'T EXERCISE  
REGULARLY

MY 23, C-1-1

BONNIE PRUDDEN, 64, STILL LEADING EXERCISE SESSIONS, STILL CAUS-  
ING PEOPLE TO SIT UP-KAUFMAN

MY 28, C-14-1

ARMY COL JAMES L ANDERSON IN DET, PUSHES EXERCISE BOOK-  
KIRSCH

JE 30, C-1-2

AEROBIC DANCING AS EXERCISE TAUGHT AT DEARBORN YMCA-SNEED

O 20, B-3-1 N

DET. NEWS TELE POLL FINDS 56% OF ADULTS FEEL WALKING & WORKING  
AROUND HOUSE ENOUGH EXERCISE



-1-978-

N 26, C-1-1

MORE EMPLOYERS JOINING FITNESS CRAZE FOR WORKERS-BLAIR

D 13, B-4-2 ED

MARQUETTE-EXERCISE BUOYS HEART PATIENTS-FRANKLIN D 15, B-2-1-W

CITY OF WARREN OPENS MUNICIPALLY-OWNED EXERCISE CLUB-FINLEY  
-1979- JA 18, B-1-2

MRS. HULDA CROOKS, 82, CLIMBED 28 FLIGHTS OF STAIRS IN DET  
FISHER BLDG-WARREN

MY 1, A-1-1

ANAHEIM-DOCTORS FRET OVER EXERCISE INJURIES-CHEN MY 9, G-1-9  
EXERCISES CREATED FOR CAR TRAVELERS.-SNEED JL 12, A-1-1

MARATHON RUNNERS NOT IMMUNE FROM FATAL CORONARY-ARTERY DIS  
EASE -CHEN- JL 13, D-1-2

HELP COMING FOR TORTURED FEET WITH BIOMECHANICS, DUE TO RECREATIONAL  
SPORTS-RUSSELL AG 29, F-9-3

MINNEAPOLIS-LELSTONER WARNS THAT EXCESS OF EXERCISE CAN  
HURT CHILD, NOT MINATURE ADULT S 10, C-1-1

DOING EXERCISES WHILE IN GROCERY STORE CHECKOUTS& SLOW BANK  
TELLERS LINES -FLOREN

**EXERCISE :**

1980

LIST OF AREA PLACES WHERE PEOPLE CAN WORK OUT.-KIRSCH

JAZZEXERCISE-MCKENZIE

BOSTON-EXERCISING MAY HELP PREVENT HEART DISEASE.

CHARLENE VETTORELLO

~~REXXEXXASX~~ PUSHES KALOSOMATICS-RAPHAEL

DOCTORS REPORT IN NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL OF MEDICINE THAT  
EXERCISE AIDS DIABETICS.

TARGET FITNESS

EXERCISE KEY TO SURVIVAL OF JOE DEITCH

BETTY DAVIS PEDALS WAY TO FITNESS

EXERCISE EQUIVALENTS-ARENDT MD

VITACOURSE OR PARCOURS TRAIL-STORCH

U-M PROGRAM SEEKS TO SHOW THAT STARTING YOUNG WITH RIGHT  
KIND OF EXERCISE & GOOD DIET CAN PREVENT HEART DISEASE LATER  
S.CAIN

F 1, D-1-1

F 3, C-12-1D

F 14, A-13-1AM

AP6, X C-10-1 W

AP 17, A-5-1 4DOT

AP24, D-3-1

AP24, D-3-2

AP24, D-3-5

AP24, D-6-1

MY 16, D-1-6

JE 11, A-1-1

-1-980-

S 8, C-1-6  
O 24, C-1-1

TIPS FOR WINTER EXERCISE-BENNETT  
DC-THE COMPULSIVE ATHLETIC PERSONALITY.

D 6, A-2-1

FITNESS BOOKS LISTED-ECKMAN -1981-  
NY-MANY SEE EXERCISE IMPORTANT BUT FEW EXERCISE REGULARLY

JA 25, E-5-4

NO SHORTCUT TO FITNESS-ECKMAN  
DESPITE FADS, MOST AMERICANS UNFIT-TESSLER  
TV SHOW, NO NONSENSE EXERCISE INSPIRING VIEWERS TO RISE EARLY  
& BEGIN DAY STRETCHING & SWEATING-SLOBOJAN

My 15, C-6-1

My 15, C-7-1

S 20, E-1-2

O 12, C-1-4

'PASSIVE EXERCISE' WITH ELECTRIC SHOCKS OFFERED AT  
ULTIMATE IMAGE-STORCH

D 17, A-6-1

BOSTON-JOGGING MAY REDUCE HEART ATTACKS & STROKES.

--1982--

Mr 15, C-1-2

FOURTH IN A SERIES - EXERCISE-THE FLAB FIGHTERS' STRATEGY.

# EXERCISE

1982

MR 26, B-1-3

VISIT TO VIC TANNY & SILHOUETTE CLUBS-BLAIR MR 26, B-2-3  
TIPS ON LOOKING FOR HEALTH CLUB. JL9, B-1-2

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~MUSIC IS ONE OF STRONGEST MOTIVATIONS.

JL9, B-1-4

EXERCISE RECORDS ARE BOOMING BUSINESS. Ag 5, C-1-1

WHAT KIND OF BUTTOCKS. DO YOU HAVE?-BIGGS S 2, C-14-1

MAY DO MORE HARM THAN GOOD AFTER SOME POINT IN LIFE.

S 17, B-1-3

3 MOST POPULAR EXERCISE BOOKS ON MARKETS-BIGGS O 15, B-1-6

EARLY MORNING EXERCISE CLASSES. WHERE TO GO-BIGGS O 17, A-3-

CORRECT PHONE # LISTED FOR FITNESS EXERCISE CO NAMED IN  
OCT 15 STORY.

N 11, B-1-4N

CORY DOOLITTLE BELONGS TO RECENTLY OPENED JUNIOR AMERICA  
FITNESS CENTER IN ORCHARD-12 SHOPPING PLAZA.-NELSON

-1982- N 29, A-1-2

PENZANCE-FAT EXERCIZING WOMEN DAMAGE TOWN HALL

-1983- JA 9, E-1-2

AS TENNIS BOOM WENT BUST, SO DID TENNIS CLUBS. MANY ARE STAY  
ING ALIVE B OFFERING FAMILY-ORIENTED REC PROGRAMS-HALLS

JA23, C-1-4

DISCUSSION OF MANY EXERCISE SALONS ALONG  
NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY.

F 25, B-1-6

HYPNOGIZE OFFERED BY GAY LYNN CLAYTON-BIGGS MY 2, C-1-1

EXERCISE FOR 2-BIGGS MY16, C-1-1

HEART VICTIMSEXERCISE AT YMCA PROGRAM-CRITTENDON

JE6, C-1-4

JACKIE SORENSEN IN DETROIT LAST WEEK PROMOTING HER NEW  
AEROBIC LIFESTYLE BOOK.-CRITTENDON

FITNESS FAD GONE TOO FAR-WHITALL

JE 13, C-1-4

JL 11, C-1-2

ITHACA-~~W~~EXERCISING WITHIN A COUPLE OF HOURS AFTER EATING MAY  
BURN OFF MORE CALORIES THAN ON EMPTY STOMACH.

LIVONIA WORKOUT TRIALS KEEP RESIDENTS FIT.

JL 14, F-1-2W

JL 18, C-1-4

JUDY ALTER OFFERS NEW BOOK SURVIVING EXERCISE-BIGGS

JL 25, C-1-2

AEROBICS CRAZE SWEEPS NATION

Ag 8, D-1-2

ORLANDO-FLA-JOEY DEFRANCESCO OFFERS PRAISE-R-CISE, EXERCISE  
WITH JESUS

Ag 22, C-1-6

PERSONAL TRAINER, KEITH LEWIS, COMES TO YOUR HOME AS TEN  
TREND GROWS.-HOOVER

-1983-

Ag 29, C-1-2

THERE IS SUCH A THING AS TOO MUCH EXERCISE SAYS DR. KENNETH  
H. COOPER-HOOVER

Ag 29, C-1-4

MARGARET & MARY PERUSKI TO PARTICIPATE IN BONNE BELL/CHEV  
ROLET 10K RUNNING EVENT-BIGGS

S12, C-1-2

KAREN BAZZY GETS INTO SHAPE TO GO WITH HUSBAND,  
CHUCK ON AFRICAN SARAFARI. HOOVER  
GAIL GREENFIELD METHOD IS PROGRAM DESIGNED FOR PREGNANT WO  
MAN-HOOVER

O 3, D-1-2

O 10, D-1-3

IRONMAN P CARL SCHLUTER OFFERS PHYSICAL ENDURANCE, ATTN  
SERVICES-HOOVER

O 17, D-1-2

AEROBICS HITS THE HIGH SCHOOLS-HOOVER

O 24, C-1-2

GET INTO SHAPE GRADUALLY. UNDERTAKING VIGOROUS EXERCISE RE  
GIMEN CAN BE HARMFUL

O 27, A-1-5

GLOSSARY OF BASIC JOCK LANGUAGE

N 7, C-1-1

KATHY SMITH, AEROBICS INSTRUCTOR IN DET TO PROMOTE NEW  
BOOK-BIGGS

N 28, C-1-1

INTENSE EXERCISE CAN TRIGGER MISSED PERIODS-BLAIR

D 2, B-1-2

DET'S 1ST WALKING COURSE, WELLS FARGO GAMEFIELD WALKING COURSE IN LAFAYETTE PK DEDICATED-CRITTENDON

D 5, D-1-6

GUIDE TO EXERCISE EQUIPMENT-HOOVER

D 9, A-3-1

DET BOOK CADILLAC HOTEL OFFERS EXEC PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY

D 19, C-1-2

3 RUN UP THE RENCEN STAIRS TO 74TH FLR-HOOVER

-1984-

JA 16, B-1-6

TRAINING FOR TOTS PAYS OFF LATER-HOOVER

JA 23, C-3-1

SIT-UPS ARE BEST EXERCISE FOR FLAT STOMACH.

F 13, C-1-1

HEIDI HEPLER OFFERS FITNESS PROGRAM-HOOVER



--1984--

Mr 15, F-1-2W

FIVE FITNESS OUTLETS ON EUREKA BETWEEN ALLEN ROAD AND FOREST STREET.-MARTIN

Mr 26, C-1-2

PILATES EXERCISE: CURB YOUR TOES-AND EASE INTO EXERCISE  
SAYS MICHELLE LEVINE-BLAIR

Mr 26, C-1-1

HEALTH WORKS! INC OFFERS EXERCISE IN GOOD JUDGEMENT-HOOVER  
AP 2, C-1-2

HOW SOME DETROITERS EXERCISE-BREITMEYER  
WRITER-ATTY CHUCK MOSS SUFFERED FROM IFS (IMMODERATE FITNESS SYNDROME)-MOSS  
AP 9, B-1-6

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER IN OAK PARK OFFERS FITNESS FOR  
SENIORS-BLAIR

AP 16, C-1-3

OLDER & BETTER SAYS ALICE BELFIE-HOOVER  
EXERCISE & BINGE EATING-BLAIR

AP 30, B-4-1

**EXERCISE**

1984

MY21, D-2-3

**KEY TO WEIGHT LOSS SAYS MARTIN KATAHN-GANG**

JE 7, B-1-2W

**CHILDBIRTH PREPARATION ASSN. OF D'BRN OFFERS INFANT-MOM EXERCISE CLASS DESIGNED TO TONE UP MOMS, STIMULATE BABIES-BAILEY**

JE 11, F-1-1

**VIDEO EXERCISE CASSETTES RATED-BIGGS**

JE 25, F-1-4

**TO EXCEL AT ATHLETICS YOU HAVE TO TRAIN MENTALLY AS WELL AS PHYSICALLY SAYS DR. CHARLES A. GARFIELD-BLAIR**

JL 30, D-4-1

**EXERCISE PREVENTS HEART ATTACKS**

JL 30, D-1-2

**JOGGER'S JIM FIXX'S HEART DEATH WHILE JOGGING-HOOVER**

—1984—

3, A-1-5

DR. HENRY SOLOMON CALLS JOGGING EXERCISE IN FUTILITY.

0 1, B-1-1

12 MISCONCEPTIONS LISTED

0 1, B-1-4

8 TIPS FOR KEEPING IN SHAPE FOR FALL

0 8, B-1-5

EXTRA-CISE PARLOR IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS OFFERS GENTLE

PERSPERATION-MCALEENAN

0 25, F-1-1

STUDY FINDS STUDENTS UNFIT

N 8, B-1-1

DOCTOR SAYS TRY TO MAINTAIN THE SAME LEVEL OF INTENSITY  
AND DURATION OF TIMES IN YOUR WINTER-TIME ACTIVITIES.

D 3, D-1-1

FORMER PUDGE, BESS MOTTA NOW A MODEL THANKS TO AEROBICS-HY

D 17, B-1-2

EXERCISE HELPS RESTORE ENERGY LEVEL FASTER THAN DOING NOTHING

D 31, B-1-5

JOHN TRAVOLTA OFFERS BOOK 'STAYING FIT'

-1985-

F 4, A-2-5

BERKELEY-LINKED TO CANCER

F 4, B-1-2

EARLY RISERS WALK INSIDE SHOPPING MALLS-HOOVER

F 25, B-1-2

More muscle building done at home, warnings given-Crittendo

F 25, B-3-5

Get doctors advice

Mr 4, B-1-1

Marine Sgt Bill Dower offers album, videocassette Armed  
Forces Workout-Biggs

Mr 11, D-1-3

Dance offered as alternative-Crittendon Mr 18, B-1-4

How I stopped runnign and learned to love chlorine-Beer

-1985-

Mr 25, B-1-6

Exercising can help reduce weight, curb appetite

Ap 1, B-1-2

Det area firms offer employees physical fitness programs-  
Crittendon

Ap 8, C-1-4

Vern Buchanan 33, chief of Amer Speedy Printing, has added  
a 9,000 sq-ft fitness wing to his Bloomfield Hills home-  
Hoover

Ap 1Ap 22, B-1-2

Go slowly when you start any regimen of physical activity-  
Blair

Ap 28, F-4-1E

Water aerobics make a major splash.

My 23, F-12-1

Boston-Study suggests strenuous exercise may cause wide var  
iety of chgs in menstrual cycle

My 24, A-12-4N

NY-Aerobics may do some more harm than good

My 27, B-3-1

These days, there are more gray haired fitness buffs than  
ever before at exercise studios- Rules for older woman

## EXERCISE

- Je 3, D-1-2
- Exercising for 2-Sawyers Je 3, D-1-2
- Exercise guidelines for pregnant women-Blair
- Jl 1, D-1-6
- Carrie Russell Andrews, Robin Hutchings, and Steve Goodman  
exercise regimes-sawyers Jl 6, A-3-3
- Fitness-seekers work out at Royal Oak Disco-Zaklan
- Jl 8, D-1-2
- Well-trained instructor: key to effective exercise-Davis
- JL 9, A-6-2AM
- NY-poll finds 6 in 10 exercise Jl 15, B-1-2
- Bubba Smith offers Video 'Bubba Until it hurts'-Whitall
- Jl 15, B-2-3
- Nutrition improvement needed to get more out of exercise

-1985-

Jl 22, B-1-5

Rating the TV exercise programs-Stone

Ag 5, B-1-2

Aerobics for two.-Sawyers

Ag 5, B-1-2

Finding time to exercise.

Ag 12, B-1-2

Anna Kowalskie,70, ushers in her birthday with some extra  
jumping jacks.-Hoover

Ag 12, B-1-2

Run in the heat but watch those fluid levels.-Blair

S 16, D 1-2

Aerobics without the ouch-Sawyers

S 30, B-1-2

Taking risky business out of aerobic workouts.

S 30, B-1-2

Six exercises for safety.

S 30, B-1-2

Tracy Lynn predicts American fitness public will rediscover  
swimming.-Sawyers

## EXERCISE

1985

O 14, B-1-4

Aerobic studios have taken place of singles bars-Beer

O 21, D-1-4

Fitness for Lige Enrichment Center offers individual fitness programs to mentally & physically impaired-Schneider

O 28, B-1-4

YMCA offers water exercising class-Sawyers

N 18, B-1-4

Motown music aerobics offered at Backwall Fitness On John R  
btwn 12 & 13 Mi-Beer

D 9, B 1-6

Champion triathletes give tips=Hoover D 16, B-1-1

Dottie Georges teaches aerobics at Selfridge Base-Hoover  
-1986-

Ja 6, F-1-1

Fitness Panel--Det area specialists will answer questions on  
nutrition, running, swimming, tennis, sports etc.-Sawyers



-1986-----

Feldenkrais	method of	Exercise	Ja 13, B-1-2 discussed.- Hoover. Ja 27, B-1-2
Aerobics for golden girls	-Hoover		Ja 29, A-1-5
Equipment sales top \$1billion	-Seipp		F 10, B 6-1W
Sun-Lien Chou <sup>81</sup> , Chinese woman active	with martial arts		
Exercise			F 10, -1-2
Some workouts may be hazardous	-Sloan		F 17, A-1-4
Injuries hit 1 of 2 in aerobics.			Mr 10, D-1-3
Sit-down aerobics	-Hoover		Mr31, C-1-2
Debbie Reynolds	has video for	aging women.	Mr31, C-1-5
Donna de Varona	has swimming	pool exercises.	
Sawyers.			

- Lessens aging process?-Vogel Ap 21, B 1-2  
Dr Gabe Mirkin offers book Getting Thin-Blair My 5, C-5-1  
AA-Mild narcotic motivates jogging. My 15, C-4-1NoDot  
Safety guidelines on tape for aerobic exercise Je 2, C-1-2  
Dog-day workouts-Sawyers Je 23, C 1-2  
Sweat-Crittendon Je 23, C 1-4  
Soft drunks for athletes Ferrigno Je 30, C-1-4  
Like many colleagues, Rep. John Dingell visits Capitol's  
basement gym several days a wk.-Katz J1 19, A-8-1  
CHACAGO-Women who exercise too much face greater risk of  
bone disease, osteoporosis.

--1986--

J1 21, C-3-2

Even exercise zealots can suffer from too much of a good thing.-Whitall

J1 21, C-3-4

Workout classes help new and future moms.-Bryant

Ag 11, C-3-2

'I Would Rather Sit' is a relaxes, slow-paced exercise program for sr citizens, handicapped-Crittendon

S 15, C-3-3

Seniors can enhance their well-being with exercise-Sawyers

O 6, C-3-2

More Americans discover walking as a first step to fitness.

O 20, C\_3-2

McClellan

Blair Sabol offers book, The Body of America-McClellan

## EXERCISE

1986

- Easing the workout ouch-Whitall O 27, C-3-2  
 N 24, F-3-1  
 Exercise trainer Keith Lewis offers in-home training program  
 thru his firm, Fitness Elite Ltd-McClellan D 1, C3-6  
 Bonnie Prudden's After Fifty Fitness Guide. Prudden is  
 Amer's 1st fitness guru-Hoover D 8, C-3-2  
 Babycise videotape takes exercise craze & infanticizes it-  
 Whitall D 9, A-3-1  
 Fidgeting burns up calories  
 -1987- Ja 12, C\_3-2  
 Weights in workout: plus or peril?- F 2, C-3-1  
 Aerobic dance exercise industry formulating instructor tra  
 ining standards-Stone F 11, C\_2-5  
 Atlanta-Sale  
 s great, less faddish-Stone

-1987-

Ap 13 C-1-2

Atlanta-Less than half of Americans are physically active at level that will confer health benefits.

Ap21, A-3-1

Zuni-NM-Indians try aerobics to fight diabetes

Ap 23, C 6-1W

Study probes any link to osteoporosis

Ap 23, C 10-1W

Bruises linked to exercise may be cause for concern

Ap 27, C 1-1

Muscle loss, fat gain

J1 27 A-3-1

DC-Exercise beneficial to hearts of elderly.

S 13, A-1-2

George Lawroski 62 of E. Det stars in video of farm exercise geared toward the 50-plus crowd=Greenwood

O 12, C 1-1

45min easy workout just as good as 2hr hard exercise says heart disease study by Reebok Aerobic Info Bureau

- NY-found to curb jet lag-- in hamsters N 26, A 3-3  
-1988- F 15 A-1-6
- Boston-Exercise can halt fertility. F 17, D 1-5
- More workers getting exercise facilities in plants-Hoover  
F 24 D-1-2
- On the fitness trail with area health gurus.--Blair  
Mr 12 A-3-2
- Exercise may impair male fertility.--Hale Mr 17, C 1-2
- Moderate exercise OK during pregnancy My 18, D-1-1
- Keeps you shaplier & sharper says Dr Kathleen Blomquist  
J1 8 D-3-2
- Baltimore-Weighing the exercise options for home fitness  
equipment.

-1988- JL 14, C\_1-2

12 min a day-McClellan

Ag 8, B\_1-6

Heart problems make workouts deadly for some teens-McCann

Ag 27 A-1-1

Exercising in water is safe activity for pregnant women.

O 23 A-1-1

Chicago-Only 20% of U.S. adults get significant exercise  
at least twice a week; 45% don't participate in any  
fitness activity.

D15, -14-1E

Body Jake- exercise program discussed. D 18, K-1-1

Travelers offered exercise

-1989-

F 16 D-3-1

More of us exercising at home.--Bohland Mr 22 F-1-5

Stuck in traffic? Sart working out with 'autorobics'

Ap 16 D-1-2

Christian aerobics workout tones heavenly bodies.--Mitzel-  
feld

Ap 25 C-1-2

Elderly who exercise may need less care.--Blair

Ap 25 C-3-2

Alvin Krueger's fitness plan returns his vigor at age 83.  
--Blair

My 18 D-1-1

Low-impact aerobics may not have much effect on weight loss

Je 16 A-3-2 1Dot

Cincinnati-Moderate exercise keeps bones strong.

Jl 6 C-6-1

Outdoor exercisers can run into danger from attackers.

Ag 4 A-1-1

Atlanta-Fat Americans realize problem, don't do much about it



-1989-

S 10 Mag 9

Survival of the unfittest.--O'Neill & Hinds 0 23 D-3-2

Making the most of your midday workout.--McClellan

N 3 A 3-5 3Dot

Hop to it, take a walk for long life

N 6 D-1-1

You can make gains without physical pain. N 6 E-3-2

Can exercise prolong life? No one knows for sure.

N 15 F-1-1

Stretching exercises can help motorists, especially older  
ones

N 20 F-3-2

Winter exercise buffs advised to take care lest they chill  
out.--McClellan

N 27 C-2-5

Pain you feel when overdoing exercise is called delayed  
onset muscle soreness--Bohland

N 30 B 1-2

Star Lite-Your video guide to huffing and puffing with has  
beens

D 25 F-3-2

After sweaty decade of jogging, America seeks kinder,  
gentler exercise program.---Blair

-1990-

Ja 15 F-2-4

Keeping tabs on pulse is vital to a good workout.--Bohland

Ja 22 E 3-2

Exercising the link bet body and mind says Dr. George Shee-  
han-McClellan

F 12 B-6-4

Every case is unique in deciding whether to eat before  
exercise.

F 19 E-2-1

Wheelchair doesn't have to stop a person from exercising  
& playing sports.--Bohland

F 26 F 3-2

Researcher Steven N. Blair said shaping up ;is easier if  
you want to avoid shipping out

-1990-

Mr 19 B 1-4

Daily exercise may prevent cancer-Angell Ap 16 E 3-1

Exercise does not help fight osteoporosis in post menopausal women Ap 16 E 3-2

Poolmonary fitness-Water workouts make a big splash for those in the swim about exercise-Blair Ap 30 E-2-1

A little stretching goes a long way.--Bohland My 7 E-1-1

Exercising in urban environments can cause chest pain because carbon monoxide keeps heart from getting enough oxygen Je 11 C 3-2

Introduces a news book for fitness "Fitness Withour Exercise: The Scientifically Proven Strategy for Achieving Maximum Health With Mininum Effort-Blair Je 11 E 1-1

Regular exercise can be as effective as drugs in lowering high blook pressure in men

Je 27 B 5-1 DR

Lansing-State Board of Education considering revamping physical education goals to produce healthier graduates

Jl 16 E-1-1

Water aerobics ideal form of exercise for people who are overweight, out of condition or have joint injuries

Jl 23 D 2-4

Astronauts need a workout in space-Rock 'n' roll might point the way to physical fitness

Jl 25 B 3-2N

Kidsports Fun and Fitness Clubs are offering ;children a chance to use their muscles; non-physicla video games-Powers

Ag 13 F 3-1

Reebok Aerobic Information Bureaus reports that exercising sore muscles can cause even more muscle damage

-1990-

Ag 27 C 3-2

Priming the Pump-Cardiac rehab patients exercise to a different beat-Blair

Ag 27 C 3-5

Dr. Barry A Franklin wanted to help cardiac patients have more fun while exercising. Wrote book, On the Ball: Innovative Activities for Adult Fitness and Cardiac Reh Programs

S 17 C-3-2

Old exercise myths are taking a walk.

O 1 E-3-1

To help maintain weight, you must burn approximately 1,500 calories a wk in exercise

D 17 C-3-3

Pushing exercise goals beyond common sense can lead to psychological, social & physical disaster.

D 21 B 2-1E

Gym teachers join forces to get couch-potato kids into shape

D 31 C 1-1

Losing thos 5 holiday pounds is a simple exercise-Blair

D 31 C 5-2

Busy people find it better to exercise right in their own homes-Blair

-1991-

F 18 C 3-1

Americans still spend too much time just sitting around

Mr 25 A-6-1NoDot

DC- Portable gym will be driven to your doorstep by Fred Daniels; it's a 32-ft trailer hauled by heavy-duty pickup truck.

Ap 15 E-3-1

Exercise not only builds muscles but also makes brain stronger

-1991-

Ap 25 F 1-1

Beauty and the Beach- Is your winter flab grossing you out? Here's a last-ditch, quick-fix exercise guide to get you suited up in sylte style-Hofsess

My 7 D 2-4

People should be aware of symptoms of heart trouble that might occur during exercise-Concerns aft Bush's hear murmur

-1991-

My 6 A 3-2

Teen-agers who exercise the most use drugs least

My 9 A 10-1

Dallas - Regular exercis helps older men reduce the chance to develop blood clots.

My 21 A 4-1

West Lafayette, Ind-Teen-age girls don't get enough exercise mainly because they don't want to appear unfeminine, according to a study

Je 10 E 1-3

Aerobic walking is a hot, new way to get fit and she pounds -Bakst

Je 24 p 3-1

When you exercise in hot weather, you can lose up to a qt. of water an hour.

Je 25 A 2-2

People who are out of the exercise habit may avoid sore muscles by taking ibuprofen bef they start again

J1 18, A-3-4

DC-May help prevent diabetes

Ag 12, A 7-3

Experts say fat kids need it=Bakst

Ag 19 D 3-1

Men's Health magazine reports that working out in a gym not only builds muscles but it also improves men's sex life.

S 2, D-3-2

Reclining exercise bike comfortable-Blair

S 9, E 3-1

Walking in thigh-deep water better

S 18, A-3-5

DC-Regular, vigorous exercise during middle age deters colon cancer

S 23, C-3-1

Study finds low-intensity exercise as good for improving fitness in sedentary older adults as high-intensity exercise

S 27, A-2-3

Vigorous exercise helps women reduce risk of getting diabetes in study reported in Lancet; -London, Eng



-1991-

O 11 E 1-2

U.S. sales of home exercise equipment up O 16, D-1-1  
Blood pressure study questions use of exercise vs. medica-  
tion in research by Duke Univ.-Blair O 24 D 3-4

Exercise and calcium supplements help prevent osteoporosis,  
or brittle bone disease-Blair N 4 C 3-2

Diet muscles its way ahead of exercise on the list of what  
is best for you-Blair N 7 C 1-4

Regular exercisers tend to be worriers N 11, E-3-2

Linked to easing arthritis pain- N 18, C-3-2

Those middle muscles have ripple effect on whole body  
N 18, C-3-5

Exercises anyone can use to reduce stomach N 25, B-3-1Dr

Students at Flegel Elem of Plymouth learn about fitness from  
TV characters-Hernandez

D 9, C-3-1

Walking may be as good for your health as more intense forms  
of exercise

D 16 C 3-5

Hot tips for getting through the cold season, Is exercise  
a good thing?

D 19 C 4-1

Even a slow walk moves women toward better health-Blair

---1992---

Ja 3, F-1-1

Survey of workout tapes, to help make exercising in 1992 a  
lean lear-Silfven

Ja 3, F-1-4

Exercise tapes for old, aching, even very pregnant, listed

Ja 13, B-3-6D

10wk class offered at Butzel family center

Ja 20, C-3-2

During winter, fitness buffs should exercise caution at  
health clubs

---1992---

Ja 27, C-3-5

OaklandCommunity College offers deep-water running classes-  
Crittendon F 3, B-7-1

New research indicated certain forms of exercise actually  
increases size & thickness of left ventricle, which pumps  
blood to rest of body F 10, C-3-2

DC-Aerobic dances with weights, can boost fitness-  
F 17 C 3-5

Just when pre-teens and teen-agers can capitalize on their  
fast growing bodies to get benefit from exercise, they stop  
Mr 9 B 3-2WW

U-M monitoring exercise habits of volunteer sixth-graders  
at Lincoln Elem to link self-esteem and physical fitness  
-ANDrejevic Mr 23 E 3=2

Stretching program shows that you don't have to bend over  
backward to stay fit. Flexing your muscle Ap 9 F 3-1

Facial workouts, for \$2,400 -Carole Maggio's exercise plan  
video called "Facial Fitness for \$40

Schwarzenegger visited Det to promote his campaign agst  
cough potatoes. Urged youngsters to exercise-Skwira

Ap 14 B 3-2E  
Ap 20 D 3-2

Add strength training to regular aerobic exercise

My 4 D 3-5

When first introduced to "step" aerobics don't push it.

My 13 A 2-2

Both men and women slack off exercise habits when they  
marry-

My 14 A 3-1

Even short periods of low-level exercise several times a  
day can improve bodies says experts at '92 International  
Conf on Physical Activity, Fitness & Health

Je 1 C 3-2

Synergetics give a lift to peole whose spirits and skin  
are sagging

-1992-

Je 15 D 3-2

Celebrities share their quick fixes for losing weight and  
toning up before they go on stage J1 2, A-3-3

Amer.Heart Assoc.declared that lack of exercise i major risk  
factor for heart disease,like smoking O 19 D 3-5

Stationary bicycles are dangerous for children

N 8 F 1-2

Personal fitness instructors and exercise studios are enter-  
ing the health club market. N 19 B 2-5

Quick high intensity exercise still works-Angell

-1993-

Ja 11 C 3-2

Why are some people soft on exercise while other aren't. -

Marchetti

F 22 C 3-2

Buns of Steel video-Marchetti

F 25 A 6-4

Taking up vigorous exercise adds about 10 months to lives  
of middle-age men.Some may discouraged

Jl 19 C 3-5

Studies confirm that moderate exercise boosts immunity.

Jl 26 D 3-2

Studies found moderate exercisers reported more, better sex than those who overtrain

Jl 27 B 6-1

FarmHills' The Workout Co is one of the top fitness studios in the country

Jl 30 A 1-1

30 minutes of moderate intermittent exercise during a day, brisk walk, stair climbing or gardening

Ag 16 D 3-3

The Workout co. of Bloomfield Hills has been voted one of the top exercise studios in the country by Self mags

S 20 E 3-3

Some gentle stretches to relax the muscles-The poses are excerpted from Back Care Basics, by MaryPulligSchatz

-1993-

O 04 D 3-2

Fighting seems common in fitness establishments and gyms  
around country

O 12, A-4-1

Aerobics postpones hardening of arteries, says study

O 18 C 3-2

Running & other aerobic exercise may postpone hardening of  
the arteries that makes people stiff as they get older

N 01 D 3-1

Listing of some of the exercise videos out; something for  
everyone

N 7 A 5-1

DC - Americans are too lazy to exercise according to survey.

N 29 E 6-1

Pilates exercise, designed to produce better bodies & better  
minds.

D 2 A 1-5

Couch potatoes may face 100 times the usual risk of a heart  
attack if they suddenly rouse themselves to wk up an unaccus-  
tomed sweat

Exercise and diet are the 2 most important factors for good health. Mich teens rank among the chubbiest in nation-Jones

Ja 5 B 8-4N

Ja 10 D 3-1

Exercisers are better able to shed cholesterol

Ja 20 D 11-1

New report eliminates many of restrictions on exercise that doctors used to give to pregnant woman

Ja 31 C 3-1

Jake Seinfeld's "Body by Jake" exercise show rated "really bad" by Self magazine; also "Getting Fit" is sloppy

F 21 C 3-1

Review of "Rejuvenetics" and "More Rejuvenetics" videos (exercise videos)-Marchetti



-1994-

Mr 21 D 3-1

Stationary cycling may be helpful in reversing bone loss;  
reducing osteoporosis in women

Ap 25 C 3-2

Boxergenix latest in boxing/aerobic video workout

My 10 D 5-1

Man at aerobics finds attitudes are often less flexible  
than muscles

My 25 A 12-1

Wichita, Kan.-Study shows music at health clubs too loud  
;could cause ear damage

Je 02 A 5-1

Boston-Study says couple hours of workout each week enough  
to significantly lower men's risk of heart attacks

Je 06 D 3-2

Latest craze for plain folk-personal trainers; Ollie LeBlanc  
has trainer, Luther Campbell at Powerhouse Gym, Det

Je 12 A 2-1

New study praises benefits of the harder exercises, finds no  
benefit in the lesser efforts

Ag 24 A 2-2

Toronto-Study shows people who exercise burn fat better  
even if they overeat

S 21 A 5-5

L.A.-Exercise cuts risk of breast cancer,says new study

Requests for videos to whip the lower body into shape out-  
number upper body videos,10-to-1

O 24 C 3-2  
N 17 A 5-3

New study suggests that exercise is like money, the more  
you get, the better

-1995-

Ja 06 B 1-2N

A lot of people join health clubs after making New Year's  
resolutions to get in shape;many don't stay-Greenwood

Ja 9 C 3-6

Athletes who faint while working out may not have heart  
problems according to study

F 17 A 5-5

Women fail to get enough exercise to ward off heart disease,  
breast cancer and osteoporosis

-1995-

My 01 C 2-1

Vigorous, rather than moderate, exercise increases longevity, says Journal<sup>3</sup> of Amer. Med. Assn. study-Marchetti

My 23 A 2-3

Walking briskly could be considered the necessary "vigorous workout" AMA says helps us live longer Je 12 B 3-5

# of Americans who exercised increased in 1994, says Fitness Products Cncl.

J1 03 B 3-5

About 25% of women doing Kegel exercises (for bladder control) do it incorrectly; could harm themselves

: Ag 03 E 3-5

Reasons cited by men and women for exercising

Ag 17 E 3-1

Review of "The 15 Minute Acupressure Facelift" video showing techniques of Catherine "Cat" Politte, consultant to stars-Weinstein

Ag 31 G 3-5

Study says overweight men have to exercise more; women need to exercise longer than men

Ag 28 A 5-5

30,000 Singaporeans in mass aerobic workout on Healthy Lifestyle Day; may get in Guinness Book Ag 31 G 3-1  
Review of some celebrities' fitness videos-Bailey  
S 18 E 1-1

D.C.-Medical journal, Physician and Sportsmedicine, says exercise fights against depression, controversial

S 25 B 3-2

Often, conflicting advice on exercise instructions given; use your judgment; try them out for comfort

O 09 B 3-1

Tips about how to keep resolutions to exercise

O 16 B 3-2

CAL-TRAC is device that keeps track of calories you burn; turn your chores into exercise

-1995-

O 26 F 2-1

Exercise can help depressed patients-Greenwood

N 09 F 5-3

Fitball or Swissball, labeled the "exercise of the 90s"  
by physical therapists-Barr

N 10 D 8-1

Michigan Fitness Fdtn.offering grants to groups/individuals  
promoting physical activity

N 13 B 3-5

New study says benefits of regular exercise retained even  
when interrupted for several weeks

N 16 A 4-5

Women who run 40 miles a week get much better health bene-  
fits than those who run less than 10 miles

N 22 D 10-1

Aquatic exercise is latest fad-Barr

D 7 F-3-4

Plyometrics popular for ski athletes, should be done with'  
help of experienced trainer

D 18 B 3-1

Exercises to help protect your eyes

1

D 18 B 3-2

Experts talk about abdominal exercises for men; Tony

Little sells Ab Isolator device  
-1996-

Ja 08 A 5-5 nodot

Chicago-Research shows most Americans get little or physical activity

Ja 08 B 3-3

Adam Schlecter, personal trainer, gives exercise suggestions

Ja 08 E 1-5

Women who exercise risk anemia if they don't maintain proper iron levels in diet

Kathy Kaehler, personal trainer, in Troy, promoting new fitness video; works with the famous-Hinds

Ja 19 C 5-3

Electronic heart monitors provide instant heart readings while exercising; strap on chest-Greenwood

F 23 E 1-1

List of books for exercising at home

--1996--

Mr 12 D-8-65

Eggsercizer lets you exercise, strengthen hands, wrists-  
Storey

My 13 C-5-5

Aqua aerobics increasing in popularity-Ilka Je 12 B-1-5  
spinning: aerobic exercise involving stationary bikes-Pipp

Jl 12 D 1-1

U.S. surgeon general report on health benefits of moderate  
exercise-Tobin

Jl 14 A -22

Mt. Prospect, Ill.-U.S. senior citizens doing lots of exer-  
cising

Jl 19 F 3-1

The Atlanta Olympics will probably kick off a fitness  
fury-

Ag 05 B 6-1

List/description of 10 worst exercises we can do and safer  
alternatives

Ag 09 A 1-4

Study shows 29% of Michiganians do exercises; Oregon leads-  
Brand-Wms.

Ag 28, D-4-1

WSU study to target heart reaction on exercise

- Programs help schools get kids interested in exercise-  
Storey S 26 F-3-3
- Getting abs in shape is new fad S 25 F-1-6
- Exercises to do during housework S 23 B-6-1
- London-Step classes good exercise;also build bone mass that  
can prevent osteoporosis,say Finnish researchers N 15 A 5-5
- Frank Fedel,certified exercise specialist at Henry Ford Hosp  
marketing fitness calendar to keep track of diet and  
excercise.-Tobin D 30 A-3-3
- 1997- Ja 2 A-2-2
- DC-Surgeon general advises excercising in moderation.  
Ja 13 C-6-5
- What equipment is best to invest in. Ja 14 E-1-2
- Babies can exercise at Santa Monica's My Gym in California.



-1997-

Ja 24 E 1-5

American Council on Exercise comments on expensive abdominal trainers-Weinstein

F 12, A-2-3 N

Berkeley, Ca-Study says intense exercise better

F 18 B 8-2

Personal trainers becoming more popular; report on Workout Co., Bloomfield Hills-Bondi

Ap 4, E-1-2

Until you see 70 degrees, layer up for your exercises-Colborn

Ap 14 C-6-3

Attachable PowerBelt strengthens shoulders, back.-Bondi

My 21 S-3-1D

Nonprofit program-Fit Kids After School- operates at Coleman A. Young Community Center funded by Skillman Foundation

Je 17, C-5-1

Gyms find new market catering to seniors-Garrett

Je 23 B 1-2

Medical profession now pushing exercise for overweight people first instead of pushing weight loss-Pipp

D 15 C-8-4

Eagle's Circle gets kids to exercise -Bondi

-1998-

F 11 A-7-1

Chicago-Exercise found to cut death risk. Mr 30 D-10-4

Outdoor workouts require lots of fluids-calculating heart  
rates-workout tips My 30 C 1-2Simple stretch before cycling described;strengthens back &  
shoulders -1998- Je 5 A-5-1

Toronto- Small exercise monitor helps keep weights off.

Jl 02 A-5-1 nodot

BOSTON-Study shows low-fat diets do not work unless you get  
off the couch and exercise well S 22 F-6-1Illness can throw your workout schedule off, but should  
it?-Boyd

1998

O 06 F 11-1

Cathy Lichtig teaches "spinning" exercises ;described-Madden

O 20 F-8-4

10 most common workout mistakes made in health clubs across the country

O 27 F 6-1

Report on "exercising at home;many diagrams,illustrating exercises-Madden

O 29 D 16-4

DC-Testosterone levels of men who do lots of endurance exercise is lower

D 22 F 3-2

Report on new exercise routine, "Tae-Bo"; 4-video set available; Hollywood stars like it

1999

Ja. 09 E1-2

Research shows exercise promotes health,well-being;can lengthen life-Boyd

Ap 13 F-6-1

Pedometers track daily routine of 3 women-Eoyd

Ø 12 F 6-1

In depth report on exercising; pros and cons of working out at various times;"Just do it!"-Boyd 0 13 A 5-1

Chicago-not enough dieters exercise,says study

N 1 D 1-3

Det.-Luther Campbell, personal fitness trainer, talks about proper exercising;some overdo it-Campbell

N 16 A 2-5

Charleston,S.C.-research says takes more than 30 min. exercise to lose weight;may require 60 minutes

-2000-

Ja 02 E-1-2

Activities that you love could count as exercise: dancing, playing with kids/pets,gardening...Boyd

EXHIBIT ENTERPRISES INC. : AUTO/TRADE SHOW DESIGNER<sup>1999</sup>

---

N 21 E 1-2

Dearborn-plans major expansion;details-;doing N.Amer.  
Internat'l Auto Show;-King

S 21, F-11-1

Livonia-Firm builds, designs tradeshow exhibits, especially in auto industry, owned by Dominic Silvio

-1997-

O 01 B 1-2

Now expanding into museum design; Automotive Hall of Fame near H. Ford Museum is the latest-Waldsmith

1999

Ja 07 B 2-2

Livonia-They built Ford Motor's double-deck exhibit for N. Amer. Internat'l Auto Show; described-R. Williams

S 1 B 1-3

Livonia-owner, Dominic Silvio, is establishing employee stock ownership plan; history of firm-King

EXIDE CORP

1995

The battery company reported 4th quarter loss because of warmer winter. - J Smith

Mr 29 E 1-5

Writes off 100,000 stolen batteries

-1996-

Mr 26, B-3-5

1998

Ag 13 B 2-7

They're considering decision to sell;but no decision yet

O 16 B 2-2

Bloomfield Hills-Chairman Arthur M.Hawkins and Exec.VP Douglas N.Pearson have resigned

N 17 B 1-2

Bloomfield Hills-company names former Chrysler vice-chair, Robt.Lutz as chairman,pres.,CEO-Welch

Ann Arbor-Lutz is cleaning up Exide's problems; will be a year of transition, he says-Vlasic

1999

Ja 21 B 1-2

-1999-

Ap 15 B-2-1

BLOOMFIELD HILLS-Agreed to pay millions on shareholder  
suit of artificially inflated stock price

My 27 B 2-6

Bloomfield Hills-To pay \$2.75 million to end investigation  
By fla. atty.gen.that it defrauded ,selling defective  
batteries

My 28 B 1-2

Dearborn-Chairman Robt.Lutz demonstrated their new Or-  
bital Select battery;"virtually indestructible"-Welch

Je 15 B 2-3

to sell several units, plan by new CEO Robt.Lutz



**EX-LAX INC**

1966

~~0 6, B-9-1~~

**BERT JOHNSON, TRUCK DRIVER, SUES ABOVE FOR \$150,000 AS RESULT OF AD WITH HIS NAME-KIRK**

-1990-

My 25 B 5-6

Teachers in rural Beal City school district boycotted high school graduation ceremonies night aft student prank involving chocolate chip cookies and laxatives-Szabo

-1995-

Mr 30 A 5-5

Barry Lyn Stoller of Auburn, Wash got a refund of \$98,002 from the company, check should have been \$1.99; now being charged with theft.

EXLEY, CHARLES E. - CHAS. A. PARCELLS & CO.

1960

ELEC PRES OF DET. STOCK EXCHANGE-

JA 13, B-6-8

-----1961-----JA 12, DC-17-4

REELECTED PRES. OF DET. STOCK EXCHANGE.

-----1970-----

JA 6, C-8-5

BURROUGHS CORP ANNOUNCED APPOINTMENT TO VICE-PRESIDENT FOR  
FINANCE

-----1973-----

JA 18, D-9-3

APPOINTED TO Bd. OF DIREC.

---1976--- AG12, D-5-5

RESIGNS AS EXECUTIVE VICE PRES OF BURROUGHS CORP. FOR  
UN NAMED JOB.

AG 17, F-6-8

NAMED TO HEAD NCR SEPT 1

**EANER**  
**CAMPBELL, JUDITH - FRIEND OF JOHN F. KENNEDY**

**1975**

**WASH-BEEN NAMED AS FRIEND OF JOHN F. KENNEDY & ORGANIZED CRIME,  
LEAK IN STORY, STAFF MEMBERS OF SEN. INTELLIGENCE COMM. TO TAKE  
LOYALTY OATHS**

**D 10, D-5-1**

**D16, D-9-1**

**GIRLFRIEND OF KENNEDY, LINKED TO MAFIA AND ASSASSINATION  
ATTEMPT ON CUBA'S CASTRO.**

**D17, D-3-1**

**SAN DIEGO- CLAIMS FEARS FOR HER SAFETY SINCE  
RELATIONS WITH KENNEDY AND MAFIA PUBLISHED.**

**D17, D-3-1 3DOT**

**SAN DIEGO- SAID SHE AND KENNEDY A RELATIONSHIP OF  
"CLOSE PERSONAL NATURE"/**

**D18, A-9-1**

**CLAIMS CLOSE TIES OF PERSONAL NATURE TO KENNEDY  
BUT DENIES TIES WITH MAFFA AND ASSASSINATION PLOTS**

**D19, A-6-1**

**INTRODUCED TO KENNEDY BY SINGER FRANK SINATRA.**

---1975--- D19, B-6-1

DEMOCRATS TRYING TO COVER UP LOVE SCANDAL OF  
KENNEDY? EDIT --1976---JA 15, A-2-1

BOOK TO TELL OF SEXUAL AFFAIRS WITH PRES JOHN  
KENNEDY AND CHICAGO MAFIA LEADER SAM GIANCANA.  
F10, A-3-4

SUING FBI FOR INFORMATION ON FILES THEY HAVE ON  
HER. AP 25, A-18-1  
SF-COURT DELAYS HER REQUEST TO SEE FBI FILES ON HER

JE 25, A-3-6  
SEEKS DAMAGES FROM GOVT FOR MAKING LIFE PUBLIC

-1977- JE 26, A-12-1

DC-SAYS U.S KILLES SAM GIANCANA & JOHN ROSELLI

JL 8, C-1-1

DC-SEEKS ANONIMITY NOW-QUINN

JL 26, A-5-1 1DOT

LA-TOLD TO GIVE DATES OF SEX RELATIONS WITH JFK, IN HER  
LIBEL SUIT AGAINST MIDNIGHT PUBLISHERS

EXNER, JUDITH : FRIEND OF JOHN F. KENNEDY

1981

JA 12, A-3-1

SAYS JFK KNEW OF HER RELATIONSHIP WITH GIANCANA & TRIED TO  
BREAK IT UP.

-1988-

F 21, A-3-5

Embellishes JFK link-

F 23 A-1-1

NY-People mag paid her \$50,000 for interviews about meet-  
ings she arranged between JFK & Chic. Mafia boss Giancana

-1991-

O 7 A 2-1

Describes in NewYork DailyNews meeting bet Kennedy and Mafia  
figure at which Exner claims they plotted death of FidelCas-  
tro.

-1999-

S 26 A-5-1

DUARTE, Calif.-Obit.-died at age 65 of breast  
cancer

1947

EXNER, VIRGIL. - STUDEBAKER CORP.

JE 3, 23-4

SAYS POSTWAR DREAM CARS HAVE NOT MATERIALIZED BECAUSE THEY ARE TOO  
FREAKISH FOR PUBLIC TASTE-WATTS

-----1953-----

O 21, 37-1

ABOVE USES COLORS ON NEW '54 CHRYSLER PRODUCTS TO ATTRACK WOMEN B YER  
MORRIS

-----1954-----

O 11, 34-4

ABOVE'S CAR DESIGNS FOR CHRYSLER CORP.-NOBLE

-----1957----- JE 25, 21-2

GIVEN INDUSTRIAL DESIGNERS INST. AWARD

JL 30, 28-6

ELECTED AS V.P. OF CHRYSLER CORP.

/-----1958----- S 23, 28-4

COMMENTS ON DART LINE OF '59 DE SOTO -----1960----- Mv 19, A-3-5

TAKES PART IN AUTO STYLING CHIEFS MEETING FOR MICH.WEEK

-----1961----- U 18, C-20-1

DEFENDS USE OF TAIL FINS IN AUTO DESIGNING-WATTS N 11, A-1-4

RESIGNS AS VICE PRES.&amp; DIRECTOR OF STYLING AT CHRYSLER-WATTS

-----1966----- D 28, A-3-4

X TO DESIGN, ENGINEER & SUPERVISE CONSTRUCTION OF BIGGEST CAR  
FOR CIRCUS WORLD AT COST OF \$250,000-LOWELL

-----1973----- D23, A-18-1

AGE 64 OBIT.

EXNER, WILHELM: AWARD

1969

~~D 7, A-9-1~~

TO BE AWARDED TO BIRMINGHAM'S DR. PHILLIP WEISS AND DR. WERNER  
VON BRAUN OF VIENNA----PETERSON

**EXNICIOS, HUGH: ATTORNEY**

**1975**

**N 19, C-4-4 D**

**HEADS TRUTH IN ADVERTISING ORG; SEEKS VOLUNTEERS TO MONITOR  
TV ADVERTISING-GRAHAM**



EXON, J. JAMES : NEBRASKA POLITICIAN

1973

JL 12, A-2-1-1

RAPID CITY SD--MIDWEST GOVERNORS CONF ELECTS GOV OF NEB.

CHAIRMAN OF NEXT CONF. ---1979---

JA 23, A-1-1

**OMAHA-WIFE, PAT AVID FISHERMAN, MAY RAISE WORMS IN CAPITAL**

-1990-

D 26 A-3-2

DC- Called a 'genuine boozier' in book by former colleague  
Sen. John Tower

EXORCISM

1978

AP 22, A-21-3

SCHAFFENBURG-PARENTS & 2 PRIESTS CONVICTED OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE IN EXORCISM DEATH OF ANNELIESE MICHEL

-1979-

JA 3, A-8-1

NY-PATRICIA ABRAHAM 25 BURNED SON 2 OVER 95% OF BODY TO GET RID OF DEVIL

**EXOTIC RUBBER & PLASTICS**

**1980**

**S 28, B-11-1N**

**LANS-FINED BY STATE FOR VIOLATING TOXIC PROTECTION RULES.**

**EXPEDITION RESEARCH INC**

**1980**

**JL 11, D-1-2**

**OFFERS EXOTIC TRAVEL ADVENTURES-STORCH**

Form 1656

DR. DAVIS LIVINGSTONE BEGAN AS MEDICAL MISSIONARY, 1838; IN 1849 DISCOVERED ZONGA RIVER, CENTRAL AFRICA; DEATH CLOSES CAREER OF NEGRO'S BEST FRIEND

JA 29,2-1

MR 7,1-4

FORMER DETROIT VISITOR TELLS HIS EXPERIENCES WITH LIVINGSTONE

AP 16,1-1

LIVINGSTONE'S BODY ARRIVES IN LONDON; MINUTE GUNS FIRED

AP 20,1-1

LIVINGSTONE BURIED NEAR NAVE OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY

APR. 18

---1875---

O 11,1-1

LETTER DATED VICTORIA NAYANZA, MAR. 1, TELLS OF 103 DAYS' TRIP OF HENRY STANLEY THRU INTERIOR

---1876---

JL 26,1-1

5 LETTERS RECEIVED; STANLEY 1ST EXPLORER BETW LAKES VICTORIA & ALBERT - NYAUZA

---1877---

S 21,1-1

HAD A SUCCESSFUL EXPEDITION; SAFE ARRIVAL ON ATLANTIC COAST SUBJECT - FOR CONGRATULATIONS (STANLEY)

O 9,1-1

STANLEY SAYS HE OPENED 600,000 MILES TO COMMERCE

---1878---

JA 17,3-2

STANLEY ARRIVES IN PARIS

MR 21,2-2

HOW STANLEY COVERED 6,000 MILES UNDER EQUATOR

---1888---

N 25,3-8

STANLEY IS THE "WHITE PASHA"

---1890---

AP 11,1-3

SCRIPPS LEAGUE REPORTER GETS INTERVIEW WITH STANLEY AT BRINDISI OVER

---1909---

D 31,7-3

COL.CHAS.CHAILE-LONG GETS 1ST CLASS GOLD MEDAL FROM AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY; CHIEF WORK WAS FINAL SOLUTION OF NILE SOURCE PROBLEM

## EXPEDITIONS - AFRICA

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 9, 9-1

Cameron-Cadle exp. reaches land of Khama,  
Serowe Dr. C. Ernest Cadle

O 18, 2-6

The Cameron-Cadle- Kalahari Desert Expe.  
has movie of savages - By Dr. C. Ernest Cadle

D 10, 42-8

Mr. & Mrs. Rudyard Boulton & Mrs. Oscar S. Straus  
& companion leave for rare birds of Africa

1929

Ag 26, 12-4

Mrs Delia J. Akeley to study Belgian Congo pigmies

1934

SIGNOR DEL GRANDE OF TRIESTE HEADS EXPEDITION TO STUDY PYGMIES & GORILLAS

JA 14, 1-11-2 1\*

JA 17, 1-8

MRS OSCAR STRAUS PLANS AFRICAN EXPEDITION

	---1936---	O 22,9-7
CAPT.A.I.FLOWER COMPLETES 15,000 MILE TOUR THRU WILDEST PARTS OF AFRICA		
	---1937---	O 10,1-3-1-2*
MRS.MARTIN JOHNSON DESCRIBED HUNTING TECHNIC		
	---1939---	JE 24, 2-2 -
RICHARD ARCHBOLD SAFE AFTER 700 MILE FLIGHT		
	---1940---	MY 29, 22-6
DR HORACE MINER AND WIFE AT TIMBUKTU		
	---1941---	O 19, ROTO 4
MRS.A.HAMILTON SINGER TRAVELS 110,000 MILES ALONE, THRU DARKEST AFRICA		
-AM SMITH	---1942---	F 8, 1-12-6
MRS.& MRS.J.O.STEWART & DAUGHTER,PETE, TELL OF 14,000 MILE TREK		
	---1948---	AG 31, 8-1
AGA KHAN HELPING FINANCE U OF CALIF.AFRICAN EXPEDITION		
	---1952---	AP 14, 11-3
NEW KENSINGTON PA-3 MEN TO SEEK FABLED ELEPHANTS' GRAVEYARD IN AFRICA		AP 20, 1-24-7
NAT'L.GEOGRAPHIC SOC. & AMER.MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY ANNOUNCE START OF EXPEDITION INTO FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA		AG 24,1-20-4
HAMBURG- REV JUERGEN SPANUTH,GERMAN CLERGYMAN,CLAIMS DISCOVERY LOST ISLE ATLANTIS		
	---1954---	JA 24, 1-22-5
DAR-ES-SALAAM- 2 OF THE 14 WOMEN LEAVE AFRICA ON THERE EXPEDITION SAYING THERE WASN'T ENOUGH TO DO		JA 25, 1-8
DAR ES SALAAM-TANGANYIKA-15 FT.PYTHON CAUGHT BY WOMEN-BUFFALOS ALSO CAUGHT & SHOT		



Je 3, 1-3-4

Cudahy Massee Milwaukee Museum expedition  
leaves for Africa, Je 2

Je 9, 6-3

Leaving N.Y.C. Je. 9: Mr. & Mrs. Martin  
Johnson with 3 Boy Scouts; Carveth Wells  
Artic-Equatorial party; Milwaukee Museum of Natl.  
History party.

Jl 20, 31-2

Cameron-Cadle exp. leaves Capetown seeking in-  
formation on pygmies; Dr. C. Ernesy Cadle

LEON G. WINEKLMAN & SON HENRY LEAVE JE 27TH FOR HUNTING EXPEDITION IN ABOVE  
-----1954----- JE 28, 17-8  
JL 11, ROTO 7

LEN STUTTMAN SETS OFF ON AFRICA EXPEDITION

25, 15-1

SADORE ARNOLD BERGER TO TAKE PHOTOGRAPHIC EXPITION TO ABOVE

-----1956-----

D 10, D-6-3

5 ITALIAN ALPINISTS TO CLUMB SAHARA MTS.

-----1957-----

JL 1, 14-3

SOUTHAMPTON, ENG.-GRANDSON OF EXPLORER SIR HENRY STANLEY, HIS NAME RICHARD MORTON STANLEY, 22, TO RETRACE HIS GRANDFATHER'S STEPS IN AFRICA

-----1958-----

JA 8, 8-4

GENEVA-4 SWISS LEAVE FOR CENTRAL FRICA BY CANOE, 20 FEET LONG

Ap 29, 14-1

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-CROSSING AFRICA BY WATER-SCHOLES

JE 23, 4-4 5\*

3 MAN EXPEDITION TO LEAVE COTLAND TO FOLLOW ROUTE OF LIVINGSTONE'S 1858 AFRICAN EXPLORATION

-----1959-----

O 4, A-4-1

FRENCH EXPEDITION TO SEEK NEW ROUTE THROUGH TAFFASSASSET DIST. IN SAHARA

-----1963-----

AG 11, ROTO 2

"B'WANA DON" HUNT OF TV AFTER 10 WKS OF SHOOTING IN EUROPE & AFRICA IS BACK IN DET WITH 40,000 FT OF FILM & 100 LIVE ANIMALS-JUDGE

# EXPEDITIONS : ALASKA

1928

Ap 9m 9-1

Nat'l Geographic Society sends expedition  
to Alaska TO study volcanoes, earthquakes  
S 5, 2-7

Universities party, headed by Prof.  
Perfelieff, reaches Fort Yukon

1929

Ag 25, 1-3-1 3#

Harry Whitney, will have charge of plane exped. into  
the interior of, will collect specimens from

---1934--- S 14, 11-2  
J. MALCOLM GREANY & DAVID R. ELSEY, DETROIT YOUTHS, PLAN PHOTOGRAPHIC HUNT  
Form 1656 The Detroit News

IN ALASKA

---1935--- My 13, 4-5 WSC  
GRAND RAPIDS-ROBT H MERRIL TO JOIN DR ALES HRDLICKA'S EXPEDITION SEEK-  
-ING TO TRACE MIGRATIONS OF ESKIMO & INDIAN TRIBES

---1936--- S 27, 1-3-6 MICH  
ARTHUR TWALDEN, SHELDON H FAIRBANKS PLAN 10,000 FLIGHT TO NORTHERN ALA-  
SKA JL 10, 4-7-4

---1938---  
DR. DOW V BAXTER, U OF M, PARTY IN ALASKAN FORESTS TO SEEK INFORMATION  
ON NORTHERN FUNGI

---1952--- MR 17, 2-6  
3 NAVY PLANES, 33 MEN & 1 WOMAN PISED FOR FLIGHT TO NORTH POLE

-----1953----- JL 12, 1-6-6  
CANADIAN & US ICE BREAKERS & PLANES TO MAKE A STUDY OF FARN NORTH CON-  
DITIONS IN A JOINT EXPEDITION TO BEAUFORT SEA, NORTH OF ALASKA

-----1957----- JL 7, 8-14-2  
10 BOYS TO TAKE TRIP TO ALASKA IN TRIP SPONSORED BY LATE GEO. BUCHANAN  
AN

JL 13, 11-1  
EDW J KOHN R VIVES GEO BUCHANAN TRIPS TO ALASKA FOR BOYS

AG 1, 24-1  
EDW. J. KUHN ARRIVES HOME WITH 10 BOYS AFTER TRIP TO ALASKA

---1958--- AG 9, 13-1  
EDW. J. KUHN LEAVES WITH 3 BOYS FOR TRIP TO ALASKA

---1959--- MR 25, 12-1  
GRP OF DET. AREA BOYS WORKING HARD FOR 3RD ANNUAL BOYS ALASKA TOUR  
PROGRAM JL 9, 64-5

JOS. REID, DAVID JOHNSTON RONALD CLEVELAND AMONG 7 BOYS GOING TO ALAS  
KA

## EXPEDITIONS - ALASKA

1959

JL 30, 3-4

## 7 BOYS AND TEACHER END GRAND TOUR OF ALASKA

-----1960-----

JL 6, C-22-1<sup>H</sup>

9 BOYS TO LEAVE JL 7TH ON 3-WEEK TRIP TO ALASKA LED BY EDW. KUHN, HAZEL PARK HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER

-----1961-----

JA 2, C-8-1

EDWARD J. KUHN, HAZEL PK. EDUCATOR PLANS ANNUAL TRIP TO ALASKA WITH BOYS

MR 1<sup>F</sup>, F-14-2 Z2

11 YR OLD ROB'T KUHN OF BIRMINGHAM, MICH. JOINS UNCLE ON TRIP TO ALASKA

JL 6, C-6-1

DETROIT AREA BOYS TO LEAVE JL 7TH ON 5TH ANNUAL ON TO ALASKA TREK LED BY EDW. J. KUHN, HAZEL PK, MICH. SCHOOLTEACHER

-----1962-----

JA 4, B-14-1

HAZEL PARK HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER, EDW. KUHN, WHO TAKES BOYS ON TRIPS TO ALASKA, NOW IS ACCEPTING RESERVATIONS FOR HIS 6TH TRIP NEXT SUMMER

JL 7, A-3-5

EDWARD J. KUHN TO LEAVE WITH 21 MICH. BOYS ON 3-WEEK, 8000 MILE TRIP TO ALASKA

-----1963-----

MR 6, F-4-1 Z4

EDWARD J. KUHN TO LEAVE JULY 11 WITH GROUP OF BOYS FOR ALASKA

AP 14, F-11-4 Z2

13 BOYS TO TAKE ALASKAN TRIP WITH EDWIN J. KUHN BEGINNING JULY 11

---1964---

AP 15, E-6-1 Z2

EDWARD J. KUHN & 16 BOYS PLAN TRIP TO ALASKA, MRS. RUSSELL CLEVELAND TELLS OF TRIP SHE HAD TAKEN YEARS AGO TO ALASKA. RECENT ALASKAN EARTHQUAKES ARE NOT CANCELLING PLANS FOR TRIP BY EDWARD J. KUHN & 16 BOYS, WILL TOUR SOUTHEAST PART OF STATE BORDERING BRITISH COLUMBIA.

---1965---

AP 21, E-20-1 Z 4

HAZEL PARK TEACHER EDWARD J. KUHN TO TAKE GROUP BOYS ON 3 WEEK TRIP LEAVING JUL 17 THRU ALASKA

---1966---

F 16, E-9-1 Z 1

EDWARD J KUHN TO ESCORT BOYS GROUP TO ALASKA FOR 10TH YR

JUL 20, E-11-1 Z1

EDWARD J. KUHN & 26 BOYS FROM 11-18 YRS. LEFT DET. ON 3-WK TRIP BY TRAIN & SHIP THRU INSIDE PASSAGE TO ALASKA.

---1967---

AP 26, F-5-4 Z2

15 BOYS WILL SPEND SAVINGS ON TRIP TO ALASKA, WILL HELP MARK STATE'S 100TH BIRTHDAY THIS SUMMER

AG 18, B-8-5

EDWARD J KUHN MAKES 11TH TRIP TO ALASKA-SIMON

---1979---

JAN 28, F-2-5

EDW. J. KUHN, HAZEL PARK, TO CONDUCT HIS 23RD ANNUAL REVIVAL, TRIP TO ALASKA-LUCETT

-1989-

MR 5, A-3-5

Anadyr USSR-US & Soviets trek over Bering Strait

0 19 A 4-1

Searchers scanning the arctic for wildlife research team  
missing since Oct 11

EXPEDITIONS: ALEUTIAN ISLANDS.

1954

AP 27, 32-3

U OF M. TEACHERS & STUDENTS TO GO TO ABOVE JE 1ST FOR STUDY

~~---1960---~~

AG 14, ROTO 42.

TED BANK II & WIFE RETURN FROM ARCHEOLOGY EXPEDITION TO ABOVE-SULL-  
IVAN



EXPEDITIONS : ANTARCTIC : ARGENTINA

1947

ARGENTINE NAVAL TRANSPORT PATAGONIA LEAVES ON ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION  
ARGENTINE ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION SAILS JAN 4-

JA 4, 1-1 FINAL  
JA 5, 1-8-7

-----1957----- N 26, 16-8  
BUENOS AIRES, -CAPT. RAFAEL MURIEL & LT. HERMINIO PARDO WHO SAILED 2 WKS  
AGO FOR 24 HR VISIT TO MARQUERITE BAY ARE LOCKED IN BY ICE

EXPEDITIONS: ANTARCTIC: AUSTRALIA

1958

CANBERRA-OLIZZARDS WHITE FOG HAPER AUSTRALIANS SURVEYING AREA JA 2, 2-7  
-1961- F 27, A-1-1 FIN 5  
CANBERRA-AUSTRALIAN RESEARCH SHIP MAGGA DAN TRAPPED IN ANTARCTIC ICE

ANTWERP-EN ROUTE TODAY FOR 16 MOS TRIP ---1958---

N 13, 51-1

NORWEGIAN ICEBREAKER "POLARHAV" LEAVES WITH ABOVE-

N 16, B-1-1

BRUSSELS-DISCOVER NEW RANGE OF MOUNTAINS

D 3, 76-3

D 11, 56-5

TWO RUSSIANS PLANES GOING TO RESCUE OF CREW OF BELGIAN AIRCRAFT WHICH HAS CRASHED IN ANTRACTIC

D 14, A-11-4

OSCOV-RUSSIAN PILOT, VICTOR PEROV FLIES THRU BLIZZARD TO RESCUE OF STRANDED BELGIAN EXPDITION NR SOUTH POLE

D 15, 1-8

LONDON-RUSSIAN PILOT FINDS WRECKAGE OF BELGIUM PLANE THAT CRASHES; 4 VICTIMS GONE

D 15, 5-1 5\*

LONDON-SOVIET PILOT FINDS TENT NR SITE OF WRECK OF BELGIAN PLANE BUT NO TRACE OF EXPLORERS

D 16, 40-7

BRUSSELS-RUSSIAN FLIER FINDS 4 BELGIUM EXPLORERS & FLIES THEM BACK TO THEIR HOME BASE

---1959---

F 8, A-12-1 2\*

BRUSSELS-AMER. ICEBREAKER, GLACIER, & A RELIEF SHIP FOR ABOVE EXPEDITION IT HAS IN TOW, ARE BOTH IN TROUBLE

AG 16, A-20-4

BRUSSELS-BELGIUM TO SEND 3RD EXPEDITION TO ANTRACTIC

N 15, 1-1  
N 23, B-7-1

ANTWERP 20 MEMBER BELGIAN EXPEDITION LEAVES FOR ABOVE

---1960---

JA 14, B-6-3

BELGIUM NAMES MT. RANGE IN ANTARCIT. AFTER SOVIET PILOT VIKTOR PEROV

---1960---

N 6, A-1-4

BRUSSELS-BELGIAN ANTRACTIC MISSION SAYS IT HAS FOUND A 32 MILE  
ON CHAIN OF MOUNTAINS THAT WILL BE NAMED FOR BELGIUM'S PRINCESS PAOLA

EXPEDITIONS: ANTARCTICA: CHILE

1957

N 29, 4-8

CHILE'S POLAR BASE BURNS

EXPEDITIONS - ANTARCTIC - EDITORIALS

1956

DR PAUL SIPLE, A BOY SCOUT IS FATHER TO THE MAN

S 27, 38-1

MEMO FOR JULY-EDIT.

N 6, 20-1

-----1969-----0

WOMEN INVADE ANTARCTIC LED BY JEAN PEASON SCIENCE  
WRITER FOR NEWS. EDIT.

25, A-4-1

EXPEDITIONS : ANTRACTIC : FRANCE

1948

FRENCH POLAR TREK FIRST IN CENTURY

N 29, 4-6

---1959---

JA 11, A-13-5

RIS-ANDRE PRUDHOMME MISSING

EXPEDITIONS: ANTARCTIC: GERMAN

1939

Form 1656

AP 12.4-6

GERMANY CLAIMS 231,660 SQUARE MILES OF ANTARCTIC CONTINENT



# EXPEDITIONS - ANTARCTIC - GREAT BRITAIN

1956

BRITAIN ESTABLISHES 2 ANTARCTIC BASES

MR 14, 3-3 5\*

MY 24, 16-6

RADIO MESSAGES FR ADVANCE PARTY BRITISH EXPEDITION REPORT TEMP DOWN  
TO 48 BELOW ZERO

N 14, 77-3

LONDON-LUMINOUS TAPE SEWN INTO CLOTHES OF BRITISH ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION

-----1957----- MR 3, A-8-3 2\*

CANNED GOODS PRESERVED FOR 40 YRS IN NATURAL DEEP FREEZE IN ABOVE TO  
BE USED IN GOV'T STUDY OF RADIOACTIVITY IN FOODS

O 2, 1-8 1H

WELLINGTON, N. ZEALAND-2 MEMBERS OF ABOVE EXPEDITION STRANDED FOR 14 DAYS  
ON ICE SHELF ARE RESCUED

N 30, 1-7

LONDON-BRITAIN'S EXPLORATION SHIP "SHACKLETON" CRASHES INTO ICE-BERG  
& STARTED SINKING TODAY OFF ABOVE; SOS'S FOR HELP

D 2, 1-5

LONDON-DR. VIVIAN FUCHS, LEADER OF FIRST EXPEDITION TO TRY TO CROSS  
ABOVE BY LAND NARROWLY ESCAPES DEATH ON LIP OF CREVASS

D 2, 12-1

LONDON-BRITISH SHIP "SHACKLETON" PATCHES UP HOLE CAUSED BY ICE-BERG  
& IS HEADED FOR SOUTH AMERICA

D 9, 1-1

16 MEN TRYING TO COVER SOUTHERN POLAR ICE CAP

D 23, 21-5

12 BRITONS LED BY DR. VIVIAN FUCHS ARRIVE AT SOUTH ICE

D 26, 3-1

SIR EDMUND HILLERY SETS OUT TO BEAT RIVAL BRIT. TEAM TO S. POLE

-----1957-----

D 27, 20-4

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND-SIR EDMUND HILLARY GAINS LEAD IN RACE TO SOUTH POLE AGNST. BRITAIN

D 30, 5-1

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-ICE GROUNDS POLAR FLIGHT

-----1958-----

JA 2, 1-2

RACE TO SOUTH POLE NEARS NECK & NECK FINISH

JA 3, 1-1

SCOTT BASE-SIR EDMUND HILLARY TODAY REACHES SOUTH POLE

JA 4, 1-2

SOUTH POLE-SIR EDMUND HILLARY EATS HOT DOG AFTER HIS TREK TO SOUTH POLE

JA 5, A-20-1

SIR EDMUND HILLARY'S TREK TO SOUTH POLE RECALLS CAPT. SCOTT'S HEROIC FAILURE-WORKMAN

JA 5, A-20-1

SIR EDMUND HILLARY & 4 OTHERS RELAX WITH AMERICAN FRIENDS AFTER 1,200 TREK TO SOUTH POLE

JA 6, 22-2

HARDSHIP DE LUXE-EDIT.

JA 7, 18-5

LONDON-FEUD BY RADIO BETWEEN BRITAIN'S DR. VIVIAN FUCHS & NEW ZEALAND'S

SIR EDMUND HILLARY OVER WHICH ONE IS BOSS OF BRITAIN'S ABOVE EXPEDITION

JA 8, 43-5

SIR EDMUND HILLARY & DR FUCHS TO HELP 2ND POLAR GROUP

JA 10, 16-1

MCMURDO SOUND-DR. VIVIAN FUCHS HALTS HIS CROSS-ANTARCTICA TREK 230 MILES SHORT OF SOUTH POLE TO SERVICE HIS SNOW TRACTORS

SOUTH POLE-DR.VIVIAN FUCHS STARTS OUTTODAY IN FIRST ATTEMPT TO MAKE FIRST OVERLAND CROSSING OF SOUTH POLE

JA 20, 1-1

F 2, A-15-5

WELLINGTON-DR.VIVIAN FUCHS & HIS TRANS-ANTRACTIC EXPEDITION IS ONLY 200 MILES FROM DEPORT 700

F 10, 3-5

EXPEIDTION NOW 19 MILES OUT OF DEPOT 700

F 13, 45-4

WELLINGTON-"WHITE-OUT"HALTS EXPEDITON 600 MILES FR.GOAL

F 21, 33-2

WELLINGTON-DR.VIVIAN FUCHS REPORTED 400 MILES FROM GOAL

MR 2, A-1-8

SCOTT BASE-DR.VIVIAN FUCHS & HIS BRITISH EXPEDITION ARRIVE HERE TODAY

MR 12, 27-5

BRITISH EXPEDITION IS \$84,000 IN DEBT

MR 17, 15-8

EXPLORER VIVIAN FUCHS & HIS TRANSANTRACTIC TEAM GOT A HEROES WELCOME WHEN THEY LANDED HERE TODAY

D 11, 5-3

LONDON-BRITIAN HAS DECIDED TO SPEND MORE MONEY ON SCIENTIFIC POLAR RESEARCH AT BASES IN ANTRACTIC

---1959---

MR 4, 35-1

CAPETOWN,S.AFRICA-EXPLOREES CATCH VIRUS BROUGHT FR.HOME IN A KITBAG

S 16, F-7-7

LONDON-47 YR OLD PIECE OF CAKE TO GO IN ANTRACTIC DISPLAY

---1959---

RESEARCH SHIP SCHACKLETON SAILS FR SOUTHAMPTON

0 6, A-1-2

0 18, B-5-1

BRITAIN TO SPEND \$20 MILLION ON ANTARCTIC RESEARCH

---1961---

F 24, A-8-7

LONDON-SIR VIVIAN FU HS SETS UP NEW BASE ON ADELAIDE ISLAND

;---1962---

MR 22, A-20-1

CAPE TOWN-R.S.A.POLAR SHIP,FREED FROM ICE BY UNDERSEA VOLCANIC ERUPTION

EXPEDITIONS: ANTRACTIC: HISTORY

1961

HISTORY OF POLAR EXPEDITIONS & WHAT IS GOING ON TODAY - CAREY

U 12, C-9-1

TOKYO-ICEBREAKER "SOYA" BREAKS OUT OF ICE GRASP & IS MAKING GOOD PROGRESS  
JA 2, 2-8  
F 2, A-1-1 2\*

US ICEBREAKER TO HELP JAP SHIP

F 7, 1-4

TOKYO-ICEBREAKER SOYA MARU BREAKS FREE FR. ANTARCTIC ICE IN WHICH IT WAS TRAPPED FOR 46 DAYS

F 19, 27-4

U.S. NAVY SAVES 9 FEMALE HUSKIES LEFT BEHIND BY JAP SCIENTISTS

F 19, 14-7 1H

TOKYO-JAP ICEBREAKER SOYA BROKE OUT INTO OPEN SEA UNDER HER OWN POWER AFTER 46 DAYS TRAPPED IN FLOE

F 25, 3-3

TOKYO-JAP ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION ABANDONES ATTEMPTS TO SAVE 15 HUSKY DOG STRANDED ON AN UNINHABITED ISLAND

AP 20, A-20-4 2\*

TOKYO-JAP SCIENCE COUNCIL PLANS TO SEND ANOTHER EXPEDITION TO SOUTH POLE FOR 2 YRS OF SCIENTIFIC STUDY

JE 24, 30-1

TOKYO-JAP PLANS ANOTHER SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION TO ANTARCTIC THIS YEAR

N 13, 19-8

TOKYO-JAPAN'S THIRD ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION LEAVES THIS WEEK IN THE ICEBREAKER SOYA

-----1959-----

S 21, A-10-4

TOKYO-STATUE HONORING 15 JAP HUSKIES LEFT TO DIE IN ABOVE IN 1957 IS UNVEILED S 20TH

----1960--

JA 19, A-11-7

TOKYO-JAP ANTACTIC EXPEDITION HDQRS ANNOUNCES THAT ICEBR AKER SOYA HAD  
UNLOADED 106 TONS OF SUPPLIES FOR JAP BASE ON ONGUL ISLAND

JL 13, B-8-3

JAPAN MOURNS DEATH OF HUSKY JIRO

----1961-----

MR 17, B-16-7

CAPE TOWN,S.AFRICA-JAP EXPEDITION FINDS NEW MOUNTAIN RANGE

EXPEDITIONS : ANTARCTIC - NAVY

1956

(SEE MISC CARD FOR PRIOR INDEX)

0 17, 2-7

NAVY SKYMASTER LANDS IN ANTARCTIC TO BEGIN 2ND OPERATION DEEPFREEZE

0 18, 1-5

6 US NAVY PLANES BEGIN ANTARCTIC EXPEDITIONS

0 22, 1-2 1H

AUCKLAND, N.Z.-U.S. AIR FORCE GLOBEMASTER STATE OF WASHINGTON CRASH  
LANDS AT END OF FLIGHT

N 1, 36-5

REAR ADM. GEO. DUFEK FIRST TO LAND REARNE AT SOUTH POLE

N 4, B-8-8

PENTAGON SAYS FIRST 52 BALLOTS FR. MILITARY & CIVILIAN MEMBERS OF  
ABOVE DUE TO REACH CALIF. N 5TH

N 4, B-12-4 2\*

MCMURDO SOUTH-REAR ADM. GEO. DUFEK SAYS U.S. EXPEDITION TO WAIT FOR BETT  
ER WEATHER BEFORE STARTING OPERATIONS DIRECTLY AT SOUTH POLE

N 12, 37-4

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND-U.S. NAVY CONSTRUCTION PARTY TO FLY TO SOUTH  
POLE IN NEXT FEW DAYS TO BUILD SCIENTIFIC BASE

N 13, 9-1

SOUTH POLE SCIENTISTS PREPARE TO DETERMINE DEGREE OF COLD-RICHARDS

N 18, A-19-1

DETROITER, JERRY L. NOLEN, NAVY MAN, IN ABOVE TO HELP SET UP POLAR BASE

N 20, 2-3 1H

MCMURDO SOUTH-8 NAVY SEABEES & 11 SLED DOGS SETTLE HERE

N 27, 12-6

MUSKEGON, MICH. NAVY PILOT. LT. CDR. HARVEY SPEED, ARRIVES AT ABOVE



-----1956-----

N 28, 50-2

MCMURDO SOUND-EXPEDITION ASKS QUESTION WHAT IS ABOVE GOOD FOR

D 9, D-14-2

DETROITER STANDISH BACKUS JR. & HIS ROLE PAINTING IN OIL NAVY IN ABOVE-HAKANSON

D 12, 56-8

MEN TO FILL TANKS C124 G OBEMASTERS IN SUNNY NEW ZEALAND

D 14, 7-41H

BAMBOO POLE DROPPED TO 24 MEN AT S. POLE

D 16, B-2-1

S. POLE VOLUNTEERS TO FIND IF MEN CAN LIVE AT 120 BELOW-RICHARDS

D 21, 19-1

MCMURDO SOUND-NAVY ICEBREAKER GLACIER TRIES TO LEAD TANKER TO BASE

D 23, A-11-1 1\*

DR PAUL SIPLE SAYS LIFE WONT BE DULL IN ANTARCTICA-RICHARDS

D 25, 1-2

24 YANKS AT SOUTH POLE OBSERVE WHITEST CHRISTMAS

D 26, 4-1

LT. HARVEY SPEED, OF N. MUSKEGON, MICH. IS FIRST PILOT TO MAKE TWO FIRST LANDINGS ON ABOVE

D 26, 16-4

MCMURDO SOUND-8 OF 24 MEN STATION AT SOUTH POLE WERE FLOWN TO THIS AIR BASE, D 25TH AS FIRST STEP ON LONG WAY HOME

D 26, 40-3 1H

LT HARVEY SPEED, N. MUSKEGON, MICH., MAKES 2 ANTARCTIC FIRSTS

D 31, 4-6

MCMURDO SOUND-YANKS AT ABOVE & HOW THEY CELEBRATED NEW YEAR

D 31, 14-7 1H

600 MILE STRAIGHTAWAY BUILT IN ANTARCTIC-RICHARDS

- SOVIET EXPEDITION SENDS GREETINGS TO US EXPEDITION JA 1, 35-5
- CARGO SHIP ARNEB PINNED BETW ICE MASSES IN ANTARCTIC JA 2, 53-2
- NAVY CARGO SHIP ARNEB IN GRIP 2 GIANT ICEFLOES- JA 2, 1-4 LF
- MCMURDO SOUND-2 U.S. NAVY SHIPS TRAPPED IN ICE PACK SINCE JAN. 1ST FREE THEMSELVES & ARE SAFE JA 4, 34-6
- MCMURDO SOUND-4 MEN GO FOR SWIM IN ARCTIC WATERS & WARM THEMSELVES JA 6, A-8-1 2\*
- JERRY L NOLAN, DET. TELLS OF USE DOGS IN ANTARCTIC JA 20, C-23-6
- 2 SHIPS CAUGHT IN STRAITS MAGELLAN ICE FLOES, 8 FT. THICK- RONNE JA 20, B-8-1
- DR. ANDREW ASSUR CALLED TO STUDY ICE AT MCMURDO SOUND- RICHARDS JA 23, 47-2 1H
- MCMURDO SOUND-NAVY SEABEES PUZZLED BY SPRIGS OF MISTLETOE AMONG SUPPLIES FOR THE COMING YEAR F 12, 1-5
- 6 US AIRMEN SURVIVE FORCED LANDING OF R4D AT POLE F 13, 33-1
- MCMURDO SOUND-SWEET POTATOES GIVEN MEN HERE F 17, 9-13-1
- MCMURDO SOUND-U.S. NAVY ICEBREAKER GLACIER GETS ORDERS TO HURRY TO RESCUE OF JAP SHIP SOYA MARU, TRAPPED IN ICE NEAR HERE F 20, 35-1
- ENJ. HUNSICKER'S LETTER TO ABOVE TO FRIEND IN AFRICA Mr 2, 15-1

~~PROPERTY OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT~~ 1957 ~~U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE~~ MR 4. 3-4

**JOS. MALLA TELLS OF HAM RADIO OPERATOR WHO LET HIM TALK VIA TELEPHONE ON RADIO TO HIS SON JERRY WITH NAVY IN ANTARCTIC**

**MCMURDO SOUND-ICE CONCRETE HELPS PLANES FERRY IN POLAR SUPPLIES-RICHARDS**

**COOLEST CHICKS SET TO HATCH AT OPERATION DEEPGREEZE-**

**GERRY L. NOLEN, NAVY MAN, RETURNS AFTER YRE AT ANTARCTIC-WALKER**

NAVY REPORTED THAT FIRE AT MCMURDO SOUND DESTROYED A GARAGE BLDG. & EQUIPMENT WORTH \$106,000

DETROITER JOHN W. GOVIER, 000900900, REPORTS "HAM" RADIO OPERATOR, TALKS  
WITH NAVY MEN IN ANTARCTICS  
MAY 14 8-3 6\*

# NAVY REPORTS ITS 100 BELOW AT SOUTH POLE

WELLINGTON, N.Z.-U.S. TO MAKE STUDY OF PERMANENT YEAR AROUND AIR STRIP  
IN ABOVE S 18. 13-4

MICH. FLAG TO BE PLACED AT SOUTH POLE BY SEAGUARDS THIS FALL

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-REAR ADM. GEO. DUFEK PLANS TO FLY TO ABOVE 0 1ST

CHRISTCHURCH, ENG.-3 U.S. NAVY PLANES HEAD FOR ABOVE TODAY

- WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-U.S. SKYMASTER TOUCHED DOWN 0 4TH AT ABOVE BASE  
 0 5, 1-2  
 0 11, 42-5  
 2 STEWARDESSES DEPART FOR ANTARCTIC-TO BE FIRST ONES- 0 14, 1-5  
 MORE ON 2 STEWARDESSES - C E MOORE 0 16, 65-5  
 STEWARDESSES LEAVE 0 24, 25-1
- DETROITER DONALD E. BLANKENSHIP, NEARLY A YEAR IN ABOVE, HAS LONGEST REA-  
 RD AMONG THE MEN N 7, 16-4
- MCMURDO-R4-D DAKOTA PLANE NOW REPORTED DOWN NR SOUTH POLE  
 N 8, 28-2
- MCMURDO-NAVY NEPTUNE HAS ENGINE FAILURE N 12, 30-1
- MCMURDO-3RD NAVY PLANE IS STRANDED IN ABOVE WITH ENGINE TROUBLE  
 D 2, 6-8
- LITTLE AMERICA-COPTER TAKING OFF FR. U.S. NAVY ICE-BREAKER ATKA CRASHE  
 & BURNED ON DECK D 1ST HURTING 3 NAVY MEN D 14, 2-4
- ELAINE SHEPARD, NY WRITER TO FIGHT NAVY DECISION BANNING HER FR. VISIT  
 TO SOUTH POLE D 14, 15-2
- MCMURDO-CHAPLAIN LT. CDR. PAUL W. REIGNER, BURNED IN HELICOPTER CRASH  
 F 3, 27-2
- REDS GIVE WARM GREETING TO US POLAR PERSONNEL

-----1958----- 18, 3-5

ABOARD USS GURTON ISLAND, OFF ANTARCTICA; SHIP OVERLOADED WITH COOKIES

MR 26, 1-6

JEROME HELLMUTH FAMILY VICTORIOUS AT NAVY AUCTION-GET DOG

AP 1, 7-5

NAVY FINISHES ITS FIRST SUMMER IN ANTARCTIC WITHOUT A FATALITY

MY 14, 20-1 IH

CDR. MERLE MACBANE RELAYS DISPATCHES TO NEWSPAPER MEN IN STATES BY WAY OF RADIO FR. ANTARCTICA-LUTZ

JL 31, 3-7

AKRON, OHIO-NAVY BLIMP BOUND FOR ABOVE LANDS HERE

AG 25, 21-1

ATOMIC HEAT SOUGHT FOR ANTARCTIC BASE-LUTZ

AG 26, 7-7

NORTH KINGSTOWN, R.I.-30 NAVY IRMEN FROM QUONSET POINT NAVAL AIR STATION ARE GUEST AT CHRISTMAS PARTY FOR THEM BEFORE LEAVING FOR ABOVE

O 22, 44-6

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-U.S. REAR ADM. GEO. DUFEEK HAS ASKED MEMBERS OF RUSSIAN EXPEDITION AT MIRNY BASE TO DELAY VISIT TO MCMURDO SOUND UNTIL AFTER N 12TH TO AVOID CLASHING WITH GLOBEMASTER OPERATIONS THERE

N 3, 18-7

RUGGED LIFE OF EXPEDITIONS TO ANTARCTIC

N 7, 41-1

MCMURDO SOUND, ANTARCTICS-U.S. PLANS AIRDROP AT SOUTH POLE N 26 25-31

MCMURDO SOUND, -REAR ADM. GEO. DUFEEK FLIES HOME

N 27, A-3-5

PARTY FOR 400 SOUTH POLE EXPLORERS TO HAVE 1,000 YR OLD ICE-LUTZ

## EXPEDITIONS - ANTARCTICA - NAVY

1958

D 1, 10-7

MCMURDO SOUND-CONSTRUCTION DRIVER LAWRENCE RENWICK &amp; MARINE CPL. MORGAN

NORVAL ESCAPE SERIOUS INJURY AFTER DROP FR. CREVASSE -D 3, 30-4 1H

PALLE MOGENSEN WANTS POLAR BASE PUT ON SKIS TO AVOID BURIAL

D 6, 1-5

NAVAL EXPLORERS TO ARCTIC ATTEND PARTY IN D.C.

D 17, 2-5 1H

MCMURDO SOUND-SUMMER ARRIVES

D 20, 19-5

U.S. NAVY PILOT LT-CDR. R.W. RUSSELL RISKED LIFE TO SAVE 6 NEW ZEALANDERS  
IN DANGER AT MCMURDO SOUND

---1959--- JA 5, 1-6

CHRISTCHURCH-U.S. FLYING AMBULANCE GOES TO BRING BACK 3 HURT SURVIVORS  
OF AMER. SUPPLY PLANE WHICH CRASHED

JA 5, 19-7

ROLE OF SAILOR GERALD R. DU BOIS IN ABOVE

AG 19, 38-6

NAVY MAPS SOUTH POLE EXPEDITION

AG 26, A-17/2

NAVY PLANS POLAR TREKS-LUTZ

S 18, D-10-5

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-AMER. NAVY MEN IN ANTRACTIC EVENTULLAY WILL HAVE

NUCLEAR REACTORS TO GENERATE HEAT &amp; POWER

N 3, C-10-1

BOSTON-USS GLACIER, NAVY'S TARGETS ICEBREAKER, TO TAKEPART IN 5TH CONSECUTIVE  
OPERATION DEEP FREEZE IN ANTARCTICA

-----1959----- N 4, B-12-5

CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z.-U.S. NAVY FINDS LIVE BACTERIA 100 YRS OLD

D 4, B-1-2

NAVY STUDIES PLAN OF SENDING WOMEN TO ANTRACTIC DURING DAYLIGHT MONTHS

-----1960----- F 17, A-3-1

TWO U.S. NAVY ICE BREAKERS PENETRATE RELLINGSHAUSEN SEA FOR FIRST TIME  
IN HISTORY

JL 10, B-4-3

CLARENCE MAINS, DEARBORN, HAM RADIO OPERATOR, & HIS LINK WITH ABOVE-TREM  
BLAY

AG 29, A-11-3

NAVY PLANS 6TH YEAR AT SOUTH POLE  
HUGE NAVY LOCKHEED HERCULES LEAVES GROSSE ILE FOR ANTRACTIC-DOWDY

S 10, A-6-1 ET 2

S 16, C-11-7 MET 2

CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZEALAND-NAVY TO SPEND \$1,800,000 ON COMMUNICATION &  
SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS IN ANTARCTIC

N 1, B-13-1

NAVY LISTS 7 INJURED IN POLAR CRASH

D 6, C-10-6

4 ICE-BOUND NAVY STATIONS IN ABOVE AWAIT FOOD-ALWAYS CHOW TIME-

D 13, D-11-7

MULOCK INLET-DR. CHAS. SWITHIN BANK'S STUDY OF MYSTERY GLACIER AT MULOCK  
INLET -LIKELY

-----1961-----

F 5, E-17-4 Z 1

MCMURDO SOUND REAR ADM. DAVID M. TYREE SAYS LONELY ANTARCTIC POST COULD  
BE VITAL AIR TRANSPORTATION LINK

F 17, B-10-3

NAVY COPTERS RESCUE FOUR SCIENTISTS TRAPPED IN ABOVE BY BLIZZARD

TWO NAVY ICEBREAKERS WITH 544 MEN ON BOARD LOCKED IN HUGE ANTRACTIC ICE PACK FOR 8 DAYS

Mr 1, A-3-7

2 NAVY ICEBREAKERS BREAK OUT OF ICE PACK

Mr 3, B-8-2 FIN 3

THOMAS AMERNICK, OF DET. ABOARD ICEBREAKER TRAPPED IN ICE

Mr 4, B-7-1

Ap 2, A-1-7

NAVY SENDS TWO TRANSPORT PLANES TO ANTARCTIC IN EFFORT TO EVACUATE A RUSSIAN SCIENTIST ILL WITH STOMACH ULCERS

Ap 10, B-11-5

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-U.S. NAVY PLANE FLIES SICK RUSSIAN SCIENTIST FR. ANTARCTICA

N 23, A-22-1

MCMURDO SOUND-800 LONELY MEN AT US NAVAL STATION MARK THANKSGIVING WITH NO MAIL

---1962---

Ja 31, A-1-4

CHRISTCHURCH-U.S. NAVY ICEBREAKER GLACIER REPORTS IT HAS FOUND NEW ANTARCTIC ISLAND 35 MILES OFF HOBBS COAST OF MARIE BYRD LAND

Mr 6, B-8-1

LIFE AMONG MEN AT SOUTH POLE-TURNER

S 20, B-5-4

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND-SKI-SHOE U.S. NAVY HERCULES PLANE LANDED ON BARDMORE GLACIER & ESTABLISHED A WEATHER STATION

---1963---

E 18, A-12-8

CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZEALAND-20 ON EXPEDITION AT SOUTH POLE HAVE LAST CONTACT WITH OUTSIDE WORLD FOR 8 MONTHS



CHRIST CHURCH, NEW ZEALAND-2 U.S. NAVY HERCULES AIRPLANES LEAVING HERE  
OCT 1 TO PICK UP TEAM OF SCIENTISTS AT MCMURDO SOUND X

--1963--

S 30, A-3-4

MCMURDO STATION-27 NAVY COOKS IN ANTARCTICA TRAINED AT SHERATON BILTMORE  
HOTEL

---1964---

JA 5, E-11-5 Z2

ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN 1C. RAYMOND E. OLANDER RETURNS FROM 10-MONTH  
TOUR OF DUTY IN ANTARCTIC

MR 17, A-11-1

CHRIST CHURCH, NEW ZEALAND-U.S. NAVY TRANSPORT PLANE LANDED AT MCMURDO  
SOUND TODAY AFTER FIRST MIDWINTER FLIGHT IN HISTORY TO DARK ANTARCTIC

JE 26, A-15-3 FAN5

CHRIST CHURCH, NEW ZEALAND-2 U.S. NAVY HERCULES SKI PLANES FLEW OUT  
FROM HERE AFTER COMPLETING MIDWINTER RESCUE OF AMERICAN INJURED IN  
ANTARCTIC-BETHEL LEE MCMILLEN

JE 29, A-15-1

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

D 7,

--1966--

JA 24, A-1-1

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-3 NAVY ICEBREAKERS TOOK DAY TO MOVE 10 MILLION  
TONS ICEBERG 3-QUARTERS OF A MILE SO SUPPLY SHIPS COULD REACH MCMURDO  
BASE IN ANTARCTIC

F 3, C-11-4

WELLINGTON-6 DEAD IN OPERATION DEEPFREEZE PLANE CRASH

---1967---

JA 23, B-5-6

CHRIST CHURCH-ANTARCTIC GLS TO GET PINUP PICTURES

EXPEDITIONS: ANTRACTIC: NEW ZEALAND

1958

S 3, 42-1

PARTY OF 31 MEN WILL FORM EXPEDITI N TO ANTRACTIC DURING COMING YR.

-----1959----- AG 30, A-11-4 2\*M

WELLINGTON, N-W ZEALAND-GOV'T IS GETTING READY TO LAUNCH N-W EXPLORATIO  
IN ANTRACTIC

EXPEDITIONS : ANTARCTIC : RUSSIAN

1946

WHALING FLOTILLA OF 10 SHIPS LEAVES D 26

D 26, 36-7

---1949---

O 14, 1-6 NITE

ADM RICHARDE BYRD SAYS RUSSIANS EXPLORED ANTARCTICA

-----1955-----

AG 23, 4-2

MOSCOW-RUSSIA IS SENDING A SCIENTIFIC TEAM TO ANTARCTIC IN NOV. TO PREPARE FOR FULL SCALE EXPEDITION NEXT YEAR

-----1956-----

F 3, 15-4

RUSSIAN EXPEDITION REPORTED TO INCLUDE 14 WOMEN  
SENDING MORE PLANES

JE 29, 49-6

JL 4, 8-6

SOVIET ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION REPORTS NEW LOW OF 62.5 DEGREES BELOW ZERO

AG 24, 33-4

O 18, 31-6

RED EXPEDITION SEES MIRAGES

MOSCOW-SOVIETS OPEN NEW ANTARCTIC SCIENTIFIC STATION IN BANGER OASIS

N 8, 37-5

3 SHIPLOADS OF RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS TO LEAVE FOR ANTARCTIC -

D 11, 38-1 5\*

US TO SEND OBSERVER TO JOIN RUSSIAN EXPEDITION IF OK'D BY REDS

-----1957-----

AG 27, 24-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET ICEBREAKER On TO SAIL IN SEPT. TO DELIVER SUPPLIES FOR  
RUSSIAN ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION FORCE

S 25, 25-1

LONDON-RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS PLAN TO SET UP 5TH RESEARCH STATION IN ABOVE

-----1957----- N 5, 40-1

CAPETOWN, S. AFRICA-GORDON D. CARTWRIGHT, ONLY AMER. WITH RUSSIAN ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, SAYS HE ENJOYS POLAR DUTY WITH RUSSIANS

D 6, 48-1

RUSSIA HEADS ITS ATOMIC ICE BREAKER FOR ANTARCTICA-LUTZ

D 18, 34-5

LONDON-RUSSIAN EXPEDITION ESTABLISHES NEW ANTARCTIC STATION NR SOUTH MAGNETIC POLE

D 21, 17-5

LITTLE AMERICA, RUSSIAN ANTARCTIC TEAM REACHES MAGNETIC SOUTH POLE FOR IGY

-----1958----- JA 3, 4-4 1H

JA 5, A-20-2

LONDON-RUSSIAN PLANE DROPS FLAG ON ANTARCTIC  
LONDON-RUSSIAN ERECT 12 FT. METAL SIGN ON UNINHABITED ANTARCTIC ISLAND IN BRITISH SOUTH SANDWICH GRP

JA 12, A-7-8

LONDON-DMITRI SHERBAKOV, RUSSIAN SCIENTIST, SAYS BRITISH ISLANDS IN ANTARCTIC WERE DISCOVERED BY RUSSIA

F 9, A-18-3

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS REPORT FIND FOSSILS AT SOUTH POLE THAT PROVE IT ONCE HAD VEGETATION & ANIMAL LIFE

F 20, 24-7

MOSCOW-RUSSIA WARNS WORLD OF HER STAKE IN ABOVE

AP 16, 19-7

MOSCOW-SOVIET EXPLORERS HAVE PLANTED RUSSIAN FLAG ON NEW ISLAND THEY SAY THEY DISCOVERED IN ANTARCTIC

AP 17, 25-1 1H

MOSCOW-SOVIET SCIENTISTS WHO FOUND AN UNCHARTED OVAL ISLAND IN ANTARCTICA'S INDIAN OCEAN WATERS TO NAME IT NEWFOUND

**EXPEDITIONS: ANTRACTIC: RUSSIAN**

**1958**

**AP 25, 38-2**

**CHICAGO-ALBERT PATRICK TALKS TO OPERATOR OF RUSSIAN WEATHER STATION**

**MY 26, 15-6**

**VALPARAISO, CHILE-RUSSIAN ABOVE EXPLORATION SHIP 03 ARRIVES HERE MY 25  
TO REPAIR DAMAGE TO ITS PROPELLERS**

**AG 31, D-10-7**

**RUSSIA GETTING READY TO EXPLORE ANTRACTIC**

**S 12, 48-3**

**AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND-U.S. TO SUPPLY RUSSIAN AERIAL RECONNAISSANCE TEAM  
IN ANTRACTIC WITH FUEL**

**O 1, 65-7**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIAN EXPLORERS HAVE BEGUN AN EXPEDITION DEEP IN THE ANTRACT-  
IC CONTINENT**

**O 22, 44-6**

**RUSSIANS TOLD TO DELAY VISIT TO MCMURDO SOUND UNTIL AFTER N 12TH BY  
U.S.**

**O 26, A-8-4**

**CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZEALAND-MEMBERS OF ABOVE FLEW OVER U.S. SOUTH POLE ST-  
ATION TODAY IN 2,400 MILE FLIGHT FROM MIRNY TO MCMURDO SOUND**

**N 25, 11-6**

**RED EXPEDITION TO MEET US GROUP AT POLE**

**D 5, 3-8**

**MOSCOW-18 MAN RUSSIAN TEAM RIDING 4 TRACTORS LEAVES ANTRACTIC INLAND  
BASE OF**

**D 27, 6-4**

**LONDON-SOVIET FINDS ICE 9,500 FT. THICK**

-----1958----- D 30, 2-3 1H

LONDON-RUSSIAN ABOVE FLAGSHIP OR REACHES ABOVE

-----1959----- JA 2, 20-4 MAIL

CAPETOWN, S. AFRICA-SOVIET ICE BREAKER OR ARRIVES WITH 3 35 TON SNOW-  
S FOR TRAVEL OVER SNOW

JA 13, 11-1

CAPETOWN, S. AFRICA-63 RUSSIAN & POLISH SCIENTISTS LEAVE FOR ANTARCTIC

MR 24, 29-5

RUSSIANS FIND LAND UNDER ANTARCTICA

MR 25, 34-6

CAPETOWN, S. AFRICA-RUSSIA ESTABLISHES NEW SCIENTIFIC BASE AT EDGE OF  
ANTRACTIC

AP 23, 12-8

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS READYING NEW EXPEDITION TO SET OUT FOR AB-  
OVE THIS FALL

AG 17, 11-7

MOSCOW-ALL-UNION ARCTIC & ANTARCTIC RESEARCH INST. IN Leningrad BEG-  
INS PREPARATIONS FOR SOVIET UNION'S FIFTH EXPEDITION TO THE ANTRACT-  
IC

S 18, 8-11-3

LONDON-TWO RUSSIAN SNOW TRACTORS WITH 24 TONS OF FREIGHT HAVE LEFT

RUSSIAN ANTRACTIC BASE FOR 4 MOS TRK

O 13, A-7-5

MOSCOW-TWIN ENGINED SKI EQUIPPED SOVIET TRANSPORT PLANE LANDED AT THE  
AUSTRALIAN ANTRACTIC BASE

O 14, C-19-1

MOSCOW-5TH SOVIET EXPEDITION TO SAIL IN DIESEL-ELECTRIC SHIP OR NEXT  
MONTH

EXPEDITIONS: ANTRACTIC: RUSSIA

1959

RUSSIANS TO REK ANTACTIC AREAS	O 25, R-7-7
LONDON-RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS NAME 2 MT.RANGES UNDER ICE CAP	N 27, A-2-5
MOSCOW-TRACTOR TRAIN OF RUSSIA'S 4TH ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION TREKS 320 MILES	N 30, A-13-3
BOSTON-NAVY REPORTS RUSSIAN PARTY SHOULD REACH U.S.BASE IN JAN.	D 18, A-11-1
MOSCOW-RUSSIANS COMPLETE ANTRACTIC TREK	D 27, C-7-1
SOVIET SOUTH POLE EXPLORERS TREATED LIKE PALS BY AMERICANS	D 28, A-13-1
---1960---	F 21, C-24-2 3*
RUSSIANS EXPLORE POLE WITHOUT GETTING COLD	JE 16, A-1-5
LONDON-RUSSIA SAYS IT FOUND ANTRACTIC	JL 4, A-12-2
LONDON-SEVERE BLIZZARD HITS SOVIET SOUTH POLE STATION AT MIRNY	AG 14, A-1-1
MOSCOW-6TH SOVIET EXPEDITION TO ABOVE TO SAIL AT END OF OCTOBER	O 27, R-10-8 FIN 3
MOSCOW-SCIENTISTS START ANTARCTIC TREK	D 8, D-15-5
LONDON-SOVIET ANTARCTIC NAMES 1ST ICE-FREE STRETCH CAPE LUNIK	

---1961--- F 21, A-16-7 Fin 3

MOSCOW-SOVIET EXPLORERS SET UP A NEW SCIENTIFIC STATION

JE 8, A-11-3

~~500000000000~~ AMER. RADIO OPERATORS HEAR VOICE OF WOMAN OVER RADIO FROM SOVIET BASE AT MIRNY

N 5, A-15-5 2\*

MOSCOW-7TH RUSSIAN ANTRACTIC EXPEDITION WILL LEAVE LENINGRAD THIS MONTH TO TAKE UP SCIENTIFIC WORK AT SOVIET MIRNY BASE

N 6, A-3-5

CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZEALAND-U.S. NAVY PLANE MADE FIRST FLIGHT TO RUSSIAN ANTARCTIC BASE AT MIRNY TODAY

---1962---

D 29, A-1-7

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN SHIP OB ARRIVED IN ANTARCTIC D28 ON 8TH SOVIET EXPEDITION

---1963---

JA 7, A-2-1 FIN3

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION 8TH EXPEDITION SHIP ESTONIA ARRIVED AT OBSERVATORY MIRNY-TO WORK WITH SCIENTISTS FROM U.S., CZECH, & EAST GERMANY

---1965---

F 16, A-10-1

WASH. AMER. EXPLORERS FIND BUST OF NIKOLAI LENIN AT "POLE OF INACCESSIBILITY" LEFT BY ABOVE WITH NOTE TELLING WHERE TO FIND CIGARETTES, FOOD & FUEL

---1971---

O 1, C-7-5 RACE

DEFENSE SOURCES SAY SOVIETS BECOMING MORE SECRETIVE ABOUT SOUTH POLAR RESEARCH RESULTS

N 7, A-2-1 IDOT

LAUNCHED MOST AMBITIOUS ATTEMPT TO GATHER SCIENTIFIC DATA ABOUT SOUTH POLE ICECAP



## EXPEDITIONS: ANTARCTIC: SCOTT, CAPT. ROBERT FALCON

1 9 1 2

Form 1656

REPORTED THAT ABOVE, BRITISH EXPLORER, HAS FOUND SOUTH POLE—MR 6,1-2  
CAPT. ROALD AMUNDSEN, RIVAL IN HUNT FOR SOUTH POLE, REACHES CIVILIZATION—MR 7,1-7  
WITHOUT STATEMENT THAT SCOTT FOUND IT MR 8,1-1  
AMUNDSEN DENIES HAVING CABLED ABOUT SCOTT AP 2,11-4  
ENDURED INCREDIBLE HARDSHIPS ---1913--- F 10,1-5  
SCOTT & PARTY PERISH IN BLIZZARD, WIRELESS FROM RELIEF SHIP REPORTS;-  
HISTORY OF EXPEDITION F 11,1-1  
DIARY TELLS OF SUFFERING F 12,15-3  
SEAL HERD SAVES SURVIVORS MY 6,1-6  
SCOTT DIED OF EXHAUSTION; CANADIAN SUPPORTING PARTY DESCRIBES FINDING  
BODIES N 18,9-3  
LETTERS WRITTEN AS SCOTT LAY DYING NEAR POLE, MADE PUBLIC  
---1914--- JA 11,5-1  
MORE OF SCOTT'S WRITINGS

# EXPEDITIONS--: ANTARCTIC: SHACKLETON, LT. E.H.

1909

Form 1656

MR 23, 1-4

REACHES TO WITHIN 100 MILES OF SOUTH POLE

S 2, 2-2

DOES NOT DOUBT DR. COOK'S STORY ---1910---

MY 1, 1-7

WENT NEARER TO BOTTON OF THE EARTH THAN ANY LIVING MAN, THRILLS DETROIT WITH STORY

---1915---

F 7, 13-1

SIR DOUGLAS MAWSON TELLS OF EXPERIENCE WITH ABOVE, DETROIT LECTURE

---1916---

MR 24, 1-6

IS BACK IN AUSTRALIA; DETAILS WITHHELD

JE 1, 19-1

SAFE IN FALKLAND, BUT EXPEDITION FAILED

JE 2, 11-1

SENDS ACCOUNT OF STRUGGLES

JE 27, 8-4

UNABLE TO RESCUE 22 MEN ON ELEPHANT ISLAND, REPORT

AG 27, 1-6

TO MAKE ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO RESCUE COMRADES

S 4, 14-1

SAVES COMRADES

---1959--- JL 8, 80-1

MARQUETTE, MICH-71 BEAR OLD WM. BAKEWELL RECALLS HIS PART IN ABOVE-SAHS

---1965---

N 7, D-24-1 3\*ST

SKANDIA-WM L BAKEWELL WAS PART OF ABOVE EXPEDITION IN 1914

EXPEDITION: ANTARCTICA: TRANS-ANTARCTICA EXPEDITON

1990

Mr 25 A 6-1

Minn-Members were welcomed back to Minnesota

Form 1656

JE 11,2-5

AMUNDSEN WRITES HE HOPES TO ANNOUNCE DASH TO SOUTH POLE NEAR MARCH OR APRIL

---1912---

MR 7,1-7

ROALD AMUNDSEN NEARLY 2 YRS IN FROZEN WASTES, HUNTING SOUTH POLE, REACHES CIVILIZATION WITH STATEMENT SOUTH POLE WAS FOUND BY CAPT. ROBERT - FALCON SCOTT

MR 8,1-1

AMUNDSEN DENIES SCOTT CABLE

MR 9,11-3

AMUNDSEN TELLS OF CONQUEST OF SOUTH POLE

D 16, 3-2

AMUNDSEN IS WELCOMED BY NORWEIGANS AT PARIS

---1913---

F 21,21-1

AMUNDSEN TO TELL DETROIT AUDIENCE OF DASH TO SOUTH POLE

F 25,18-3

DR. DOUGLAS MAWSON LEFT TASMANIA IN 1911 FOR SCIENTIFIC EXPLORATIONS, -

LOSES LT. B. E. S. NINNIS &amp; DR. MERZ

S 11,6-5

J. FOSTER STACKHOUSE, FORMER AID OF CAPT. ROBT. FALCON SCOTT, EXPLAINS - EXPEDITION

---1912---

F 9, A 2, 5, F 11, 3

ROBOTXWEATHERXSTATIONXPOWEREDXBY A TOMIC ENERGY XPLACEDXAT XBOVE

# EXPEDITIONS--ANTARCTIC

1927

JL 17, 1-10-1 2#

History be given new impetus by Byrd's flight

S 26, 1-6

Ship. the Capt. Tobt. F. Scott, returns Portsmouth  
Eng. after 2 yrs. research --1928----JL 29, 1-5-4

BYRD, WILKINS AND JEFFERY, PREPARE FOR TRIPLE ABRIAL ATTA  
CK ON WORLD BASE. S22, 2-5

WILKINS SAILING FOR ABOVE. D2, @-5-1

ANTARTIC EXPLORATION BY SUBMARINES BEING STUDIED.

-----1933-----Ag 20, 1-7-42\*

BYRD PLANNING ANOTHER TRIP

S24, 1-3-5

BYRD TO LEAVE FOR SOUTH S25---1934-----D23, 1-5-1

LINCOLN ELLSWORTH TELLS OF POLAR FLIGHT BEING FOLED BG 3 #

BREAKUP OF ICE,  
Form 1656

The Detroit News

-----1922-----F2-1-0-2  
EXPLORED THE ANTARCTIC- WHY-EDIT. F7, 11-6  
VERMILLION, ALTA-LIET COM LOUIS VERNAECHI & CBLACKWELL, EVAN  
SURVIVORS OF FIRST TRIP TO ANTARCTIC.

-----1937-----JE 6, 5-23-6-1\*  
30 MEN COMPOSING WALKER EXPEDITION SEEK GOLD AT POLE  
-----1938-----F1-11-5WSC  
NATHANIEL B PALMER CREDITED WITH DISCOVERY OF GRAHAM LAND

AP24, 1-1-5  
DR. WM. H HOBBS. U-M CLAIMS ANTARTIC FOR US N24, 8-1  
LINCOLN ELLSWORTH TELLS HAZARDS OF EXPEDITION.

-----1939-----JA22, 1-8-5  
LINCOLN ELLSWORTH EXPEDITION HEADS FOR AUSTRALIA. F5, 1-20-3  
CLAIMS 430,000 SQ MILES OF SOUTH POLAR TERRITORY FOR US  
AP30, 1-11-1

SIR DOUGLAS MAWSON CREATES POLAR CLUB- CANBERRA. MY12-4  
US CLAIM TO PART OF ANTARCTIC CONTINENT HINTED. MY30, 4-8  
GOVT. SCIENTISTS MAY SOLVE SOME OF MOTHER EARTH'S OLDEST  
RIDDLES. JE 4, 1-12-8

GROUP OF 150-200 US SCIENTISTS TO BE SENT FOR POLAR CLAIM  
JL14, 28-7

ICE CRUISER DEVELOPED FOR EXPLOATIONS.

# EXPEDITIONS ANTARTIC

1944

MR19, 1-6-2

1656

BYRD POLAR EXPEDITIONS ARE PAYING OFF IN WAR SERVICES-  
WHITE.

-----1969-----N12, A-3-5

CHRISTCHURCH-SIX WOMEN SCIENTIFIC TEAM ARRIVED AT SOUTH  
POLE- 1ST WOMEN TO VISIT AREA. -

--1971----

D28, B-3-3

NAVY CONDUCTING STUDIES IN REMOTE MOUNTAINS REGIONS  
OF ANTARCTIC.

1944

## EXPEDITIONS:

## ANTARCTIC:

AP 24, 2-3

LIEUT. COMM. J.W.S. MARR AND 14 SCIENTISTS ESTABLISHED A BASE AT HOPE BAY, GRAHAMLAND AND WILL REMAIN 2 YRS.

---1945---

O 25, 47-4 NITE

BRITISH SPONSORING WHALING HUNT

---1946---

JL 7, 1-8-8

FINN RONNE TO HEAD EXPEDITION LATE IN 1946-KARLSTEDT

N 7, 52-1

BRITAIN LEADING 6-NATION RACE FOR URANIUM

N 15, 37-5

NORWAY PLANS ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION

N 27, 2-3 BS 2

NAVY TO LAUNCH LAND PLANES FROM CARRIER ON BYRD'S EXPEDITION

N 29, 38-6

BYRD EXPEDITION TO SAIL DEC 2 FR NORFOLK

D 15, 1-8-7

6 COUNTRIES RACE TO SEND EXPEDITIONS TO ABOVE IN URANIUM HUNT-CRAWFORD

D 19, 13-3

50 HUSKIES READY FOR TRIP UNDER FINN RONNE IN JAN.

---1947---

MR 21, 34-6

NEW ZEALAND PLANS S. POLAR SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION

AP 4, 40-8

FRANCE PLANS EXPEDITIONS TO ANTARCTIC NEXT WINTER

AP 27, 1-12-4 4\*

AUSTRALIA OUTFITTING EXPEDITION TO BE SENT TO ANTARCTIC

MY 4, 1-10-4

CABINET OK'S OUTLAY NEARLY \$485,000 FOR EXPEDITION

S 24, 38-2

3 BRITISH EXPLORERS SAFE: ONE HURT IN CRASH LANDING

S 26, 16-3

NAVY TO EXPLORE SOUTH POLE AGAIN THIS FALL

O 17, 24-7

US NAVAL EXPEDITION TO ABOVE TO SAIL FR BOSTON NOV 5

D 20, 3-4

25 BRITISH SCIENTISTS LEAVE FOR ANTARCTIC TODAY





1950

## EXPEDITIONS : ANTARCTIC

ARGENTINE GOVT. PLANS OVERLAND EXPEDITION IN DEC. JL 18, 5-1 NITE  
 BRITISH SURVEY SHIP JNO. BISCOE ENDS 2-YEAR EXPEDITION JL 19, 35-8 BS2

---1951---

N 28, 53-7

ARGENTINA LAUNCHES POLAR TOUR

---1952---

JA 31, 47-5

PARIS- FIRE WIPES OUT WINTER QUARTERS FRENCH GRP AT PRINCESS ADELIE  
 LAND, SOUTH POLE

---1954---

JA 6, 42-4

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA-AUSTRALIA'S ABOVE EXPEDITION SAILS ON THE KISTA  
 DAN TO ESTABLISH A PERMANENT SOUTH POLE BASE

AP 23, 28-3

MELBOURNE-AUSTRALIA SETS UP BASE IN ABOVE

MY 6, 14-3 NITE

BRISBANE-10 MEN FR. AUSTRALIA ESTABLISH THAT NATION'S FIRST PERMANENT  
 BASE ON ABOVE-MARRIOTT

JE 20, B-2-6

CON. GETS BILL TO FINANCE EXPEDITION TO ABOVE NEXT WINTER

JL 21, 50-4

ADM. RICHARD E. BYRD PLANING TO RETURN TO ANTARCTIC SOON

O 3, 1-19-4

BYRD TECHNICAL ADVISER IN EXPEDITION TO THE BOTTOM OF THE WORLD ORDER-  
 ED BY PRES. EISENHOWER, WITH THE NAVY

O 8, 6-1-1H

JOHN MALIKOWSKI TO BE COOK ON ABOVE EXPEDITION

—1954—

" 21, B-4-1

USS ATKA IS READIED FOR ANTARCTIC PROSPECTING

N 26, 37-4

BOSTON—MORE THAN HALF TON OF FOOD STOLEN FR. USS ATKA, EX RUSSIAN ICE-  
BREAKER, WHICH SAILS D 1ST FOR ANTARCTIC EXPLORATION TRIP

D 1, 24-8

ATKA STARTS TRIP TO ANTARCTIC

D 5, -18-1

GROUP TO GO ON EXPEDITION TO ABOVE FOR RESEARCH WORK—EDIT D 26, B-1-7

BRITISH SEEK TO CROSS S POLE BY DOG SLED

—1955—

JA 24, 2-5

NYC—COPTER PILOT WITH U.S. NAVY EXPEDITION IN ANTARCTIC, LT. JOHN MOORE  
DIES OF INJURIES SUFFERED IN CRASH ON ICE

JA 26, 17-2

FLOATING ICE DESTROYED USE OF ABOVE AS BASE

F 13, B-8-7

ROYAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY SPONSORS PLANS FOR EXPEDITION TO CROSS ANTARCTIC  
IN 1956-57

F 23, 31-1

NAVY DISCOVERS NEW BAY IN THE ANTARCTIC

MR 11, 1-1

NAVY CREW LEAVES ABOVE FOR WASHINGTON

MR 27, 1-1-6

ADM RICHARD E BYRD TO LEAD EXPEDITION TO ABOVE NEXT WINTER

MR 29, 25-7

ADM. RICHARD BYRD TO HEAD NEW EXPEDITION TO SOUTH POLAR REGION IN NOVEM

AP 3, 1-19-8

BER SPAIN IS BLANNING EXPEDITION TO ANTARCTIC

# EXPEDITIONS - ANTARCTIC

1955

NAVY TO TAKE UP 3 YR ANTARCTIC PROJECT

AP 7, 22-1

AP 13, 19-2

BOSTON-NAVY ICEBREAKER ATKA ARRIVES HERE AP 12TH AFTER ANTARCTIC TRIP

JE 14, 40-6

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND-SIR EDMUND HILLARY, CO-CONQUEROR OF MT. EVEREST, WILL LEAD EXPEDITION NEW ZEALAND IS SENDING TO ABOVE NEXT YEAR

J 27, 7-1

ADM. BUEK TO COMMAND NAVY'S TASK FORCE 43 ON ABOVE. IN FALL

AG 21, B-23-1

150 SEABEES TO SPEND WINTER IN SOUTH POLAR REGION TO STUDY WEATHER

S 7, 36-4

LONDON-RUSSIAN SHIPS & PLANES TO EXPLORE SOUTH POLE

S 27, 13-4

TOKYO-JAPAN TO SEND SCIENTIFIC TEAM TO ANTARCTIC LATE NEXT YEAR

O 2, B-2-4

POST OFFICE DEPT. SAYS THAT WHEN NAVY'S FORTHCOMING EXPEDITION TO ABOVE LEAVES IN NOV. IT WILL BE GIVEN SPECIAL STAMP CANCELLATION MARKERS

O 9, 1-24-1

500 TONS OF SUPPLIES TO BE DROPPED FOR SPOLE STATION

O 20, 42-4

NEW ZEALAND EXPEDITION TO TAKE OWN GARDEN WITH IT

O 25, 2-3

BOSTON-NAVY'S NEW ICEBREAKER "U.S. GLACIER, SAILS TO ANTARCTIC

-----1955-----

O 31, 29-8

BOSTON-NAVY ICEBREAKER EDISON LEAVES HERE & EMBARKS ON 6 MOS EXPEDITION TO ANTARCTICA

N 2, 62-6 1H

ADM BYRD TO MAKE PERMANENT UNIT HERE

N 4, 41-6

MEN STATIONED AT ABOVE, HEAR FR HOME VIA HAM OPERATOR

ICKEY ZRUBECK

N 15, 32-6

NORFOLK, VA.-TWO CARGO SHIPS BOUND FOR ABOVE START OUT TODAY-

N 19, 13-1

WM H LITTLEWOOD, WYANDOTTE, ON ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION

N 21, 2-6 LF

VALPARAISO, CHILE-U.S. ANTARCTIC FLEET HEADED BY REAR ADM. RICHARD BYRD

HEADING SOUTH IN FINE CONDITION; 350 OFF HERE

N 25, 7-1

ADM BYRD SAYS BASES BEING ESTABLISHED IN ABOVE BY NAVY, WILL BE PERMANENT

N 25, 18-1

DR EDWARD N EHRLICH IS DOCTOR ON ABOVE EXPEDITION

N 27, 8-20-4

EXPEDITION TO ANTARCTIC-HUNGERFORD

N 27, 1-5-1

ADM BYRD IS OFF FOR 5TH EXPEDITION TO S POLE

N 3, 1-6

LONDON-RUSSIA SAYS RUSSIAN EXPEDITION LEFT TODAY FOR ABOVE

-----1956-----

JA 17, 3-2

PT. STANLEY, SHIP ON WAY TO AID BRITISH EXPEDITION TRAPPED IN THE ICE OF ANTARCTIC WEDDELL SEA

JA 17, 48-3

REAR ADM. BYRD WELCOMES RUSSIANS TO ANTARCTIC WITH VERBAL DIG THAT AMERICA WAS THERE FIRST

JA 18, 23-4

AUCKLAND, N.Z.-4 PLANS OF U.S. ARRIVE HERE ON 2,200 NON STOP FLIGHT FR BASE IN ANTARCTIC

WINDS CLEAR HUGE ICE FIELD SO EXPEDITION CAN CONTINUE	JA 21, 3-7
BRITISH EXPLORES SEEK TO FREE TRAPPED SHIP THERON	JA 22, 1-10-1
MOSCOW-2ND RUSSIAN SURVEY SHIP REACHES ABOVE	JA 21, 1-4-4 3*
TOKYO-NEWSPAPER ASAHI LAUNCHES BOND RAISING DRIVE FOR	JA 30, 4-3
IFC EXPEDITION TO ANTARCTIC THIS YEAR	JAPAN'S SCIENT-
AMER. TRAL BLAZERS BLINDED BY WHITE OUT	JA 30, 6-3
LONDON-RUSSIAN ESTABLISHES GAME PRESERVE IN ABOVE	JA 31, 14-5
ICE FLOWS DELAY TRAIL BLAZING PLANNED	F 1, 6-1
CRIPPLIN ICE AND SNOW SLOW UP ABOVE EXPEDITION	F 1, 6-1 1H
ADM BYRD HEADS NORTH OUT OF ANTARCTIC-	5, B-5-4
NAVY PLAN WITH 7 MEN MISSING IN ANTARCTIC	F 6, 1-8
SEARCH PARTIES STILL FIND NO TRACE OF 7 ON NAVY PLANE LOST	F 7, 14-5
	F 3RD
	F 8, 29-7
ADM GEORGE DUFEK LEADS RESCUE MISSION TO ABOVE	F 8, 1-7
US NAVY PLANE ON RESCUE MISSION TO ABOVE ,CRASHES	

—1956—

7 MEN IN NAVY PLNE THAT CRASHED HERE FOUND TO BE SAVE AND ALIVE

F 9, 1-8

F 9, 1-4 LF

ALL 7 MEN ABOARD PLANE DOWNED IN ABOVE ARE RESCUED AFTER WEEK ON ICE

F 10, 2-4

7 NAVY FLIERS REPORTED OK AFTER CRASH LANDING IN ICY WASTES

F 13, 11-7

FAMILY OF WM. LITTLEWOOD KEEP SCRAPBOOKS ON HIS TRAVELS IN ABOVE—F20, 40-3  
ANTARCTIC EXPLORERS SET FOR 2 YEARS OF WINTER—

F 29, 42-5

LONDON—RUSSIAN ABOVE EXPEDITION S DIESEL ELECTRIC SHIP OB LEFT MIRNY  
BASE F 28TH ON 3 MOS TOUR OF OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

MR 5, 8-2

NEW YORK TIMES SAYS CURRENT U.S. ABOVE EXPEDITION HAS FOUND TROUGH OF  
ICE, THOUSAND OF SQ. MILES IN EXTENT" WITH VILE WEATHER BREWING IN IT

MR 7, 25-2

MELBOURNE—CHAS. GRIVA, 19, U.S. SAILOR, MARRIES NEW ZEALAND GIRL, ANNE BLAN  
FORD, IN HURRY ON WAY TO ABOVE

MR 25, B-1-1

BYRD EXPEDITION SNOWBOUND IN NEW JERSEY

AP 11, 54-7

CAPT. DOUGLAS CORDINER SAYS FIRST ATTEMPT TO LAND AIRPLANE AT SOUTH  
POLE TO BE MADE ABOUT OCT. 15TH

AP 22, B-1-4

USS EDISTO FORST VESSEL TO RETURN FR EXPEDITION—BOSTON—MY 21, 32-7

NBC TV TO GIVE SHOW ON RECENT NAVY EXPEDITION ON MY 27—

JE 7, 8-2

MRS. WILFRED SCHULTE OF GROSSE PTE. WOOD GETS PHONE CALL FROM SON DON-  
ALD JACKSON WITH BYRD EXPEDITION IN ABOVE—GILL

BOY SCOUTS OF AMER. CH. SEES AB E TO BE MEMBER OF ABOVE

JE 2, 10-4 1H

AGLE SCOUT RICHARD CHAPPEL, 18, OF EGGERTSVILLE, NY CHOSEN TO GO WITH U.S. INTERNAT'L GEOPHYSICAL YEAR EXPEDITION LEAVE FOR ABOVE THIS FALL

JL 1, B-15-1

JL 30, 29-2

70 SCIENTIST CONFER IN PARIS ON PROBLEMS OF ORGANIZING THEIR RESEARCH IN ABOVE AREA

AG 1, 49-2

TOKYO-53-MAN ANTARCTICE EXPEDITION WILL LEAVE FOR SOUTH POLE NOV/8TH ABOARD THE ICEBREAKER MUROYA TO PREPARE FOR GEOPHYSICAL YEAR OBSERVATIONS STARTING IN JANUARY '58

AG 2, 23-1

NAVY EXPLAINS ITS ROLE IN ABOVE EXPEDITION IN '57'S OPERATION DEEP-FREEZE IN ABOVE

AG 3, 34-2

NAVY PLANS TO BUILD FIRST BUILDING AT SOUTH POLE

AG 16, 12-3

MAIL FR. 54 DIFFERENT NATIONS PILES UP AT NAVY EXPEDITION BASE, ALL FR. STAMP COLLECTORS SEEKING NEW STAMPS

AG 26, B-6-3

18 MEMBERS OF MICH. 63RD WING OF CIVIL AIR PATROL SEEK TO WIN TRIP WITH AIR FORCE & NAVY TO ABOVE IN FALL-WORKMAN

AG 28, 14-1

NAVAL ARTIST, STANDISH BACKUS 'R, OF DET. & HIS ROLE AS ARTIST FOR NAVY ON ABOVE EXPEDITION-IREEN



--1956--

S 6, 24-2 1H

ROBT. N. BARGER, 17, CHOSEN FOR NEXT US EXPEDITION TO S. POLE

S 19, 20-1

THOUSANDS PPLY FOR TRIP TO ABOVE WITH NAVY; SELECTS 171-CAVANAUGH

O 2, 14-7

PAGE OUT OF FEB. 5, 1908 LONDON BYSTANDER PAPER FOUND WITH WINSTON CHURCHILL'S PICTURE IN IT-HENRY

O 4, 4-1

EAGLE SCOUT, RICHARD CHAPPEL TO GO TO SOUTH POLE

O 14, 8-5-5 2\*

CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZEALAND-7 US NAVY AIRCRAFT LEAVE HER FOR MCMURDO

SOUND

O 19, 13-7 1H

NAVY PLANE CRASHES ON ANTRACTIC SHELF O 18TH KILLING 3 MEN & HURTING

5 OTHER

O 29, 12-8

MAJ. GEN. CHESTER McCARTY OF AIR FORCE FLIES OVER ABOVE, MONTH AFTER FLIGHT OVER NORTH POLE

N 12, 1-1

LONDON-2 OF 4 MEN MARROONED FOR SEVERAL WEEKS ON ICE PACK IN ABOVE ARE RESCUED BY COPTERS

N 25, B4-1

LONDON-BRITIAN, ARGENTINA & CHILE AGREE TO SEND NO EXTRA WARSHIPS INTO ABOVE DURING NEXT 3 MOS TO AVOID ANY UNDER FIRCTION BETW. NATIONS

N 29, 26-7

ADM. BYRD PLANS ANOTHER TRIP TO ANTARCTIC

D 5, 21-1 1H

24 CHRISTMAS TREES TO BE FLOWN TO OPERATION DEEPFREEZE

D 31, 4-6

2 MICH. SEABEES, JERRY NOEEN OF DET. & PATRICK MCCORMICK OF FLINT REST AFTER MONTH AT SOUTH POLE

- BOSTON-USS GLACIER, NAVY'S NEWEST ICEBREAKER IS EN ROUTE TO ANTRACTIC TO BEGIN OPERATION DEEP FREEZE 11 S 17, 1-2  
N 7, 67-2
- BRIDGE OF WINGS TIES WORLD TO ABOVE FOR FIRST TIME-LEVERETT G. RICHARDS  
-----1957----- JA 7, 3-3
- MCMURDO SOUND-U.S. NAVY SEABEES FINISH BUILDING U.S. BASE AT SOUTH POLE JA 14, 1-8
- CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZEALAND-WOMEN REPORTERS SEEKING TO VISIT ABOVE TURN-  
ED DOWN JA 16, 47-2
- CAPE EVANS-HUTS OF PREVIOUS EXPLORATIONS PERFECT Y PRESERVED IN COLD-  
RICHARDS JA 17, 2-4
- IT WAS COLDER AT SAULT STE. MARIE JA. 16TH THAN IN ABOVE JA 23, 29-1
- PROF. LAURENCE MCKINLEY GOULD, EX U OF M TEACHER, HEADS FOR ABOVE TO HELP  
EXPLORE THE UNKNOWN JA 27, 8-7-8 2\*
- MCMURDO SOUND-5 MORE U.S. SCIENTISTS MAY FLY TO ABOVE MR 21, 47-5
- CHEESE CARRIED TO ANTRACTIC BY SCOTT EXPEDITION FOUND BY BRITISH  
POLAR EXPLORERS MR 26, 9-3
- TOKYO-11 MAN JAP ANTRACTIC OBSERVATION TEAM AT ONGUL ISLAND LOST MORE  
THAN 6 TONS OF WINTER SUPPLIES WHEN ICEBERG DRIIFTED AWAY IN BLIZZARD  
AP 30, 1-2
- DR. EDW. EHRLICH OF OAK PARK, MICH. TELLS OF HIS STAY IN ABOVE-LUTZ

-----1957-----

MY 31, 37-2

FATHER OF EXPEDITION AT SOUTH POLE SEES NEW BABY ON RADIO PHOTO

JE 6, 32-4

NYC-SCIENTISTS TO CHECK FOOD LEFT IN ANTRACTIC SINCE 1910 FOR RADIATION

JL 13, 6-5

NELSON RUSSEL COLE DIES IN COPTER CRASH

JL 18, 26-1

NEW ZELAND EXPEDITION SEES NORTHERN SUN

AG 3, 6-3

SAULT STE. MARIE-WESLEY BYRD FORMERLY OF HERE, NOW IN ANTRACTIC, REPORTS

S 10, 21-2

ON DEEPER SNOWS THAN U.S.'S U.P. KIND

NAVY HAS MORE PLANS WITH PAN AMER. WORLD AIRWAYS FOR FIRST COMMERCIAL

S 11, 42-1

AIRPLANE FLIGHT TO ABOVE

ALAMEDA NAVAL AIR STATION, CALIF.-DR. PAUL A. SIPLE WITH 17 OTHERS REPORT

S 21, 13-4

ED DOING FINE

CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZELAND-WOMEN WILL NOT BE ALLOWED IN ANTRACTIC "UNTIL

S 30, 8-1

EVERY MAN CAN BE PROVIDED WITH ONE"

LONDON-2 MEN STRANDED ON ICE SHELF FOR 10 DAYS ARE RESCUED; THEY ARE

N 1, 1-2

FLIGHT LT. GORDON HASLOP & DR. ALLAN ROGERS

MCMURDO SOUND-SNOW STORM IS STOPPING CRIPPLED C-124 FROM LANDING, TOLD

N 1, 1-6 LF

TO KEEP ON CIRCLING IN AIR

CRIPPLED C-124 GLOBEMASTER LANDS SAFELY DESPITE ENGINE TROUBLE & SNOW

N 2, 1-1 1H

CAPT. JAS. THOMAS TELLS OF HIS FIGHT TO LAND CRIPPLED C-124 GLOBEMASTER

N 6, 10-5

NYC-NAT'L DOG WELFARE GUILD TO GIVE AWAY & NOT DESTROY 54 SLED DOGS

USED BY INTERNAT'L GEOPHYSICAL YEAR

ANOVER, N.J.-CIVIL AIR PATROL CADETS PICKED TO GO TO ABOVE ARE G.O. EHR-  
 LICH & GEO. P. SHAFFER  
 ELLSOWRTH STATION-CAPT. FINN RONE, REPORTS FR. BASE ESTABLISHED THIS YR-  
 RONNE

N 6, 18-7

N 10, C-24-1

N 17, A-6-1

5 U.S. CONGRESSMEN ARRIVE IN AUSTRALIA TODAY BY AIR ON WAY TO ABOVE

N 25, 4-6

MCMURDO SOUND-6 U.S. CONGRESSMEN FLEW OVER SOUTH POLE TODAY & SET A PO  
 LE-TO-POLE FLIGHT RECORD OF 14 DAYS

D 26, 21-1

U OF M GEOLOGIST, DR. JAS. ZUMBERGE, HAS ESTABLISHED A "CAMP MICHIGAN" IN  
 WASTES OF ABOVE

D 28, 3-3

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND-SIR EDMUND H. HILLARY'S PARTY PUSHES ON IN HIS DASH  
 TO SOUTH POLE

D 29, A-9-1 1\*

2 SENIOR CONGRESSIONAL GOP'S CALL ON U.S. TO STAKE OUT ITS CLAIMS TO  
 ABOVE; ONE IS REP. TOLLEFSON & OTHER REP. JUDD

D 29, D-14-6

UNKNOWN PERIL IS ANTARCTIC DASH-LUTZ

-----1958-----

JA 6, 27-2

A BRITISH AIR FORCE OTTER AIRCRAFT LANDED TODAY AFTER 1,600 MI 11 HR  
 FLIGHT ACROSS SOUTH POLE

JA 7, 23-1

SCIENTISTS OF NEW ZEALAND TEST ANTARCTIC OASIS

JA 27, 3-7

CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z.-18 AMERICANS AT SOUTH POLE BEGIN HIBERNATION FOR  
 WINTER

MR 11, 9-1

JAP POLAR EXPLORERS FIND BIRD & SEAL MENU TASTY

-----1958-----

PR 20, 44-3

ERNEST SHACKLETON & HIS 4 EXPEDITIONS TO ANTRACTIC-LUTZ

JE 8, ROTO 5

JOB OF NAVY 1ST CLASS COMMISARYMAN RICHARD BANASIAK & HIS COOKING FOR MEN-TREEN

JL 6, A-19-1

ARGENTINA-US STUDY TRANSFER ELLSWORTH STATION BASE HERE

JL 7, 16-8

OSAKA-MARBLE STATUE UNVEILED IN MEMORY OF 15 DOGS WHO DIED IN EXPEDITION

S 11, 28-2

CANBERRA-5 MEMBERS OF AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENTARY FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMM. WILL VISIT ANTRACTICA NEXT MONTY AS GUESTS OF U.S.

O 6, 3-7

SOUTHAMPTON-RESEARCH SHIP SHACKELTON LEAFS O 5TH ON ANNUAL RELIEF VOYAGAE TO ANTRACTICA

O 6, 30-1

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-3 AMER. GLOBEMASTER TRANSPORT PLANES LEAVES CHRISTCHURCH O 6TH ON SUPPLY DROPPING MISSION TO U.S. BASES AT S. POLE

O 27, 3-4

SIR RAYMOND PRIESTLY SAYSHE IS IGNORING & GOIN BACK TO ANTRACTIC AGAIN AT AGE OF 72

N 26, 21-2

ANN RBOR-3 U OF M STUDENTS REOPEN CAMP MICHIGAN IN ANTRACTIC

N 27, C-3-1

WELLINGTON-DR. THOS. JONES CALLS FOR VASTLY EXPANDED PROGRAM OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH BY U.S. IN ANTRACTICA

D 7, B-15-1

MCMURDO SOUND-FIRST U.S. NAVY PLANE TO LAND AT SOUTH POLE TO ENTER SMITHSONIAN INST.

**EXPEDITIONS: - ANTARCTIC**

1958

8 MAN TRAIL BLAZING PARTY ARRIVES MCMURDO SOUND AFTER 470-MILI TRIP FROM LITTLE AMER. D 8, 21-7  
D 24, 4-8

US & NEW ZEALAND TO CONTINUE SCIENTIFIC COOPERATION AT 3 BASES  
-----1959----- F 11, 22-5  
OSLO, NORWAY-OLAV BJAALAND, 86, SURVIVOR OF 1911 EXPED. AWARDED \$840 FR. GOV'T

ARGENTINA'S GEN. SAN MARTIN BASE ON MARGUERITE BAY WIPED OUT BY FIRE F 12, 36-7 1H  
F 24, 37-4

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA-AUSTRALIAN ANTRACTIC RESEARCH EXPEDITION HAS MADE THE FIRST RECORDED LANDING ON COAST OF OATES LAND

WEST POINT, NY-DR. PAUL SIPLE SAYS NORTH & SOUTH POLE "WALK"-TOTH  
S 2, A-2-5 1H

CHRISTCHURCH, N-W ZEALAND-U.S. WINTER PARTY AT MCMURDO SOUND GETS SNOWED IN S 23, C-3-5

ANN ARBOR-U OF M SCIENTISTS HAPPY TO EXPLORE IN ANTRACTIC -0 6, B-1-1  
AIRMAN BENJ. G. FAUST, DET., FLIES 10,000 MI. TO N.Z. TO TAKE PART IN  
US ANTARCTICA RESEARCH PROGRAM

MERLIN ALLSHOUSE OF MICH. TO SPEND 12-18 MOS. IN ANTARCTIC WITH NAVY 0 7, A-10-2 1H

---1959/--- 0 12, A-10-4

PRETORIA, S. AFRICA-10 SOUTH AFRICAN SCIENTISTS & TECHNICIANS LED BY  
HANNES LAGRANGE WILL LEAVE SOUTH AFRICA N 11TH TO ESTABLISH A RESEARCH  
BASE IN ANTRACTICA

0 21, C-15-3

CHRISTCHURCH-9 TON TRACTOR CHUTES INTO ANTARCTIC

N 1, F-10-3

POLAR MYSTERIES STILL VIE WITH SECRETS OF SPACE-LUTZ

N 26, R-13-1

TWO U OF M RESEARCH SPECIALISTS TO LEAVE N 27TH TO OPEN 4-WEEK "OPEN  
LAB" ON ANTRACTICA; THEY ARE JAS. ZUMBERGE & CHAS. SWITHINBANK

N 27, H-2-4

BUENOS AIRES-DR. PHILIP LAI BLAMES WIVES FOR MEN GOING TO LIVE IN ABOVE

D 20, C-19-1

SOUTHAMPTON, ENG.-DANISH POLAR EXPEDITION SHIP KISTA AN SAILS FOR ANTR

---1960--- JA 6, C-14-5

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-GI'S WANT NAME "LITTLE AMERICA" KEPT

F. 24, C-12-3

24 STRANDED IN ANTRACTIC; 23 ARE ARGENTINIANS & ONE AMERICAN

F 25, D-7-7

CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZEALAND-U.S. ICEBREAKER GLACIER IS SPEEDING TO AID OF  
ARGENTINE ICEBREAKER GEN. SAN MARTIN TRAPPED IN ICE

F 26, A-6-4 IH

DALLAS, TEX.-KAY DICKEY WRITES TO PRES. JOE, ASKS BOYFRIEND FLOYD JOHN  
SON BE RESCUED FROM ABOVE; TO MEET WEDDING DATE

U.S. NAVY ICEBREAKER GLACIER FREES ICE HELD DANISH ICEBREAKER KISTA  
DA  
Mr 9, C-9-6  
My 11, E-4-1

WILL FOOD OF FUTURE COME FROM ABOVE-FRANTZ

DR. SAMUEL TREVES OF DETROIT LEAVES IN OCT. ON ABOVE EXPEDITION

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND-TWO GIANT ICE EXCAVATORS BEING FLOWN FROM SWITZER-  
LAND TO MCMURDO SOUND TO HELP BUILD US ANTARCTIC BASES  
S 1, B-6-1  
S 28, C-10-2

ICE BREAKER EASTWING TO CUT "PIECE OF PIE" FROM ICE AT SOUTH POLE TO  
FORM SEAPORT FOR MCMURDO SOUND BASE  
O 26M C-3-7  
D 15, B-5-1 FIN 3

GROUP OF U.S. SCIENTISTS CLIMB HORLICK MTS. IN ANTARCTIC

MCMURDO SOUND-9 SCIENTISTS PLAN TO ZIGZAG WAY TO SOUTH POLE IN NEXT 3  
MOS  
D 26, C-13-1  
D 30, B-6-6

AUCKLAND, N.Z.-15 FOOT BALLOON LAUNCHED FROM MACMURDO SOUND, ANTARCTICA,  
BY U.S. ARMY BALLISTIC RESEARCH LAB. REACHES 23 MILES BEFORE BURSTING  
A

DR. EARL WESTON, BLOOMFIELD TWP. HAM RADIO OPERATOR RECEIVES HOLIDAYS GREE-  
TINGS FR. NAVY MEN IN ANTARCTIC-BULGIER  
---1961---  
JA 2, D-5-3



---1961---

JA 6, B-10-1

SIR CHARLES SEYMOUR WRIGHT, 73, RETURNS TO ANTARCTIC WHERE BODY OF PAL  
CAPT. ROBERT FALCON SCOTT STILL ETOMBED IN GLACIAL GRAVE-LIKELY

B-11-7

ONDON-RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS LEONID KUPEROV TO JOIN AMER. SCIENTISTS MAK-  
NG STUDIES AT BYRD INLAND ASE

JA 12, C-15-5

11-MAN AMER. EXPEDITION ARRIVES AT SOUTH POLE JA 11TH AFTE 800 MILE  
TRACTOR TREK TO BECOME FIRST AMER. TO REACH POLE OVERLAND

F 13, A-1-5

BAND OF SCIENTISTS PULLED UP AT SOUTH POLE AFTER 65 DAYS OF TRAVEL OV-  
ER ANTRACTIC ICECAP

F 15, A-2-1

U.S. EXPDEITION TEAM CONQUER ANTARCTIC IN 1,200 HIKE NR. BELLINGHSHAUSEN  
SEA

AP 4, A-7-7

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND-U.S. ICE BREAKER EDISTO ORDERED TO ABANDON EFFORTS  
TO RECOVER FUEL STORAGE TANKER VOG 24 ADRIFT IN ANTRACTICA FOR 3 WEEKS

JE 24, B-10-5 MET 2

12 NATION TREATY TO INUSR PEACE IN ANTARCTIC, GOES INTO EFFECT

JL 9, A-6-5 3\*

CANBERRA-12 NATION PARLEY CHARTS EXPLORING OF ANTRACTICA

AG 20, B-3-1

NAVY IS CONSIDERING FREEZING A SHIP IN ARCTIC OCEAN ICEPACK FOR A 3-  
YR STUDY OF SEA, ICE, WEATHER & OTHER CONDITIONS

O 25, C-9-2

PARIS-A 35 MAN FRENCH SCIENTIC TEAM LEAVES FOR ABOVE THIS WEEK

## EXPEDITIONS: ANTARCTIC

1961

AUCKLAND, "NEW ZEALAND-SOUTH POLE BASE TO GET CHECKUP N 1, E-6-1 Z7  
 SOUTH POLE STATION-AMERICAN EXPLORERS TO TRY TREK TO POINT OF INACCESS- N 19, C-23-2  
 BILITY N 21, A-1-5  
 CHRISTCHURCH-U.S. TASK FORCE OF 3 ICE BREAKERS A CARGO SHIP & A TANKER  
 HAVE MADE THIS SEASON'S FIRST VOYAGE TO ANTRACTICA N 29, A-6-5  
 WELLINGTON, N.Z.-3 U.S. AIR FORCE GLOBEMASTER FREIGHTER-PLANES MADE AN  
 AIRDROP OF 52 TONS OF FUEL & SUPPLIES OVER ELLSWORTH ISLAND N 28TH  
 CHRIST CHURCH, N.Z.-NOTE WRITTEN 27 YRS AGO BY MEMBERS OF REAR ADM. RICH D 14, D-8-6  
 ARD BYRD'S SECOND ANTRACTIC EXPEDITION FOUND ON ROSS ICE SHELF  
 ---1962--- JA 4, A-3-3  
 CHRISHTCHURCH, N.Z.-SEARCH PLNNE MAY BE SENT OUT TO LOOK FOR U OF M ANT  
 ARCTIC EXPEDITION WHICH HAS NOT CALLED ON RADIO FOR 14 DAYS NOW  
 ANN ARBOR-"MISSING" U OF M TEAM IN ANTRACTIC BELIEVED HAVING RADIO FA JA 5, A-3-5  
 ILURE  
 U OF M SCIENTISTS REPORTED SAFE JA 8, A-2-4 FIN3  
 ROBOT WEATHER STATION POWERED BY ATOMIC ENERGY PLACED AT ABOVE F 9, A-2-5 FIN3

---1962---

Mr 12, A-7-1

2 U.S. ICEBREAKERS LEAVE FOR RESCUE OF RESEARCH SHIP SOUTH AFRICAN  
TRAPPED IN ICE

Mr 25, A-1-1

YOKOSUKA, JAPAN-FIRST NUCLEAR POWER PLANT IN ANTARCTIC ILL SOON PROVIDE  
U.S. NAVY BASE AT MCMURDO SOUND WITH ALL NEEDED ELECTRICITY & WATER

Mr 28, E-13-5

U.S. TO ESTABLISH 12-MAN ALL-YEAR SCIENTIFIC STATION

Ag 22, C-13-7

NAT'L. SCIENCE FOUNDATION ANNOUNCES GRANTS & CONTRACTS FOR MORE THAN  
\$4,800,000 FOR RESEARCH IN ANTARCTICA

O 11, A-3-2

CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZEALAND-THOSE SERVING WITH OPERATION DEEP FREEZE FOR  
6 MONTHS IN ANTARCTIC RETURNING TO CIVILIZATION

O 17, A-6-3

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA-BLIZZARDS HAVE DELAYED JOURNEY INTO HEART OF ABOVE  
BY 6-MAN PARTY FROM AUSTRALIAN BASE AT WILKES

N 26, A-8-3

14 ESCAPE AS US C-47 CRASHED ON POLAR PLATEAU IN ANTARCTIC

---1963---

Ja 25, A-23-1

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-PARTY OF EXPLORERS LED BY DR. G.M. BUSS OF SYDNEY TO  
LEAVE IN FEB TO CLIMB AN ACTIVE VOLCANO, BIG BEN PEAK IN ANTARCTIC-SCHOL

F 5, A-3-4

ES  
FT. EUSTIS, VA.-\$ ARMY UH-1H HELICOPTERS MAKE FIRST HELICOPTER LANDING  
ON SOUTH POLE

O 31, C-6-1

CHRISTCHURCH, N. ZEALAND-RESEARCH EXPEDITION IN ANTARCTICA ASKS FOR ICE-  
TO SEND 6 SEALS TO NY ZOO

1963

# EXPEDITIONS: ANTARCTIC

WASH-9 MAN TEAM NAM ED BY STATE DEPT TO INSPECT ANTARCTICA BASES OF RUSSIA & OTHER COUNTRIES BETW NOW & MR-TO CHECK FOR VIOLATIONS OF 12 NATION TREATY OF PEACE N 19, B-13-1 FIN5

OPERATION DEEPFREEZE, AT MCMURDO STATION-AMERICANS LIVE HARD LIFE ON TH IS FROZEN LAND-DAVY D 29, B-8-1

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-US TO SEND FACT-FINDING TEAM INTO 1 MILLION SQ. MILE UNEXPLORED AREA OF QUEEN MAUD LAND IN ANTARCTICA JA 6, A-12-1

LEE M. WOODRUFF OF U OF M TV CENTER & JOHN W. ALLEY RETURNED FROM S TU DY OF ANTARCTICA-THEIR FILMS TO BE SHOWN ON 10 PROGRAMS THIS SUMMER TO LOCAL STATE TV STATIONS-LYCETT JA 26, ROTO 8

DUKES, MICH-WM. BAKWELL SENT MONEY BY DET NEWS READERS TO PAY HIS WAY TO 50TH REUNION OF SURVIVORS OF SIR ERNEST SHACKLETON S 1914-16 SOUTH POLE EXPEDITION AP 29, C-2-5

WASH.-150 SCIENTISTS TAKING PART IN 50 FIELD PROJECTS IN ANTARCTICA THIS WINTER JA 31, A-7-8 3\*

ALLENDAL- JAMES ZUMBERGE TO HEAD EXPEDITION TO ANTARCTICA UNDER GRANT OF \$56,000 FR. NAT'L SCIENCE FOUNDATION AP 17, A-6-5

WASH-U.S. TO DRILL MILE DEEP IN SOUTH POLE AT BYRD STATION IN '67 OR '68 SUMMER TO GET SAMPLING OF DUST FROZEN F OR CENTURIES AP 21, A-3-4

---1965---

MY10, A-15-2

WASH.-CARL R. DISCH, AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER FROM MONROE, WISC., PRESUMED  
LOST NR BYRD STATION IN ANTARCTICA

MY 11, B-4-8

CARL ROBERT DISCH, 26, MONROE, WIS., REPORTED MISSING IN ANTARCTIC

JE 6, B-10-3 1\*

WASH.-5,000-MILE ZIG-ZAG TRAVERSE ACROSS ANTARCTIC PLANNED TO START  
THIS YR UNDER DIRECTION NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION

JE 24, B-7-1

AUCKLAND-6 WOMEN SCIENTISTS TO GO TO MCMURDO STATION, NEW ZEALAND IS  
SAYS

AG 4, F-2-1

CHRISTCHURCH, N. ZEALAND-DR. BERNARD STONEHOUSE SAYS WASTES OF ANTARCTIC  
EAST BECOMING SUBZERO SLUM

AG 22, A-21-2 1\*

MOSCOW-SCIENTISTS FROM ARGENTINE, NEW ZEALAND & JAPAN JOINING U.S., POL-  
ISH & HUNGARIAN SCIENTISTS SIGNED UP FOR SOVIET ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION

O 8, A-11-5

BUENOSAIRES-4 LOST ARGENTINE AIRMEN FOUND AFTER MISSING 1 WK IN ANARC  
TIC

D 10, A-15-1 5\*

PUENOS AIRES-10 MAN ARGENTINE EXPEDITION REACHED SOUTH POLE -LEFT  
OCT. 26 FROM GEN. BELGRANO BASE IN ANTARCTIC

---1966---

JA 23, D-22-7 3\*ST

MUSKEGON-JOHN A. (LEX) CHISHOLM, 70, RETIRED NEWSMAN, TO JOIN A TOURIST  
TRIP INTO SOUTH POLAR REGION

F 1, C-5-1

CHRISTCHURCH-HYDROGEN-FILLED WEATHER BALLOON EXPLODED AT ABUNDSEN-SCO  
TT SOUTH POLE STATION

## EXPEDITIONS : ANTARCTIC

1966

ATLANTA-KENNETH WALLS' WIFE, SPENCER DE FOOR & WIFE TO GO TO  
ABOVE FOR BACTERIA-HUNTING EXPEDITION

MR 10, D-12-6 3\*

S 14, A-3-6

CHRIST CHURCH, NEW ZEALAND-HERCULES AIRCRAFT LANDED HERE AF-  
TER RISKY MERCY FLIGHT TO ABOVE TO PICK UP SCIENTIST ARMAND L  
SPITZ

N24, G-13-1

BYRD STATION-ROD SEWTON, SCIENTIST HERE, TELLS REAL STORY  
IS GOVT SCIENTIST CARL RIBERT DISCH MYSTERIOUS DISAPPEARANCE  
IN 1965-PERKINSON

N 27, B-14-3

WASH-NICHOLAS CHINCH TO LEAD GROUP OF 11 TO CLIMB HIGHEST  
PEAK IN ANTARCTICA

D 7, B-12-1

SEATTLE-10 MEN TEAM RACING TO SCALE MT VINSON MASSIF

D 22, A-12-6

HUNTSVILLE-WERNHER VONBRANN TO TAKE TRIP TO S. POLE TO OB-  
SERVE HOW MEN GET ALONG IN SUCH ALIEN CONDITIONS

--1967--

JA 29, C-28-7 3\*ST

ALBION-DR. LAWRENCE D. TAYLOR OF ALBION COLLEGE GIVEN GRANT  
TO STUDY MICROPARTICLES IN INCE NEXT SUMMER IN ANTARCTIC

F 22, C-12-2

DEEPEST HOLE EVER THOUGHT TO BE BORED IN T SMAN SEABED BY  
EXPEDITION GROUP TO ABOVE

--1967--

F 24, A-2-5 3\*

WASH-NUCLEAR POWERED DESALTING PLANT WAS PUT INTO OPERATION  
AT NAVAL BASE AT MCMURDO SOUND, ANTARCTICA MY 7, E-2-4  
US SOUTH POLE BASE IS SLIPPING & SINKING, SCIENTISTS OF GEO-  
LOGICAL SURVEY REPORTS-PEARSON JE 25, A-17-2  
CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA-4 TO SPEND 14 MTBS ON FLOATING AMERY ICE  
~~XXXXX~~ SHIELD N 12, B-8-1

SURVEY TEAM FROM U OF M WILL CONDUCT FIRST INFRARED SURVEY  
IN ABOVE

---1968---

N 10, A-25-1

US AMB, WM CROOKS & SON BILL, 12 HEAD FOR SOUTH POLE, TO LOOK  
AT OPERATION DEEP FREEZE N 16, A-1-2  
CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA-WM. H. CROOKER, 12, WALKED AROUND SOUTH POLE, YOUNGEST  
PERSON TO VISIT POLE

---1969---

JA 22, E-6--4 Z 2

ANTARCTICA TO BE STUDIED BY GROUP OF 4 WOMEN SCIENTISTS

O 12, A-3-1

JEAN PEARSON OF DETROIT NEWS WILL BE 1ST WOMAN REPORTER EVER  
TO SET FOOT ON PACKED SNOW OF ANTARTICA.-WILL JOIN OPERAT  
ION DEEP FREEZE.

---1970---

JE 18, B-8-1

FARTHER THAN MOON--~~OK~~ PEARSON

---1973---

# EXPEDITIONS: ANARCTIC

1973

DETROIT NAVY VET MICHAEL BRYANT VOLUNTEERS FOR 7-MONTH TOUR  
OF ANARCTIC ---1975---

F14, B-2-3D

Mr 9, A-16-2

BUENOSAIRE-HELICOPTERS BEGAN TRANSFERRING CIVILIAN SCIEN-  
TISTS& CREW FROM CRIPPLED ICEBREAKERGLACIER NR.ANTARCTICA  
Mr 10, A-6-1

78 CREWMEN AIRLIFTED TOBUENOSAIRE FROM TRAPPED ICEBREAKER,  
GLACIER, INANTARCTICICE  
Mr 12, B-6-3

TRAPPED ICEBREAKER, GLACIER, FREE INANTARCTIC, AS CREW SPARED  
WINTER AT BOTTOM OF WORLD -1976- S 12, E-4-3

BUENOS AIRES-BRITISH PARTY ATTEMPTING TO CLIMB MT PEARY  
-1977- D 17, A-1-2

LOST  
LINCOLN, NEB-BENEATH 1,375 FEET OF ICE-THERE LIFE!  
D 25, A-1-2

MCMURDO ANARTICA-OIL & GAS BONANZA?

-1985-

N 18, A-13-1N

Expedition retraces Scott trail, to hit pole in January



-1986-

Ja 30, D-1-1

McMurdo Station-research, treaties-Lane

-1989-

Ag 10 A-14-1

St. Paul, Minn-Explorers crossing Antarctica with dog sleds  
trying to salvage 2 sleds damaged when they crashed

Ag 14 A 1-1

Soviet member Viktor Boyarski of an international team  
dog-sledding to the South Pole was rescued aft falling

D 12 A 8-5

Trans Antarctica ski, dogsled team reaches the South Pole

D 18 A-3--2

Antarctic explorers withstand 45-below weather in dogging  
it across the pole.

-1990-

F 6 B-3-1 1Dot

Herry Corr, 58, of Lans, skied way across Antarctica in  
2-stage, 1,100 mile trip

## EXPEDITIONS: ANTARCTIC

1990

St. Paul, Minn- 6 explorers completed 1st dogsled crossing  
of Antarctica which took 7 mos, cost \$11 million & covered  
3,800 miles. -1993- Mr 4 A-12-1

London, England - Sir Ranulph Fiennes, 48, and Dr Michael  
Stroud, 37, have become the first men to cross the Antarctic  
on foot. F 8 A 2-5

London - Above 2 covered 1,350 miles unaided and set 2 world  
records. F 12 A 2-6

London - Sir Ranulph Fiennes, 48, and Dr Michael Stroud, 37,  
were airlifted 350 miles short of their destination. F 14 A 13-1

3 Norwegians conquer S. Pole on skis -1995- Ja 20, A-6-5ST  
Marek kaminski, Polish, 31 reached both poles in same  
year D 28 A-5-4

1999

Ja 14 A 10-1

Wellington,N.Zealand-Attempt to recreate Robt.Scott's ill-f  
-fated 1911-12 bid to march to South Pole fails;details

Form 1656

USS JUNIATA ARRIVES AT ST. JOHNS, SEARCHING POLARIS; ABOVE & PARTY LEFT  
FOR SOUTH MIDDLE OF JUNE

NAMES IN PARTY

MEMORANDUM DATED MAY, 1873

REPORTS OF CONSUL MULLER TO SECR. OF NAVY

SURVIVORS WINTERED IN LIFE BOAT COVE

POLARIS REACHED ~~MM~~ LAT. 82 DEG., 7 MIN., NEAREST TO NORTH POLE BY CIVIL-  
LIZED MAN

ABOVE & SURVIVORS REACH NEW YORK ON CITY OF ANTWERP

2ND MATE MORTON IMPLICATES DR. BISSELL IN DEATH OF CAPT. HALL

DR. BISSELL'S REPORT OF HALL'S DEATH

DOCTORS & JUDGE THINK HALL DIED NATURAL DEATH

SECR. OF NAVY CALLS IT MOST SUCCESSFUL OF ARTIC EXPEDITIONS; NO STOCK

IN STORY OF HALL'S POISONING

BRITISH EXPEDITION, CAPT. NARES, VERIFIES DISCOVERIES OF ABOVE; FOUND

CAPT. HALL'S GRAVE AT POLARIS BAY

S 11,1-3

S 11,1-5

S 12,1-3

S 19,1-2

S 20,1-2

S 22,1-1

O 4,1-4

O 6,1-2

O 17,1-2

O 18,1-3

D 1,1-1

O 30,4-5

---1876---

GOV. GEN. VINCENT MASSEY'S TRIP TO ARCTIC ISLANDS; RUMORED READY TO CLAIM THEM AS CANADIAN TERRITORIES MR 23, 46-4

CANADA TURNS ARCTIC INTO DEFENSE BASTION-DOWNTON MR 23, 46-4

CAN. ROOFS ARCTIC WORLD WITH KEY AIR DEFENSE BASE-DOWNTON MR 25, 1-15-2

CANADIAN GOV. GENR'L VINCENT MASSEY & HIS TRIP TO ABOVE-DOWNTON MR 27, 19-2

CANADIAN GOV. GENR'L VINCENT MASSEY LEARNS ON VISIT TO ARCTIC THAT RUSSIANS LEAD IN RESEARCH-DOWNTON MR 28, 60-2

OTTAWA-FINED 1915 NOTE OF VILHAJALMUR STEFANSSON ON PRINCE PATRICK ISL S 6, E-15-5

## EXPEDITIONS: ARTIC: COOK, FREDERICK A.

1900

WRITES ON SOLUTION OF ARTIC'S MYSTERIES Form 1656  
AG 19,24-1  
 IS IN NORTH ON HUNT FOR POLE S 28,1-1  
JL 11,1-1  
 WIFE RECEIVES LETTER WRITTEN LAST DEC. FROM OOMANU, VOSTENHOLME SOUND JL 17,15-4  
 GIVES PLANS FOR DASH ACROSS POLAR REGIONS O 5,10-4  
 MAY BE LOST IN ARTIC S 1,1-7  
 REACHED POLE APR. 21, 1908; LEFT IN MAY, 1907 S 1,1-7  
 COOK'S OWN STORY OF BIG GAME HUNTS S 3,1-8  
 MUST PRODUCE PROOFS OF HIS FEAT S 4,1-7- & 2-2  
 RECEIVED IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE BY KING & QUEEN OF DENMARK; SCIENTISTS EXPRESS DOUBTS AS TO HIS FEAT S 5,1-7- & 2-4  
 COOK COURTS INVESTIGATION; SAYS HE WAS AT LEAST WITHIN GUNSHOT OF POLE; JOHN R. BRADLEY, MILLIONAIRE BACKER OF COOK, MADE FAMOUS S 6,2-2  
 COOK WELCOMED BY ROYAL FAMILY, COPENHAGEN S 7,1-7  
 COMMANDER ROBT. E. PEARY SAYS HE IS 1ST TO FIND NORTH POLE S 8,1-1- & 2-3  
 PEARY QUOTES ESKIMOS AS SAYING COOK DID NOT GO FAR INTO NORTH; LONDON & FRENCH JOURNALS NOW ATTACK COOK S 9,1-7  
 US EXPERTS OFFER TO ARBITRATE PEARY-COOK FEUD S 10,1-1  
 PEARY TELLS OF POLAR ICE TRIP S 11,1-1  
 FRIENDS OF DR. COOK AROUSED OVER PEARY'S GOLD BRICK CHARGE S 12,1-1  
 PEARY'S ATTACKS ON COOK CRITICISED

---1909---

PEARY HAD ONLY AN ESKIMO WITH HIM AT NORTH POLE	S 13,1-7
KEPT NEWS OF SUCCESS FROM PEARY	S 18,3-4
NEW YORK PLANS HEART WELCOME	S 20,1-5
GIVEN ROUSING WELCOME, NY	S 21,1-1
IS BOMBARDED WITH TELEGRAMS & FREAK LETTERS	S 22,1-6
PEARY IS GOING AFTER COOK	S 23,1-1
PEARY GOING TO ATTACK MT. MCKINLEY CLIMB TOO	S 24,10-1
HARRY WHITNEY, BIG GAME HUNTER & CHIEF NORTH POLE WITNESS, HURRYING TO AID	S 25,9-4
HUNTER WHITNEY BACKS UP COOK'S POLE STATEMENTS	S 28,1-7
DETROITERS WHO CROSSED OCEAN WITH ABOVE ON OSCAR II	S 29,3-1
TELLS DET. AUDIENCE OF HIS DISCOVERY	O 12,3-2
PEARY HAS CHARTS TO PROVE COOK WENT NO FARTHER NORTH THAN CAPE HUBBARD	O 13,8-3
CUT OF MAP	O 15,1-7
EDWIN F. BARRILL, EX-GUIDE, SAYS COOK DID NOT REACH TOP OF MT. MCKINLEY;	O 16,8-6-8 9-5
STOPPED 14 MILES DOWN	O 24,11-8
INFERS THAT BARRILL PERJURED HIMSELF; MORE AFFIDAVITS	D 9,12-2
IGNORES PEARY'S ATTACK ON FRIEND RASMUSSEN	D 10,12-1
CAPT. AUGUST LOOSE & FRIEND SWEAR THEY FAKED DATA ON TRIP ON PROMISES OF CASH	D 12,17-1
COUNSEL WITHDRAWS	D 16,1-1
COOK'S FRIEND GREELY RESIGNS FROM EXPLORER'S CLUB	D 17,17-1
COOK SAYS HE SAW POLE IN OPTICAL ILLUSION	D 18,1-1
LOOSE SAYS HE WAS OFFERED CASE IN REPUDIATE STATEMENTS	
DANISH UNIVERSITY DISCREDITS COOK	

## EXPEDITIONS: ARTIC: COOK, FREDERICK A.

1909

Form 1656

COOK WROTE FRIEND HE WOULD APPEAL IF DISCREDITED

D 19, 1-3

DR. BRADLEY SAYS COOK FOOLED HIM

D 21, 1-7

COOK STILL IN HIDING; MAY HAVE \$100,000 SALTED

D 22, 9-3

REAR ADMIRAL SCHLEY HAS CONFIDENCE IN COOK

D 23, 12-4

EXPLORER'S CLUB EXPELS ABOVE FOR T. MCKINLEY &amp; POLE FAKES

D 24, 1-4

ONCE CLOSE FRIENDS IN CLUB SIGN DOCUMENT

D 25, 7-4

COOK STILL MISSING

---1910---

D 29, 12-1

COOK AS BIG A MYSTERY AS EVER

MR 24, 2-6

COOK SAYS HE SAW POLE IN OPTICAL ILLUSION

D 16, 1-1

COOK SAYS PEARY COULD BE DISCREDITED BY SAME LINE OF

D 26, 12-2

---1911---

COOK'S ESKIMO ETUKISHUP SAYS POLE STORY UNTRUE

O 8, 1-2

---1913---

COOK &amp; PEARY IN CONTROVERSY IN MICH. TOURS

N 18, 1-2



EXPEDITIONS: ARTIC: FRANKLIN, SIR JOHN

1880

Form 1656

S 23,1-3

MEMBERS OF SEARCHING EXPEDITION HEADED BY LT. FRED SCHWARTZ ARRIVE AT  
NEW BEDFORD, MAINE, WITH REMAINS OF LT. IRVING; HOPE OF FINDING RECORDS  
ABANDONED

MY 10,19-3

SHIP FAST IN ICE 55 YEARS TO SAIL FOR HOME; STORY OF EXPEDITION OF  
WOODEN SHIP INVESTIGATOR

Form 1656

SHIP JEANETTE FOUND BY RELIEF PARTY SENT OUT BY GOVERNOR OF SIBERIA,  
WITH ALL ON BOARD & EQUIPMENT INTACT, MEN ALIVE & WELL; SAILED IN 1879  
WITH 3 YEARS' PROVISIONS

JEANETTE NOT FOUND; WAS CRUSHED IN ICE; ONLY PORTION OF CREW FOUND

LIST OF MEN FOUND & FACTS ---1882---

LT. DELONG & MOST OF JEANETTE'S CREW FOUND FROZEN TO DEATH

LIST OF SURVIVORS

DETAILS OF SEARCH

PARTICULARS OF LOST US STEAMER RODGERS, SEARCHING FOR ABOVE

---1883---

GREELEY FOUND WITH REMNANT OF PARTY; LIST OF DEAD RECOVERED

GREELEY'S REPORT & SOMETHING ABOUT OTHERS

STORY OF CANNIBALISM TOLD BY CREW

REMAINS OF PVT. HENRY, DETROIT, FOUND NEAR CAMP; DUMMY SENT HOME; BODY

HAD BEEN EATEN SAID GREELEY

GREELEY'S STORY OF EXPEDITION

STORY OF RELICS FOUND BY LT. PEARY 8 DEGREES FROM POLE

---1909---

HOW 17 MEN PERISHED

D 20,1-1

D 21,1-1

D 22,2-2

MY 6,1-2

MY 29,1-1

JE 20,1-1

JE 22,1-1

S 17,1-3

J 18,3-1

AG 12,1-1

AG 14,1-1

AG 19,3-3

D 16,21-1

S 24,20-2

EXPEDITIONS: ARTIC: MC MILLAM, DONALD B.

1 9 1 2

WITH PEARY ON DASHT O POLE, WILL HUNT CROCKER LAND WITH GEO. BORUP & 2 OR 3 OTHER WHITE MEN	Form 1656 ---1913---	F 25,13-2 MY 16,16-3
ABOVE & PARTY START FOR CROCKERLAND IN SHIP DIANA JULY 3	---1914---	N 25,5-2
SAYS PEARY'S CROCKERLAND NEVER EXISTED	---1915---	MY 26,9-3 JL 4,13-7
TO SPEND ANOTHER YEAR IN ARTIC		
EXPLAINS HOW MIRAGE DECEIVED PEARY ABOUT CROCKERLAND	---1917---	MY 29,2-3 JE 6,8-4 JL 15,9-3-STAGE
IS SAFE AFTER THRILLING EXPERINCES IN CROCKERLAND		AG 27,11-2
HAS FOOD TO LAST ONLY UNTIL AUGUST		AG 31,1-5
CAPT.ROBT.BARTLETT TO TAKE RESCUE ORARTY ON WHALER NEPTUNE TO CROCKER- LAND		
RETURNING TO SYDNEY, N.S., DESCRIBES HOW MIRAGE DECEIVED PEARY INTO THINKING HE HAD DISCOVERED CROCKERLAND		
McMILLAN BELEIVES NEW LAND IN POLAR SEAS		

EXPEDITIONS: ARTIC. NARES, CAPT. GEORGE S.

1 8 7 6

Form 1656

O 28,4-5

WITH SHIPS ALERT & DISCOVERY, BRITISH EXPEDITION STARTED YEAR AGO, RE-  
ACHED NORTH SIDE OF LADY FRANKLIN'S BAY; DISCOVERER REMAINED IN WINTER  
QUARTERS, ALERT PUSHED ON TO LAT. 82, 27', RETURNED; MADE VALUABLE SCI-  
ENTIFIC OBSERVATIONS.

O 29,4-6

MORE ABOUT EXPEDITION

O 30,1-1

AMERICAN DISCOVERIES, CAPT. HILL & CAPT. J.M. BUDDINGTON, WITH POLARIS, -  
VERIFIED; FOUND CAPT. HALL'S GRAVE AT POLARIS BAY

N 23,2-2

SAYS BARON VON WRANGEL WAS RIGHT WHEN HE SAID BEFORE NORTH POLE CAN BE  
DISCOVERED MUST FIRST FIND CONTINUOUS COAST LINE; "SEA OF ANCIENT ICE"

US NAVY CARGO SHIPS TO ATTEMPT ARCTIC PASSAGE

JE 12, 54-3

NAVY FROGMEN BLAST THROUGH ICE PACKS FOR SHIPS-BENNETT

JL 25, 42-1

---1958---

MR 12, 3-1

NAVY PLANS TO SEND 2 ATOM SUBS UNDER ARCTIC ICECAP THIS SUMMER-LUTZ

JL 28, 3-5

LAKEHURT, N.J.-NAVY BLIMP BOUND FOR ARCTIC LANDED HERE AFTER FOG & LOW CEILING CAUSED IT TO DETROUR FROM MASS.

JL 30, 1-8

LAKEHURTS, N.J.-NAVY BLIMP TAKES ADVANTAGE OF BREAK IN WEATHER TODAY & TAKES OFF FOR ARCTIC OCEAN

AG 8, 1-1 BB

WASHINGTON- U.S. ANNOUNCES ATOMIC SUBMARINE NAUTILUS HAS COMPLETED FIRST TRANSPOLAR UNDERSEAS VOYAGE ACROSS TOP OF WORLD

AG 9, 2-5

ABOVE TRIP MEANS NEW DEFENSE CAPABILITIES AND COMMERCIAL LINKS

AG 11, 29-4

SOUTH WEYMOUTH, MASS.-U.S. NAVY BLIMP ZPG-2 HEADED SOUTHWARD TODAY FROM A POLAR ICE ISLAND AFTER COMPLETING ITS MISSION OF SUPPLY & OBSERVATION

AG 13, 24-1

2ND U.S. ATOMIC SUB, USS SKATE, CROSSES UNDER NORTH POLE

---1963---

JE 7, B-2-8 FIN 5

2 CESSNA 180 SINGLE-ENGINE PLANES FLEW TO N. POLE & LANDED MAY 24

~~1965~~

JE 24, B-7-1

WMD, VANCE, ROYAL OAK BOY SCOUT, 17, ALTERNATE MAY GO TO ARCTIC REGION AS  
JUNIOR SCIENTIFIC AID FOR SUMMER

EXPEDITIONS - ARCTIC - NORWEGIAN

1964

MY 11, A-22-7

OSLO, NORWAY-BJOREN STAUD & NORWEGIAN EXPEDITION ABANDON ATTEMPT TO  
SKI ACROSS NORTH POLE

HISTORY OF EFFORTS TO FIND POLE <sup>Form 1656</sup> ~~1905~~ S 20,8-6  
 TELLS OF PLANS TO FIND NORTH POLE; CUT OF NEW SHIP, THE ROOSEVELT JL 10,6-5  
 ROOSEVELT SAILED JULY 16 FROM N.Y. FOR NORTH ~~1906~~ JL 17,10-2  
 NO WORD FROM PEARY THIS YEAR O 15,7-8  
 GOES FARTHER NORTH THAN ANY PREDECESSOR; HOMEWARD BOUND N 3,14-5  
 LEAVES NY PORT TODAY WITH MORE THAN \$4,000 LACKING FOR POLAR CRUISE ~~1908~~ JL 6,10-3  
 WIRES ASSOCIATED PRESS; "STARS & STRIPES NAILED TO NORTH POLE"; IS HIS 6TH EFFORT S 6,1-7  
 SAYS HE IS 1ST TO FIND NORTH POLE S 7,1-7  
 SPIRIT OF COMMERCIALISM ALL PERVADING S 9,1-7  
 PEARY TELLS A LITTLE MORE OF EXPLOIT S 10,1-1  
 FRIENDS OF DR. FREDERICK B. COOK AROUSED OVER ABOVE'S CRITICISMS S 11,1-1  
 PEARY'S ATTACKS ON COOK CRITICISED S 12,1-1  
 PEARY HAD ONLY AN ESKIMO WITH HIM AT NORTH POLE S 13,1-7  
 SAYS HE IS ONLY WHITE MAN TO FIND N. POLE S 14,1-7  
 LOOK NO WHITE MAN TO POLE AS HE WANTED ALL THE HONORS S 15,12-2  
 TELLS OF HIS OBSERVATIONS S 16,2-4  
 MATTHEW HENSON TELLS HOW THEY RAISED THE FLAG, PEARY'S LIEUTENANT S 15,8-4



---1909---

S 17,12-1

S 19,1-4

S 20,6-1

S 21,1-1

S 23,1-1

O 1,7-1

O 13,8-3

D 23,12-4

N 18,1-2

S 5,1-2

D 12 A 3-2

PEARY ENDORSED BY POLAR EXPERTS

PEARY SAYS HE WAS WILLING TO DIE A HERO

HOW NEWSPAPERMEN FOUND & INTERVIEWED ABOVE

ABOVE & COOK BOTH GREETED BY CHEERING THROUNGS N.Y. & HALIFAX

PEARY IS GOING AFTER COOK

GIVEN SCREAMING WELCOME, N.Y.

SEEKS TO PROVE COOK DIDN'T REACH POLE

REAR ADMIRAL SCHLEY CALLS PUBLICLY ON ABOVE TO SEND DATE TO DENMARK

---1913---

COOK & PEARY IN CONTROVERSY IN MICHIGAN TOURS

---1916---

MCMILLAN AIDS CALL CROCKER LAND A MYTH; HAD BEEN REPORTED AS DISCOVERY

BY ABOVE

-1989

Peary's claims of discovering the North Pole verified-But skeptics are still poles apart

EXPEDITIONS: ARCTIC: POLAND

1957

JE 26,16-2

POLAND'S 30 MAN POLAR EXPEDITION READY TO SAIL FR. GDYNIA FOR ARCTIC  
ISLAND OF SPITZBERGEN WITH SOME EQUIPMENT MISSING

Form 1656

AG 18, 1-5-7

RUSSIA'S MYSTERY VESSEL REACHES MYSTERY AREA IN NORTH

---1937---

MY 22, 1-8

4 OF 11 RUSSIAN EXPLORERS TO STAY AT NORTH POLE A YR. MY 23, 1-2-7

SOVIET AIRMEN BUSY SETTING UP AIR BASE AT NORTH POLE MY 24, 2-5

SIGISMUND LEVANEFFSKY READY FOR FLIGHT FR MOSCOW, OVER NORTH POLE, TO

US S 5, 1-1-2 MICH

SCIENTISTS IN ARCTIC VIEW FILMS TO RESTORE VIGOR S 12, ROTO

EXPEDITIONS ALWAYS HUNT FOR POLAR BEARS N 21, 1-8-2

SOVIET PARTY WITHOLDS ICE FLOW EXPLANATION

---1938---

MR 20, 1-8-1-2\*

IVAN PAPANIN DESCRIBES EXPERIENCES ON ARCTIC ICE FLOE -MY 1, 1-8-5

RESCUE OF 184 RUSSIA ARCTIC EXPLORERS COMPLETED

---1940---

JA 14, 1-1-6

ICEBREAKER "SEDOV" OF RUSSIA, FREED FROM ICE AFTER 26 MONTHS

-----1956-----

JA 19, 17-6

LONDON-RUSSIANS SET UP POST OFFICE AT NORTH POLE

AP 23, 2-7

LONDON-RADIO MOSCOW SAYS 8 PERSONS HAVE BEEN SET DOWN ON FLOATING ICE  
ISLAND IN CENTRAL ARCTIC BY AIRPLANE TO ESTABLISH A NEW DRIFTING RE-  
SEARCH STATION---NORTH POLE 6

JL 9, 3-8

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS TO JOIN EXPEDITION TO NORTH POLE WITH SCIENTISTS FR.  
SWEDEN AND NORWAY

-----1957-----

N 22, 27-5

MOSCOW RADIO REPORTS TV TRANSMISSIONS FR. VLADISOVSTOK HAVE BEEN PICKED UP BY RUSSIAN NORTH POLAR RESEARCH STATION

-----1958-----

F 26, 26-6

MOSCOW-GRP OF CIRCUS STARS, SINGERS, DANCERS & MUSICIANS LEAVE HERE F25 TO ENTERTAIN SOVIET SCIENTISTS DRIFTING ON AN ARCTIC FLOE

Mr 20, 30-3

MOSCOW-REDS SOLVE RIDDLES OF NORTH POLE

O 3, 1-4 LF

LONDON-FIND BERING CAVES

-----1959-----

Mr 19, 43-6

MOSCOW-SOVIETS TO CLOSE DOWN FLOATING OBSERVATION IN ARCTIC OCEAN

Ag 30, R-11-5

ARCHANGEL-RUSSIAN ELECTRIC MOTORSHIP LENA LEVES WITH GROUP OF EXPLORERS

S 15, A-8-5

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS QUIT POLAR ICE FLOE AFTER 3½ YEARS

O 12, A-4-6

MOSCOW-SOVIET EXPEDITIONS RETURNS HOME AFTER SETTING UP DOZENS OF RADIO BEACONS ON DRIFTING ICE FLOES IN ARCTIC

-----1960-----

Ap 17, A-1-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIA ESTABLISHES NEW ARCTIC RESEARCH STATION, "NORTH-POLE-9" ON DRIFTING ICE FLOE

Ag 28, A-13-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET POLAR EXPLORERS FIND VOLCANO BUBBLING IN ARCTIC OCEAN

D 22, R-4-2

LONDON-NEW YEAR'S GIFTS DROPPED TO TWO RUSSIAN NORTH POLE SCIENTIFIC STATIONS DRIFTING ON POLAR ICE

LONDON-GRP OF RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS FLOATED 1,500 MILES AROUND NORTH  
POLE ON AN ICE FLOE ---1962--- Ap 3, A-3-1  
MY 14, A-10-8

MOSCOW-U.S. C-47 TRANSPORT PLANE PAID VISIT TO NEW SOVIET STATION  
"NORTH POLE 11" JE 4, A-9-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET ICEBREAKER LENIN TO LEAD CARAVAN OF SHIPS THROUGH ARCTIC  
---1965--- AP 27, A-1-4

MOSCOW-PERSONNEL OF SOVIET DRIFTING POLAR STATION NORTH POLE-12 EVA-  
CUATED BECAUSE OF DETERIORATING ICE

---1971--- N19, C-11-6  
RED SCIENTISTS DRILL 1,837 FEET INTO ANTARCTIC ICE.

EXPEDITIONS: ARCTIC: SCIENTISTS

1960

Ap 24, R-9-2

BEDFORD, MASS.-BIG AIR FORCE PROP JET TAKES OFF TODAY TO DELIVER 18 SCIENTISTS TO ELLESMERE ICE SHELF

DISCOVERED TRIBE OF WHITE ESKIMOS WHILE EXPLORING UNDER AUSPICES OF  
AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

Form 1656

S 16,9-4

---1913---

F 19,13-5

BOUGHT STEAMER KARLUK AT SAN FRANCISCO IN PREPARATION FOR 2ND EXPEDITION TO ARTIC

MY 21,7-2

PARTY TO LEAVE ESQUIMALT ABOUT JUNE 1

D 9,11-2

LEFT ON SHORE WITH COMPANIONS WHERE HE HAD GONE TO HUNT WHEN KARLUK  
FROZEN IN, DRIFTED OFF WITH THE ICE

D 24,8-6

SCIENTISTS & CREWS REPORTED SAFE; WINTERING AT COLLINSON POINT

---1914---

MR 24,6-3

CANADIAN GOVT. SENDS WHALER TO SEARCH FOR KARLUK

MY 30,16-1

STR. KARLUK WAS CRUSHED BY ICE & SUNK JAN. 16, NEAR HERALD ISLAND, NE OF  
SIBERIA; CREW ON WRANGEL ISLAND, EXCEPT CAPT. ROBT. A. BARTLETT, WHO MADE  
WAY TO NORTH CAPE, SIBERIA

JE 1,14-2

INSTRUMENTS, SUPPLIES & DOGS SAVED FROM KARLUK

S 1,8-4

WHALER BRINGS WORD OF ABOVE'S PARTY HEADING INTO ARTIC SEA

---1915---

S 17,1-8

ADVISES CANADIAN GOVT. HE IS CONTINUING WORK

O 30,13-2

GOES ON NEW TRIP INTO ARTIC ---1916---

AG 16,24-5

AIDS IN ALASKA TELL OF 2ND GREENLAND ---1917---

D 26,1-8

REACHES YUKON AFTER YEAR'S SILENCE ---1918---

JA 15,13-4

CLAIMED NEW LANDS FOR CANADA

IS SERIOUSLY ILL ON HERSCHEL ISLAND; SHIP, POLAR STAR GROUNDED AT BAR-  
TER ISLAND LAST FALL

---1918---

MR 2,3-7



EXPEDITIONS: ARTIC: WELLMAN, WALTER

1899

Form 1656  
HAD THRILLING ADVENTURE; DR. HOFMAN, GRAND HAVEN, IN PARTY  
---1907---  
IS OFF FOR ARTIC FROM SPITZBERGEN IN CHICAGO RECORD-HERALD BALLOON  
GIVES HIMSELF 3 WEEKS TO FIND N. POLE OR DEATH  
IS STILL WAITING FOR FAVORABLE WINDS  
CABLES AIRSHIP AMERICA, HAS BEEN WAITING GOOD FLYING WEATHER FOR 2 WKS  
SHIP, FRITHJOF, RETURNING FROM SPITZBERGEN, LOST WITH CAPTAIN & 15 OF  
CREW OCT. 5

AG 18,6-1

AG 24,11-5

S 1,3;1-ILL

S 7,1-5

S 11,9-2

O 10,1-7

Form 1656

400 CARRIED AWAY ON ICE IN CASPIAN SEA; PROF. OTTO

F 26, 30-6

SCHMIDT EXPEDITION

SOVIET FLIERS SAVE 12 MAROONED ON ICE

MR 5, 10-5 FINAL

84 CASPIAN FISHERMEN STILL MAROONED ON ICE

MR 5, 4-3

RUSSIAN ICE BREAKER STARTS OUT TO RESCUE

MR 16, 2-7 FINAL

2 SOVIET FLIERS START OUT TO RESCUE

MR 18, 1-1-5

F.A. LEVANEVSKY HURT; CRASH OF SOVIET RESCUE PLANE

AP 1, 1-5-1

REPORT PLANE MADE CONTACT WITH 91 ON ICE FLOE

AP 3, 1-7

RUSSIANS SAVE 5 ON ICE PACK; 83 STILL REMAIN

AP 8, 1-2-3

SOVIET FLIERS SAVE 33 MORE

AP 11, 19-5

22 MORE RUSSIANS RESCUED

AP 12, 10-322

LAST 6 RESCUED

AP 13, 4-3

AP 15, 1-5-3

WM LAVERY TELLS OF RESCUE OF 109 FROM ICE

AP 18, 18-2

SCIENCE, SAVIOR-EDIT

- Form 1656  
 LOST AUSTRIAN EXPEDITION FOUND AT NORWEGIAN ISLAND OF WARDOE; SHIPWR-  
 ECKED, HAD TO ABANDON SHIP; REACHED LATITUDE 80 S 5,1-1  
 ---1876--- O 26,1-2  
 OPEN PASSAGE FROM HAMMERFEST, SWEDEN, ALMOST TO FRONTIERS OF CHINA BY  
 NORTHERN PASSAGE DISCOVERED BY PROF. VAN DENSKIOLA, SWEDISH EXPLORER  
 ---1877--- AG 2,1-6  
 CAPT. HOWGATE SAILED SCHOONER FLORENCE TO ESTABLISH BASE AT CUMBERLAND  
 ---1879--- F 3,1-1  
 RELIEF TO BE SENT TO SS VEGA, NE OF EAST CAPE, BEHRING STRAIT, SWEDISH  
 EXPEDITION F 13,8-1  
 FRIDJOF NANSEN FINDS N. POLE AFTER 2 YRS' SEARCH F 15,1-1  
 WORD RECEIVED BY BRITISH CONSUL AT ARCHANGEL IS THAT DR. NANSEN IS SAFE  
 & RETURNING HOME S 6,1-4  
 DUKE D'ABRUZZIA, WITH THE STELLA POLARE REACHED 86.33 NORTH LATITUDE;-  
 BEAT NANSEN D 6,16-2  
 FINDS NORTHWEST PASSAGE FROM GREENLAND TO ALASKA, CAPT. ROALD AMUNDSEN  
 ---1905--- S 1,1-7  
 ---1909--- S 2,1-8  
 FARTHEST NORTH EXPLORERS HAVE REACHED SINCE JOHN DAVIS REACHED 72 DEG.  
 12 MIN., IN 1587 S 7,1-7  
 753 LIVES HAVE BEEN LOST TO DATE IN SEARCH FOR POLE  
 COMMANDER ROBT. E. PEARY SAYS HE IS 1ST TO FIND N. POLE; DISCREDITS DR.-  
 FREDERICK A. COOK

---1911---

JE 11,2-5

KNUD RASMUSSEN WROTE IN JANUARY FROM NORTH STAR BAY HE WAS SETTING OUT  
IN APRIL FOR PEARY CANAL ON SLEDGES

---1913---

MR 28,14-1

CAPT. ROALD AMUNDSEN BUYS 2 PLANES FOR ARTIC WORK  
AMUNDSEN TO MAKE DASH TO POLE IN PLANE; EXPLORATIONS OF THE PAST

O 10, 29-1

---1914---

S.1,16-3

LT. SEDOFF DIED; SURVIVORS ARRIVED AT ARCHANGEL; STARTED IN 1912, RELIEF  
F PARTY SENT BY RUSSIAN GOVT. ---1919---

F 26,17-5

STORKER STORKERSON, WITH PARTY OF 4 ON ICE FLOW, WHICH THEY EXPECTED  
TO DRIFT FROM ALASKA TO SIBERIA, WENT AROUND IN HUGE CIRCLE, MESSAGE  
COMES FROM FORT YUKON

# EXPEDITIONS: ARCTIC

--1927---

DR. CONSTANTIN DUMBRACO TO STUDY GLACIER IN GREENLAND---  
 1656 MY 29, 1-8-6 CAN  
 JE 25, 3-8  
 RAWSON-McMILLAN EXP. TO BE 15 MONTHS IN LABRADOR, GREENLAND,  
 12 SCIENTISTS---  
 S 25, 2-6-1  
 DR. BANTING, JACKSON RETURN WITH SKETCHES, STIRRING TALES OF  
 POLAR LIFE---  
 A O 30, 2-1-1  
 GEO. PALMER EXP. MAKES NEW MAPS BFFIN LAND-

--1928----

INTERNATIONAL ARCTIC CONGRESS OPENS IN LENINGRAD, JE 18, 20-7  
 JE 18, 18-6  
 LINCOLN ELSWORTH PLANS ABOVE, 1929----  
 JL 15, 2-5-2  
 "ITALIA" JOINS OTHER ILL FATED SHIPS, HOW THEY WERE LOST---  
 S 12, 4-1  
 EDT-COMM. D. McMILLAIN SAYS ARCTIC CAN BE MADE TO SUBMIT TO  
 WAYS OF CIVILIZATION---  
 O 23, 49-3 HOME  
 PHILADEPHIANS RETURN FROM MCKENZIE RIVER TERRITORY-LIVE ON  
 RICE AND DRIED FRUIT FOR 28 DAYS---  
 N 4, 2-2-1  
 TRIBUTE TO CAPT. BOB BARTLETT-PETERS  
 D 2, 1-18-4  
 BILL TO BE INTRODUCED RECOGNIZING PEARY EXPLOIT---

--1928---- D 2, 1-5-1  
 SEARCHING ARCTIC WITH SUBAMARINE DISCUSSED---  
 --1929---- JA 13, 5-1-1  
 GREATEST EXPLORATION OVER UNDERTAKEN PLANNED BY SOVIET  
 GOVT--- AG 11, 1-8-2 3\*  
 DR. E. HOFMA, GRD. HAVEN, MICH. TELLS OF HIS TRIP TO POLE-  
 AG 21, 35-4  
 BRITIAN PLANS TO SEND OUT 2 POLAR EXPEDITIONS---  
 D 29, 1-1-1  
 NEWSTOPUBLISH DIARY OF EDGAR VERNON CHRISTIAN BOY EXPLORER. V  
 WHO DIED IN ARCTIC--- --1930---- F 3, 30-6  
 FRAM. OLD ARCTIC VESSEL, BEING RIGGED FOR LAST TRIPP---  
 JL 5, 5-5  
 LENINGRAD-SOVIET SCIENTISTS OFF FOR POLAR TRIP, WILL INVEST  
 IGATE HOPE OF DEVELOPING FROZEN AREAS--- JL 6, 6-8-4  
 JACKSON AND LAWREN HARRIS, ARTISTS, TO TRAVEL 9,000 IN ARCTIC  
 REGIONS--- JL 27, 1-1-6 CAN  
 DR. SVERDRUP TO EXPLORE SEA BOTTOM IN SUBMARINE---  
 AG 22, 1-1  
 BODY OF AUGUST ANDREE FOUND ON WHITE USLAND, HAD ATTEMPTED  
 BALLOON FLIGHT OVER N. POLE IN 1897---

## EXPEDITIONS: ARCTIC

--1931---

EXPEDITION COMPOSED OF DR.S SORGE, E. WEIKIN, AND JUEL SET  
 OUT ON NEW GREENLAND EXPEDITION---  
 MOSCOW--AMERICANS TO BE MEMBER OF RUSSIAN MONTH'S TOUR---  
 NY--CAPT. FLAVEL WMS. TO COMMAND EXPEDITION TO SAIL NEXT JUNE  
 FOR 2 YRS. STAY AT FORT CONGER---  
 DR. KRUEGER & ROSE BJARE, LOST 4 YRS. IN ARCTIC, GIVEN UP FOR  
 DEAD--BRIGHT---  
 PROF. OTTO SCHMIDT OF WRANGEL EXPEDITION, TELLS OF RUSSIANS  
 SEEKING ARCTIC ROUTE--  
 DAVID LIVINGSTONE, MCKEAND, CANADIAN OFFICIAL, REPORTS ON RESU  
 LTS OF 12,000 MILE CRUISE OF DOMINION OUTPOSTS---  
 MEMBERS OF 2 EXPEDITIONS WEARING BRIGHT COLORED SUITS---  
 STORY OF DAVE IRWIN'S 2,000 MILE TREK ACROSS THE ARCTIC  
 ALONE--JACK O'BRIEN---  
 ASIA--EURPE TOUR SOUGHT IN ARCTIC---  
 SOVIET EXPEDITION FINDS NEW ISLAND EAST OF FRANCE---

1656

JE 5, 10-4

JL 1, 10-5

AG 21, 27-4

--1934----

AP 3, 4-2

MY 25, 12-1

O 28, 1-8-6 2\*

--1935----

JA 31, 4-8

F 28, 1-6

JL 7, 1-9-2

S 3, 32-2

--1935----

O 30, 2-7

EXPEDITION OF ACADEMY OF HISTORY OF MATERIAL CULTURE SEEKS  
ARCTIC CULTURE---

--1936---

AP 8, 39-1WSC

PARTY OF BRITISH MOTORISTS PLAN TRIP TO ARCTIC  
AP 29, 2-8

SHELTERS OF BALDWIN FOUND AFTER 34 YEARS---

AP 30, 8-1NITE

50 PEOPLE PLAN MOTOR TOUR OF ARCTIC IN 14 CARS FROM LONDON---

MY 17, 1-2-1 1\*

EDMUND CHAS. GENET PROPOSES EXPEDITION IN 1826----

JL 2, 4-8

11 RUSSIAN EXPEDITONERS DEAD IN ARCTIC STORM, 1 RESCUED--

JL 20, 24-2

3 SOVIET ICE BREAKERS SAIL TO EXPLORE ARCTIC---

Ag 28, 2-8

PROG. SOMOLOVICH DROPS POLAR HUNT---

S 20, 1-8-7

SOVIET SCIENTISITS PROBING BORDERLINE OF LIFE---

D 21, 1-1

COL. GEN. D VID BRAINARD LAST SURVIVOR OF GREELY EXPEDITION

RECALLS A CHRISTMAS OF STARVATION--

--1937----

JA 31, 24-2 1\*

CLIFFORD MCGREGOR TO START ON EXPEDITION JE15---



EXPEDITIONS:

ARCTIC

1937

Form 1656

CLIFFORD J. MACGREGOR PLANNING EXPEDITION UNDER AUSPICES OF THE U.S.-  
WEATHER BUREAU, WEATHER FORECASTING DATA SOUGHT -JE 27, 1-9-1

CLIFFORD J. MACGREGOR & HIS EXPEDITION TO CLAIM MORE TERRITORY FOR US  
IRA WOLFERT AG 27, 16-5 NITE

I.I. CHEREVICHNY TO EXPLORE ABOVE TO VERIFY EXISTENCE OF SANNIKOV LAND  
AG 28, 1-5

50 MEMBERS OF DR. LAUGE KOCH, DANISH EXPEDITION, ABANDON SHIP & TAKES TO  
ICE AG 29, 1-2-6 3\*

SOVIET COLONY DRIFTS 330 MILES ON ICE FLOE AG 31, 17-1

"GERTRUDE L. THEBAUD" MANNED BY DONALD B. MACMILLAN RETURNS FROM TRIP  
O 10, 1-5-5-2\*

RUSSIANS' KITCHEN IS JUST AN ICE BOX  
TALKING LETTERS SENT FR MOSCOW TO ARCTIC  
---1938---

4 PLANES FLY TO AID OF CREWS OF ICEBREAKERS BADKO, DISOC & MALIGIN  
F 2, 12-6

AID IS RUSHED TO 4 RUSSIANS ON ICE FLOE  
F 3, 4-7

4 RUSSIANS STILL ON ICE FLOE  
F 4, 15-6

4 RUSSIANS SEE DAWN FOR 1ST TIME IN 4 MONTHS  
F 5, 4-6

COLD WEATHER AIDS SOVIET POLAR PARTY: CONTINUE SCIENTIFIC WORK

---1938---  
 RESCUE SHIP NEARS DRIFTING RUSSIANS F 13, 1-18-6  
 SOVIET ICEBREAKERS TAKE 4 SCIENTISTS OFF ICE FLOE F 20, 1-1-1  
 DON B MACMILLAN SAILS WITH WIFE, 10 STUDEN-SEAMEN ON ARCTIC EXPEDITION JE 26, 5-18-8  
 ---1939---  
 DON B MACMILLAN, CAPT BOB BARTLETT TO HEAD EXPEDITIONS JE 22, 21-6  
 DON B MACMILLAN'S 18TH EXPEDITION STARTS JE 24, 20-2  
 KELLENS EXPEDITION ON WAY NORTH J 8, 2-3

---1942---  
 8 ROYAL MOUNTED POLICE SAIL ACROSS ARCTIC IN 28 MONTHS O 9, 40-5  
 ---1945---  
 6 RUSSIAN EXPLORERS WHO SAILED ON ICEBREAKER LENIN ARRIVED AT VIZE IS O 25, 7-1  
 M.A. TITLOV, RUSSIAN, MAKES 12,000 MILE POLAR HOP N 14, 19-5  
 RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS EXPLORE 2 MILLION SQUARE MILES: RETURN-D 18, 15-4  
 RAF FLIGHTS IN ARCTIC REVEAL MAGNETIC POLE SITE D 26, 4-3  
 US PHOTO WEATHER RECONNAISSANCE SQUAD TO MAP ARCTIC AREAS F 14, 34-7 NITE  
 ---1946---  
 EXERCISE "MUSK-OX" HALTED BY 40 BELOW BLIZZARD MR 28, 38-4  
 RUSSIANS DISCOVER 2ND MAGNETIC FIELD IN ARCTIC J 9, 22-2  
 SOVIET ACADEMY MEDICAL SCIENCE STUDIES ARCTIC O 31, 70-5  
 ICEBREAKER, NORTH POLE SMASHING WAY ALONG ARCTIC SHORE WITH SCIENTISTS-  
 HENRY  
 ---1947---  
 FRANCE PLANS EXPEDITIONS TO ABOVE EARLY IN 1948 Ap 4, 40-8

RUSSIA TO SEND AT LEAST 9 EXPEDITIONS INTO ARCTIC MY 31, 3-8  
 REDS TO STUDY FROZEN LIFE AROUND ARCTIC CIRCLE JE 12, 7-3 NITE  
 RUSSIAN DISCOVERS RUGBY NEW GLACIER JE 15, 1-13-7  
 COMMDR. DON B. MACMILLAN, 72, ON 25TH EXPEDITION JE 22, 1-17-5  
 3-SHIP NAVY EXPEDITION BACK AFTER 2 MONTHS IN ARCTIC ICE-HENRY O 5, 1-15-4 3\*  
 ---1948--- AP 26, 24-8  
 COPENHAGEN-14 EXPEDITIONS MANNED BY OVER 200 SCIENTISTS TO GO TO  
 GREENLAND THIS SUMMER JE 19, 10-1  
 DONALD B. MACMILLAN, 16 OTHERS PREPARE FOR HIS 27TH ARCTIC VOYAGE S 8, 17-1  
 SCHOONER ROWDOIN SETS NEW RECORD; SAILS WITHIN 11 DEGREES NORTH POLE S 28, 31-8  
 COMMDR. PEARY PAPERS OF 40 YRS AGO FOUND AT POLE  
 ---1949--- JE 6, 1-7  
 DONALD B. MACMILLAN, ARCTIC EXPLORER, TO HUNT FOR URANIUM JE 19, 1-14-5  
 DAVID C. NUTT LEADS ARCTIC EXPEDITION; SAILED JUNE 18  
 ---1950--- MR 16, 1-5 NITE  
 EXPEDITION TO BAFFIN ISLAND TO CHECK ON MILD WINTERS JE 17, 1-2  
 COMMDR. DONALD MACMILLAN READY FOR ARCTIC CRUISE JE 18, 4-6-5  
 COMMDR. MACMILLAN SAILS TODAY ON 29TH TRIP TO ARCTIC JE 6, 34-6  
 WALTER A. WOOD LEAVES JUNE 5 ON EXPEDITION

---1951---

AG 19, 4-6-3

GROUP BRITONS TO EXPLORE MYSTERIOUS ARCTIC LAKE

0 25, 8-4

LONDON-20 TO SAIL FOR ARCTIC TRIP TO MAP GREENLAND ICECAP

N 27, 24-2

BRITISH SURVEY SHIP HMS COOK FINDS 2 11,000-FT UNDERSEA MTS.

---1952---

F 11, 7-2

ENSIGN MERLIN L. JOHNSON, DET. TO BE IN ON NAVY'S EXPEDITION SKI JUMP-

CEBERT

MR 30, 1-5-1

POINT BARROW-RESCUE TEAM LEAVES TO FIND 9 MEN ON ICE FLOE AFTER PLANE

CRASH

AP 13, 1-9-6

5 NORWEGIAN SEAL SHIPS ARE MISSING WITH CREW OF 77 ABOARD-FEARED LOST

MY 12, 14-8

ANCHORAGE-CACHE OF ADM. ROBT. E. PERRY'S 1900 EXPEDITION, FOUND BY AF GRP

AT BASE HERE

---1953---

F 26, 42-3

MATTHEW ALEXANDER HENSON HONORED AT DINNER-FIRST MAN TO REACH THE

NORTH POLE-ZUODEMA

MY 11, 24-7

U.S., CANADA STUDYING FLOATING ARCTIC ISLANDS TO FIND OUT WHERE THEY

COME FROM

JE 4, 24-7

GEOFFREY HATTERSLEY-SMITH FINDS BIT OF 1ST AMER. FLAG PLANTED ON NORTH

POLE BY ADM. ROBT. PERRY; CANADIAN EXPEDITION

JE 26, 22-4

ABOVE DRAWS SCIENTISTS BY THE BUSHEL-HENKY

S 17, 56-3

CLUSTER OF MOBILE ICE ISLANDS WILL BE UNDERSTUDY FOR AIR BASE

---1954---

JA 19, 33-2

PHILADELPHIA-PA.-TO HONOR MATTHEW HENSON, NEGRO, FOR HIS TRIP TO ARCTIC

WITH ADM. ROBT. PERRY IN 1909

CELEBRATE 45TH ANNIV OF DISCOVERY OF N POLE ON AP 6, 1909-<sup>AP 8, 48-1</sup>GREEN

CD. DONALD B. MACMILLAN, TO BE 80 IN NOV., TO LEAVE FOR HIS 30TH EXPEDITION TO THE ARCTIC <sup>AP 14, 45-7</sup>

ADM MACMILLAN BEAVS FOR ARCTIC ON SHIP BOWDOIN <sup>E 27, 1-5-1</sup>

ARCTIC TRAVELS OF DANOLD B. MACMILLAN-NOBLE <sup>JL 9, 38-2</sup>

700 BRITONS RETURNED FR. 13 DAY CRUISE THAT TOOK THEM 11 MILES NORTH OF THE ARCTIC CIRCLE. <sup>JL 21, 21-7</sup>

SOVIET SCIENTISTS EXPLORE THE ARCTIC <sup>UL 29, 11-4</sup>

CACHE OF VILHJALMUR STEFANSSON LEFT IN 1916 IS FOUND <sup>S 9, 3-1</sup>

ARCTIC PATROL BOAT RESCUES US EXPLORATION VESSEL <sup>S 16, 31-4</sup>

WILBUR DOW JR. FINDS PERFECT SITE FOR AIR BASE IN NORTH POLE <sup>S 19, 1-19-2</sup>

REAR ADM DONALD B. MACMILLAN RETURNS FR 30 EXPEDITION TO ABOVE <sup>S 27, 32-8</sup>

SEATTLE-TWO U.S. SHIPS, BURTON ISLAND & NORTHWIND, TO ARRIVE IN SEATTLE <sup>S 29, 63-4</sup>

TODAY AFTER COMPLETION OF ARCTIC EXPEDITION <sup>D 16, 1-11</sup>

LT COL JOHN F. STANWELL FLETCHER TO LEAD EXPLORATION TO NORTH POLE

---1955---

AMATHEW ALEXANDER HENSON DIES AT AGE OF 88, SOLE SURVIVOR OF 1909 TRIP TO ABOVE

MR 10, 26-1

AP 4, 2-2

SOVIET SCIENTISTS STUDY NORTH POLE

MY 19, 41-1 1H

RUSSIANS REPORTED KEEPING UP WITH U.S. IN EXPLORATION OF ARCTIC

JE 1, 22-2

CAPT. O.C.S. ROBERTSON OF ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY TO MAKE 6 MOS MISSION IN-TO ABOVE FOR STUDY OF THE \$250 MILLION EARLY WARNING RADAR LINE

ARCTIC ICEBREAKER -C D HOWE TAKES ON LOAD OF LIQUOR BEFORE TRIP

JL 21, 17-1

JL 28, 15-1

FRANK BECKER WITH 60FT BOAT TO MAKE TRIP THRU NORTH WEST PASSAGE

JL 29, 14-1

ARCTIC SHIPS MAY BE LOST NR POINT BARROW

S 15, 21-7

S 15, 21-7 1H

PT. BARROW-CARGO SHIPS, CAUGHT IN POLAR ICE, MAY HAVE TO BE ABANDONED

S 20, 10-6

SEATTLE-58 CARGO SHIPS CAUGHT BY ICE REPORTED SAFE

N 10, 32-3 CITY

OTTAWA-RUSSIAN EXPEDITIONS PROWL CANADA'S BORDERLESS NORTH

-----1956-----

MR 21, 61-1

OTTAWA-GOVERNOR GEN'L VINCENT MASSEY LEAVES FOR 3-WEEK TOUR OF ARCTIC CANADA

MY 15, 55-4

DANISH POLAR SHIP KISKA DAN REUTNERS FR BOTTOM OF WORLD-TO LEAVE FOR TOP IN F.W. DAYS

5 CANADIAN SHIPS TO BE SENT TO ARCTIC

JE 14, 49-6  
S 22, 1-4 1H

SOVET PLANE RESCUES 5 SCIENTISTS LOST ON ARCTIC GLACIER

N 19, 34-4 1H

SIR HUBERT WILKINS PROPOSED UPSIDE DOWN SHIPS FOR SALING UNDER ICE CAPS

D 8, 12-8 1H

U.S. & RUSSIA TO CONDUCT SEPARATE AERIAL PHOTO MAPPING OPERATIONS IN THEIR SECTORS OF NORTH POLE NEXT YEAR

-----1957----- MR 20, 47-1

GD. RAPIDS - ARMY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER SILAS B. BOWLING & HIS WORK IN ABOVE

MR 29, 15-1

NYC-96 SHIPS AIM TO FIND NEW ARCTIC ROUTE

AP 21, F-8-8

8 MAN EXPEDITION TO SPEND YEAR ON NORTH ELLESMERE ISLAND

MY 1, 72-1

EXPEDITION OF ROALD AMUNDSEN - MCMANIS

AG 7, 1-1

"COASTAL QUEEN", 112 FT. LONG, OWNED BY ROSS TOMS TO MAKE EXPEDITION TO ABOVE TO SEARCH FOR ORE

AG 7, 32-2 1H

13 SCIENTISTS TO LIVE ON ABOVE ISLAND FOR YEAR TO LEARN MORE ABOUT WEATHER & GLACIAL MOVEMENTS

AG 25, A-23-4

CRANSTON, R.I. - COAST GUARD SHIP "SPAR" NEARS NORTH POLE ON TRIP TO CROSS TOP OF N. AMER. CONTINENT BY WATER

-----1957----- 0 20, B-9-6  
LEROY E. HOPPE, DETROITER, & HIS JOB WITH EXPEDITION TO ABOVE-PIPP

0 29, 6-3  
GROTON, CONN.-A-POWERED SUB NAUTILUS REPORTED TO HAVE TRAVELED WITHIN  
180 MILES OF NORTH POLE UNDER ICE PACK N 3, A-24-1

REP. HARRIS TO LEAD FIRST CONG. EXPEDITION OVER ABOVE N 6, 52-2

ATOMIC SUB NAUTILUS' VOYAGE UNDER ICE PACK REVEALS MYSTERIOUS OF AR-  
CTIC-TALENT -----1958----- MR 7, 2-2

3 US SUBS TO EXPLORE ARCTIC BASIN AP 4, 28-5

MONTREAL-DR. RAY LAWSON IS ON ARCTIC TREK TO PROVE FAT DIET IS BEST  
JE 30, 18-5

ROSE DROPPED AT POLE FOR LOST AIRMEN AG 24, D-10-5

HOW AUSTRALIAN ATTEMPT FIRST POLAR SUBMARINE TRIP IN 1931-SIMMONS  
D 10, 26-1 1H

LEATHERHEAD, ENG.-SCIENTISTS TO EAT OLDEST TINNED FOOD FOUND IN NORTH  
POLE -----1959----- MR 13, 24-1 1H

TOKYO-SCIENTISTS TO STUDY SEA FROM ICEBERG N 1, F-10-3

POLAR MYSTERIOUS STILL VIE WITH SECRETS OF SPACE-LUTZ

-----1960----- JA 8, A-6-5  
FAIRBANKS, ALASKA-AIR FORCE AIRLIFTS GRP OF SCIENTISTS & SERVICEMEN FROM  
RESEARCH CAMP ON SHRINKING ICE FLOE IN ARCTIC OCEAN



FAIRBANKS, ALASKA-7 MORE MEN REMOVED FROM ICE FLOE; MICH. MAN AMONG THEM  
HE IS THOS. HERR ON OF MARQUETTE, MICH.

JA 9, A-5-4

AIR FORCE STEPS UP PLANS TO REMOVE 20 MEN MANNING A SCIENTIFIC OUT  
POST ON A CRUMBLING FLOE IN ARCTIC OCEAN

JA 11, B-8-4

JA 14, A-1-6 LF

FAIRBANKS-EMERGENCY EVACUATION ORDERS OF 13 MEN REMAINING ON DRIFTING  
ARCTIC ICE RESEARCH STATION

JA 14, C-6-4 1H

NEW HUGE CRACK MAY HASTEN EXIT OF SCIENTISTS FROM ARCTIC ICE RESEARCH  
STATION

JA 15, A-6-5 1H

FLY 8 MORE FROM STATION CHARLEY IN ARCTIC  
AF TAKES LAST OF 29 MEN FROM STATION CHARLEY

JA 15, A-1-3 5\*

F 25, C-11-3

HALIFAX, N.S.-CANADA'S SEARCH FOR MINERAL WEALTH TO BE EXTENDED TO BOTTOM  
OF ARCTIC SEASE BY A SPECIAL OCEANOGRAPHY STATION TO BE BUILT NR HERE

MY 9, A-3-1

GENEVA-SWEDISH EXPLORER PROF. GOESTA LIJJEQUIST, DOUBTS ABOUT CLAIM THAT  
AT U.S. ADM. RICHARD BYRD WAS FIRST MAN TO FLY OVER NORTH POLE

S 28, D-7-7

POINT BARROW, ALASKA-US NAVY ICE BREAKER BURTON ISLAND RETURNS AFTER  
PENETRATING FARTHER INTO POLAR ICE PACK THAN ANY OTHER SHIP UNDER  
OWN POWER

--- 1960 ---  
BELFAST-8 BRITISH AIRMEN TAKE PART IN ARCTIC TEST  
--- 1961 ---

D 28, B-11-1

000000000000  
S 7, A-6-1 FIN 3

OTTAWA-CANADA, SOVIET VIE FOR ARCTIC RICHES

N 24, A-3-8

AMERICA'S ICE ISLAND IN ARCTIC OCEAN, DRIFTING SLOWLY TOWARD NORTH POLE  
WAS BUZZED BY A RUSSIAN PLANE --- 1962 ---

MR 13, A-3-7

U.S. MANNED SCIENTIFIC ICE ISLAND, DRIFTS INTO SOVIET ARCTIC WATERS-  
HIGGINS

O 24, C-12-1 FIN 3

CONTROVERSY OVER NORTH POLE LIVES DESPITE THE FACTS-WEEMS

--- 1963 ---

S 2, A-10-2 MET 2

U.S. COAST GUARD CUTTER, THE NORTHWIND, IS GOING THROUGH 4 FT OR MORE OF  
ICE OFF NORTH SIBERIAN COAST, MAKING OCEANOGRAPHIC STUDIES

--- 1964 ---

MR 2, A-15-4 FIN 3

OSLO, NORWAY-12 NORWEGIAN STUDENTS BEGIN EXPEDITION TO CROSS NORTH  
POLE ON SKIS

MR 5, B-6-4

NORWEGIAN BJOERN STAIB, 25, LEFT FOR STAGING POINT AT THULE, GREENLAND  
AFTER TRAINING IN MOUNTAINS OF NORWAY

MR 22, B-11-8 1\*

OTTAWA-11 NORWEGIANS LED BY BJORN STAIB LEFT ON SKIS FOR 600 MILE  
TRIP TO NORTH POLE -TO COVER 1,500 MILES COMPLETE & TAKE 10 WEEKS

MR 24, A-11-8 FIN 3

OTTAWA-TORSTEIN RAABY, MEMBER OF NORWEGIAN SKI EXPEDITION ENROUTE TO  
NORTH POLE DIED OF HEART ATTACK MR 22

## EXPEDITIONS - ARCTIC

1965

STOCKHOLM-US ICEBREAKER EDISTO, RACING TO AID OF AMER. SCIENTISTS STRANDED ON MELTING ICE "ISLAND" IN NORWEGIAN SEA AP 9, A-1-5  
REYKJAVIK, ICELAND-US ICEBREAKER EDISTO EVACUATES LAST GROUP OF SCIENTISTS OFF ICE ISLAND, BTWN GREENLAND & ICELAND MY 12, A-10-2

OSLO, NORWAY-6 NORWEGIANS LED BY SILVERT FLOETTUM PLAN TO CROSS NORTH POLE ON SKIS & DOG SLEDS IN 90 DAYS NEXT WINTER-STARTS IN FEB. -1966- JE 23, E-8-5  
S 22, D-11-1

ARMY SCIENTISTS' SUCCESS IN DRILLING 4,562 FT HOLE THRU GREENLAND ICE CAPS TO SAND, GRAVEL & STONE AT BOTTOM CELEBRATED

STPAUL-RALPH PLAISTED TO LEAD GROUP OF 7 IN OVERLAND TRIP TO NORTH POLE BY SNOWMOBILE --1967-- D 7, B-12-1  
RALPH S. PLAISTED OF MINN. LEADS 10 MAN AMERICAN-CANADIAN PARTY ON SNOWMOBILE TREK TO NORTH POLE MR 25, A-5-3  
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-ICE TRIP TO NORTH POLE TURNS BACK WITH 500 MILES TO GO TO GOAL BECAUSE OF THAW AP 28, A-13-3

--1967--

MY 14, B-3-1 2\*

YELLOWKNIFE-HEAVY PLANE LANDING 18 MILES FROM N POLE WAS DESCRIBED BY CANADA OFFICIALS AS EXAMPLE TO SUPERB NAVIGATION

S 1, A-17-8

WASH-RUSSIANS BLOCK 2 U.S. COAST GUARD ICEBREAKERS THRU KEY ARCTIC OCEAN STRAIGHT, THE VILKITSKY STRAIT NEAR NOVAYA ZEMLYA, MAJOR SOVIET ATOMIC TEST SITE

XXXXXXXXXX

RONALD WHITE, DISCOVERED 45 CANS OF TNT IN ROSEVILLE FIELD

O 3, A-8-8

WASH-2 ICE BREAKERS CUTTING PATH FOR COAST GUARD CUTTER NORTHWIND

--1968--

O 17, TEMPO 10

RALPH PLAISTED HAVING ARCTIC EXPEDITION WITH 23 SKI-DOOS-BEASLEY

N 10, F-14-1

HOMETOWN OF GIRARD, PA, RECALLS DET. NEWS REPORTER'S PALMER HALL HUTCHINSON'S DEATH TO COVER ABOVE EXPEDITION HEADED BY SIR GEO. HUBERT WILKINS, 42 YRS LATER-HALLAS

--1969--

JE 1, B-1-3

LONDON-WALLY HERBERT LEADER OF EXPLORERS TO WALK ACROSS ARCTIC ICE CAP OVER FROZEN ARCTIC OCEAN, DRIFTING ICE THREATENED HIKERS

JE 5, A-20-1

LONDON-4 MEMBERS WHICH ACHIEVED 1ST SURFACE CROSSING THREATENED BY POLAR BEARS, AMMUNITION SUPPLY RUNNING LOW

JE 12, A-14-1

ARCTIC TREK ENDS AFTER 15 MO. FOR WALLY HERBERT, ALAN GILL,

DR. ROY KOERNER & DR. KENNETH HEDGES. AG 25, A-10-5 RACE

CHESTER-ICE-BREAKER-TANKER MANHATTAN GAMBLER \$39 MILLION IN

SEARCH FOR PASSAGE TO

EXPEDITIONS: ARCTIC

1969

S 3, A-11-1 RACE

HUGE ICEBREAKING TANKER MANHATTAN HIT ITS 1ST ICE PACK  
IN BAFFIN BAY ON ITS HISTORIC VOYAGE TO OIL RICH ARCTIC  
SLOPES OF NORTHERN ALASKA. ---1970--- N19, A-26-2LF

U.S. NAVY SHIP BACK FR. TRIP NEAR N. POLE.

---1971---

JE 30, A-22-7

COLIN IRWIN HOPES TO BE FIRST TO SAILSAIL ALONE THROUGH  
ICE-CHOKED NORTHWEST PASSAGE IN 18 ' SAIL BOAT NAMED  
ENDEAVOR

-1975-

S 29, A-4-1

PT BARROW-15 VESSELS COMPLETE NORTH SLOPE RUN TO OIL FIELDS

O 5, E-2-4

SEATTLE-SCIENTISTS HAMPERED BY BAD WEATHER IN SEARCH FOR  
NEW ICE FLOE BASE

-1982-

AP12, A-1-2

LONDON-SIR RANULPH TWISTLETON-WYCKHAM FIENNES & CHARLES  
BIRTPM ~~KONE~~ FINISH TRIP ACROSS 2 POLES

-1986-

F 24, E-12-3E

Oslo-6 women trek to North Pole

-1986-

Ap 17, D-1-4

Resolute Bay Northwest Territories-team attempts treacherous  
journey to the North Pole-Anders

-1989-

F 5 A-1-1

8 to walk to North Pole from Canada to gather snow & atmospheric samples to record pollution levels & help find  
origins of pollution

My 14 A-11-1

Ottawa-Arctic walkers within a day's walk from North Pole.

My 15 A-1-1

Ottawa-8 explorers reached North Pole after 600 miles on  
skis, but may be in danger from thin ice & low visibility

My 16 A-3-1

8 explorers flew back to civilization after walking to N.  
Pole

My 16 A-3-1 3Dot

Darryl Roberts, 23, of Brooklyn, has frostbitten foot to  
remind him of 55-day trek he made to No.Pole with 7 others

## EXPEDITIONS: ARCTIC

1990

F 8 B 1-2

Darryl Robert and cross country skiing and walking 600 miles-The icewalk by Amway Corp-Basheda My 7 A-1-1

Oslo, Norway- 2 Norwegians became first people to walk unaided to North Pole after completing 500-mile trek over Arctic ice from Canada. My 10 A 2-1

Two Norwegian adventurers became 1st people to reach the North Pole unaided. Erling Kagge, Boerge Ousland S 19 A 4-3

Group plans to test Robert Peary's claim to have reached the pole -1994- Ap 24 A 4-3

OSLO-Norwegian explorer Boerge Ousland, 1st person to reach the North Pole alone & unaided Ap 25 E 1-3

Internet allowing schools across the U.S. to be members of an ongoing arctic expedition

**EXPEDITIONS - ARGENTINE**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 13,1-4-6 1\*

PLAN STUDY OF GLACIER ACTION

~~1952~~

NR 1, 3-1

5 ARGENTINES CROSS CONTINENTAL ICE CAP LAYING BETWEEN ARGENTINA &  
CHILE



## EXPEDITIONS: ASIA

1900---

1656

D 2, 26-1

SVEN G. HEDIN WRITES OF WONDERS FROM GOBI DESERT, FOUND LONG-  
DISPUTED ORIGINAL BED OF LAKE HOP-NOR---

--1927---

F 20, -1-1-6

JAMES CLARK IN NY TELLS OF TORTURE EXPERIENCED D FROM MONGO  
LIAN TRIBED WHEN HE HUNTED THE OVIS POLI IN ASIA MINOR  
LAST YEAR---

JE 28, 10-4

SVEN HEDIN WRITES OF PROGRESS OF UNSCIENTIFIC EXP. TO INN  
ER MONGOLIA----

--1928----

JA 29, 2-6-1

TRIP THRU WESTERN ASIA TOLD BY SVEN HEDIN

--1935---

A- 21, 1-4-8

DR. HERMAN ERBIN, MAX REICH AND HELMUTH HARMANN PLAN 20,000  
MILE SCIENTIFIC JOURNEY THRU ASIA---

--1937----

S 23, 46-2

DR. MANN RETURNS NY WITH 2000 BEASTS AND BIRDS---

--1946----

O 20, 1-7-5

MOSCOW-TRACE FOUND OF LOST ASIAN CIVILIZATION---

# EXPEDITION - AUSTRALIA

1927

0 9, 10-4-7

Reso expedition returns ~~after explorations deep~~  
into hitherto unvisited wilds of the continent

---1938---

AG 26, 26-8

DR. S. SUTHERLAND DAVIDSON PLANS 2-YR EXPEDITION IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

---1939---

JE 24, 19-1

CHAS I WESTBROOK STARTS 10,000 MILE TOUR WITH 2 HORSES & DOG

---1948---

Ap 19, 3-3

STRANTED SCIENTISTS IN ARNHEMLAND, FLOWN MORE FOOD

---1953---

JL 16, 20-4

ADELAIDE-R. A. STIRTON & RICHARD TEDFORD SEARCH FOR REMAINS OF PREHISTORIC ANIMALS

---1957---

MY 30, 33-1

SYDNEY-OIL EXPLORERS MEET MYALL ABORIGINES NATIVES WHO SEE WHITE MAN FOR FIRST TIME

EXPEDITION : AUSTRIA

1953

MY 24, 1-21-8

DR. HERBERT TICHY WILL LEAD EXPEDITION TO NEPAL TO EXPLORE TERR. IN  
HIMALAYAS

**EXPEDITIONS - BAFFIN ISLAND****1927****S 26, 1-6**

Entire map of North America changed, new range of mountains discovered, big snow field near equator, says Donald A. Cadzow, off coast of Labrador

EXPEDITIONS - BAHAMAS

1956

MR 14, 23-1

JAMES H CARMEL, CRANBROOK, TO PUT EASEL ON OCEAN'S FLOOR

EXPEDITIONS : BOLIVIA

1940

Form 1656  
DR. CARL A. LARUE LEADS EXPEDITION FOR STUDY OF "BLACK RUBBER" S 21, 4-4 CITY

## EXPEDITION - BRAZIL

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 30, 28-1

J. Tozzi Calvao, appointed by govt to head party  
into Brazilian wilderness covered by Col. Fawcett

~~---1929---~~

D 19, 16-7

Vellard Mission, French explorers, arrives at Belem, after 6  
mo. tour in interior

~~---1931---~~

My 12, 1-7

Jno. Newell, Kalamazoo, back from trip, tells of  
eating monkey meat and alligator tails.

Je 28, 2-6-1

Jno. W. Newell, Kalamazoo, tells of experiences.

~~---1933---~~

JE 18, 1-3-2 MICH

BRAZIL TIGHTENS REGULATIONS ON FOREIGN EXPEDITIONS

~~---1934---~~

AP 22, 1-9-8

GOVT ADDS TO RULES FOR EXPLORERS

-----1935----- MY 12, 5-1-1 1\*  
GEN WALDOMIRO CASTILHO DE LIMA HEADS EXPEDITION TO SEEK GOLD IN RIVER  
OF DEATH IN UPPER MATTO GROSSO STATE

-----1946----- D 12, 4-1 FINAL MO  
CAPT CLAUD SPRIGGS DISAPPEARS JUST BEFORE BRAZIL EXPEDITION WAS TO  
BEGIN -----1947----- MR 5, 29-1  
B-29 FLYING LAB GOING TO BRAZIL FOR NEW SUN DATA

-----1958----- AG 22, 31-1  
RIO DE JANEIRO-PLANS FOR EXPEDITION INTO RIO NEGRO IN SEARCH OF BLUE  
EYED BLOND INDIANS BY FLAVIO DE CARVALHO-BRAGA  
-----1968----- D 2, A-6-4 1Dot  
RIO DE JANEIRO-8 IN PACIFICATION TEAM SLAIN BY ATROARI INDIANS TRIBE DEEP  
IN AMAZON JUNGLE, FOUND BY SEARCHERS



EXPEDITIONS - BRITISH GUIANA

1935

Form 1656

CAPT R STUART MURRAY ORGANIZES EXPEDITION;SEEKING PAYING GUESTS  
---1937--- JA 27,1-19-1  
S 24,16-4

HOLDEN EXPEDITION EXPLORERS ARE UNREPORTED

---1938---

EMMETT BLACK & PARTY BOAT WRECKED:RESCUED AFTER 4 DAYS BY INDIANS  
N 22, 31-5 NITE

EXPEDITIONS - CALIFORNIA

1948

GEO PALMER PUTMAN COMPLETES JEEP EXPEDITION UP ~~MT~~ WHITE MT.

\$ 2. 15-5

~~1949~~

JE 11. 3-4

PROF SHIRLEY ALLEN, U OF M TO LEAD EXPEDITION INTO INYO-KERN WILDERNES  
S OF CALIF.

EXPEDITION - CAN.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 16, 11-6

John Fuller, Peter Boddum, Gordon Armstrong and  
Max J. Kane safe in Hudson Bay country

S 8, 8-6

Fuller and associates reach The Pas, S 7; Max  
Kane to remain in North as surveyor

S 16, 10-14-2

U of Iowa party, headed by Gordon C. Armstrong,  
once given up as lost, back from north with  
thrilling story

---1933---

JL 31, 10-8

MRS J NORMAN HENRY & DAU ON EXPEDITION TO BRITISH COLUMBIA TO GATHER  
BOTANICAL SPECIMENS

---1934---

JE 3, 1-18-4

STONE NR WINNIPEG SUPPORTS THEORY NORSE ONCE THERE.

---1934---  
FORT ST. JOHN, B C-CHAS E BEDAUX, FRENCH EXPLORER & TRACTOR EXPEDITION  
LEAVE ON 700 MILE JOURNEY THRU UNEXPLORED WILDERNESS IN NORTHERN  
BRITISH COLUMBIA

JL 6, 1-2 MAIL

---1935---  
6 AMERICAN EXPLORERS SEEKING SECRETS OF YUKON  
HUDSON BAY CO.'S SHIP, NASCOPIE, READY FOR EXPEDITION TO FAR NORTH; WIL  
CHART ABOUT 10,000 MILES

AP 5, 2-3 1 HOME

JL 13, 2-2 MAIL

0 27, 1-4-1 2\*

SPECIMENS OF MAMMALS FOUND IN NORTHWEST CANADA BY SNYDER EXPEDITION

N 17, 1-3-2 1\*

VANCOUVER-BC-MRS J NORMAN HENRY & DAU JOSEPHINE, IN PARTY OF 6 MEN,  
COVER 1200 MILES IN NORTHERN BRITISH COLUMBIA

30, 20-1

GROUP MARINE VETS TO GO ON AIRBORNE EXPEDITION INTO NAHANNI VALLEY

JA 11, 1-17-8

CAN. & SWISS SCIENTISTS ON EXPEDITION TO NORTH BAFFIN LAND NEXT SUMMER

S 23, 1-7BB

PARTY OF 6 ON CANOE TRIP LOST IN WHILES, DETROITER FRED PESSE 22 ALSO  
LOST

S 26, 7-1

FRED PESSL JR., OF GROSSE PTE., REPORTS FINDING BODY OF FRIEND IN CANAD-  
IAN TRIP

N 9, 28-2

FRED PESSL TELLS HOW PARTY OF 6 BATTLE DEATH IN CANADIAN TRIP-  
DARCY

MY 20, B-5-6

7-MAN U OF TORONTO EXPEDITION TO CHECK DEPTY SALMON GLACIER IN TUNNEL  
PLAN

MR 28, 19-1 1H

DR. AXEL WENNER-GREN, OF SWEDEN, WINS RIGHT TO EXPLORE CANADA -FLANERTY

EXPEDITIONS : CANADA

1961

AP 16, A-10-1

MONTREAL-NORWEGIAN EXPEDITION TO HUNT VIKINGS ALONG EASTERN COAST

--1967--

F 1, B-11-7 3\*

GD.RAPIDS-JACK BURSEY & LYMAN WENGER FORCED BY SNOW STORM TO  
TURN BACK AFTER 15 MILES OF PROJECTED 1,800 MILE TREK ALONG  
JAMES BAY & HUDSON BAY SOUTH SHORE

--1973--

JA8, A-15-1

RONALD A. LISTON OF U.S. ARMY COLD REGIONS RESEARCH AND  
ENGINEERING LABORATORY, SAYS AIR CUSHION VEHICLE'S MAY  
BE IDEAL WAY TO GET ABOUT IN ARCTIC-----IRVIN

EXPEDITIONS: CANAL ZONE 1956

Ag 16, 56-1

BALBOA-FOREST OF THE "PURPLE MEN" IS BEING EXPLORED FOR FIRST TIME

EXPEDITIONS : CARIBBEAN

1947

HERBERT LANKS TELLS OF CROSSING CARIBBEAN BY AUTO

F 23, 6-12-1

Form 1656

AP 1,2-3-1

JANE HOULSON TELLS OF EXPERIENCES WITH FREDERICK ALBERT MITCHELL-HEDGES AS HIS PRIVATE SECRETARY IN EXPEDITIONS, IN BOOK 'BLUE BLAZE'

--1939--

JE 2,24-1

DR. FRANS. BLOM EXPLAINED EXPEDITIONS IN CENTRAL AMERICA IN LECT. JUNE 1

---1940---

JE 24, 7-3

U OF M STUDENTS TO MAKE MOVIE RECORD OF NATIVES & RUINS IN YUCATAN

THANE A. KUHLMAN TO EXPLORE INCA RUINS

AG 18, 4-9-5

---1941---

JA 16, 21-5 NITE

SANTA ANA, CAL. - MR. & MRS. DANA LAMB TO LEAVE JA 17 TO FIND THE "LOST CITY" IN CENTRAL AMER. MTS.

JA 26, 47-7

ANN ARBOR, MICH. - ALAN R. & GEO. R. BOTT PLAN MOTORCYCLE TRIP TO CENTRAL AMERICA



EXPEDITIONS - CHINA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 4,2-6

MR & MRS JOHN SCOTT & MR & MRS G FINDLAY ANDREW COVER ROUTE OF MARCO  
POLO IN MONTENEGRO USING PLANES, AUTOS & TRAINS

---1936---

N 6,33-1

CIMARRON HATHAWAY, OF LOS ANGELES, SAFE AT KWEHUA, IN SUIYAN PROVINCE

---1939---

F 22,4-1

QUENTIN ROOSEVELT PLANS TO SEEK SCROLLS IN CHINA

---1948---

O 10, 1-16-7

5 OF EXPEDITION GROUP KILLED ON TREK TO AMNE MACHIN MYSTERY MT

---1954---

S 12, 1-19-5

ABOVE CELEBRATES MOON FESTIVAL

EXPEDITIONS: COLOMBIA

1960

AP 11, A-6-7

NEIVA-2-WEEKGROUND & AIR SEARCH FAILS TO TURN UP A TRACE OF A 22 MEMBER  
EXPEDITION MISSING ON TREK THROUGH JUNGLES

Form 1656

JE 30, 3-2

RAIN ENDANGERS 4 MEN WHO SET OUT TO "SHOOT" CANYONS OF ABOVE

JL 4, 11-5

POSITION OF NEVILLS' EXPEDITION UNKNOWN

J 5, 4-4

NEVILLS EXPEDITION GROUP OVERDUE AT LEE'S FERRY, ARIZ.

JL 6, 9-5

PLANE MAY SEARCH FOR MISSING NEVILLS EXPEDITION

JL 7, 2-1-BLST

NEVILLS VOYAGERS REPORTED SAFE

J 8, 4-4

RIVER PARTY FOUND 20 MILES FR LEE'S FERRY, ARIZ.

JL 9, 6-1

U OF M COLORADO EXPEDITION ALREADY MAKES NEWS-EDIT-JL 9, 1-2

2 U OF M WOMEN WHOOT RAPIDS, THEN TACKLE GRAND CANYON-JL 10, 1-14-2-3\*

2 MEMBERS OF NEVILLS PARTY QUIT

J 11, 6-7-CITY

NEVILLS PARTY TO START 2ND JOURNEY JL 12

JL 14, 8-8

REPORT ABOVE EXPEDITION LEFT LEE'S FERRY, ARIZ. JL 13 -J 17, 1-4-8-3\*

NEVILLS CONQUERS COLORADO GORGES

J 19, 15-2

NEVILLS EXPLORERS HALT AT GRAND CANYON, ARIZ. FOR LOTIONS

J 22, 2-2 BS

NEVILLS EXP. NRS END

J 29, 2-3-BBXTRA

NEVILLS EXPEDITION SIGHTED 120 MILES FR GRAND CANYON, ARIZ.

Ag 2, 1-3

FEAST ON RATTLESNAKE DINNER AFTER CONQUEST

Ag 29, 15-4

PAUL THOMPSON &amp; HUBERT MERRIWEATHER ROWING DOWN RIVER IN 55-POUND CANOE

EXPEDITIONS

-

COLORADO

1 8 7 3

JAMES SURVEYING PARTY REACHES SAN DIEGO, CALIF., COVERING BOUNDARY  
LINE TO GULF OF CALIFORNIA

Form 1656

AG 26, 1-1

---1965---

JL 3, B-16-4

CASTLE PARK-ROBT.F.KENNEDY STARTS 2ND LEG OF 3-DAY RUN DOWN YAMPA &  
GREEN RIVERS IN RUBBER RAFT

EXPEDITIONS - CUBA

1934

Form 1656

GREAT CUBAN SWAMP TO BE EXPLORED  
EXPLORERS TO PENETRATE 2,000 MARSH AREA

MR 25,1-7-8 MICH  
MY 13,1-5-1-1\*

EXPEDITIONS : DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1956

N 29,20-1 1H

350 MAN SCIENTIFIC PARTY FR PENN.UNIV.ARRIVE HERE

EXPEDITIONS : DUTCH GUIANA

1941

Form 1656

JE 8, ROTO 2

J L SMITH BACK WITH CAMERA RECORD FOR CRANBROOK INST.

EXPEDITIONS -

EASTER ISLANDS

1934

Form 1656

N 25.1-8-5

3 GROUPS PLAN EXPEDITIONS IN EFFORT TO LEARN ORIGIN OF CLAUSEN

-----1955-----

S 21, 61-5

THOR HEYERDAH WHO MADE TRIP IN PACIFIC WITH RAFT, PLANS TRIP TO ABOVE



EXPEDITIONS - ECUADOR

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 22, 1-6

THOS WALSH JR DEAD IN JUNGLE GETTING MATERIAL FOR ~~XXXX~~ THESIS

---1945---

AG 2, 8-3

EARL B BRINK SHOWED MOVIES OF HIS TRIP THERE AT WAYNE UNIV JL 31

-1992

O 19 F 19-1

Ivan Marsman, Grand Rapids explorer searching for lost treasure in Ecuadorian Andes mountains nr extinct volcano

EXPEDITIONS: EGYPT

1873

Form 1656

S 6,1-5

SIR SAMUEL BAKER FAILS IN PURPOSE TO ABOLISH SLAVERY IN PROVINCE BETW.  
GONDOKORA & LAKES ALBERT & VICTORIA NTANZA OR SETTLE GEOGRAPHICAL QUE-  
STIONS

# EGYPT - EXPEDITION

1927

Ag 7, 2-4-1  
Organized by Irving K. Taylor, N. Y. Zoological Soc. to seek out ibex in native haunts; H. E. Anthony, curator of mammals in Amer. Museum of Natural History tells of results of expedition

--1936--

D 15,9-3

JOSEPH L. SMITH TO CONTINUE TOMB SEARCH --1964-- MY 17, B-19-5

DET. INSTITUTE OF ARTS CURATOR WM. H. PECK TO JOIN EXPEDITION LED BY NY UNIV. PROF. DONALD P. HANSEN TO FIND TREASURES ALONG BANKS OF NILE-SCHERMERHORN

AG 14, 25-5  
PIERRE ST. MARTIN CAVERNS - RESCUE PARTY SEARCHS FOR EXPLORER IN CAVE  
WITH BROKEN BACK

-----1954-----

AG 16, 10-8

LICQ ATHEREY-TEAM OF FRENCH CAVE EXPLORERS FIND BOYDY OF MARCEL LOUBEN  
KILLED 2 YRS AGO IN CAVE FALL

EXPEDITIONS:

GRAND CANYON

1937

Form 1656

S 13,19-4

PARTY OF SCIENTISTS JOURNEY INTO PAST

S 13,16-4-BLST

SCIENTISTS BALKED BY NORTH RIM OF CANYON

S 17,1-2

EXPLORERS FIND EVIDENCE OF ANIMAL LIFE ON ISLAND IN THE SKY

S 17,6-1-CITY

EXPLORES SET TRAPS FOR ANIMALS ON ISLAND IN SKY

S 18,3-7

MICE FOUND ON ISLAND IN SKY

S 20,25-4

ISLAND IN SKY IS LIKE ORDINARY WORLD

S 21,36-1

MICE ON ISLAND IN SKY HAVE WHITE FEET

EXPEDITIONS: GALAPAGOS ISLANDS

1953

JA 8, 16-2  
THOR HEYERDAHL, KON-TIKI EXPLORER TO MAKE EXPEDITION TO ABOVE -HOLBROOK

## EXPEDITIONS - GREENLAND

- 1656 JE 15, 29-1  
 DR. LAUGE KOCH SAILS WITH 1ST OF SERIES OF EXPEDITIONS  
 ---1933--- JL 8, 1-3 C S
- DR. LOUIS S. BOYD HEADS PARTY STUDYING ORIGIN OF FIORDS & GEOLOGICAL  
 HISTORY OF LAND ---1934--- JA 21, 1-5-3 3\*
- "M" EXPLORERS IN GREENLAND FIND NOTE WRITTEN IN 1896  
 ---1935--- F 17, 1-17-3
- BRITISH TRANS-GREENLAND EXPEDITION CROSSES LAND FOR FIRST TIME  
 ---1937--- MR 3, 1-7
- DONALD B. McMILLAN TO START ON HIS 16TH EXPEDITION ON JUNE 19  
 ---1946--- S 30, 2-6
- NORWEGIAN EXPEDITION TO GREENLAND AROUSES INTEREST  
 ---1948--- MR 22, 17-3
- FRENCH SCIENTISTS TO EXPLORE GREENLAND ICECAP  
 ---1950--- AG 23, 20-5
- EIGHT FRENCH SCIENTISTS BURIED IN SNOW FOR WINTER  
 ---1951--- JL 31, 2-6 CITY
- 30 OFFICERS ROYAL NAVY LEAVING ON VISIT TO GREENLAND  
 AG 30, 45-5 NITE
- 4 BRITISH NAVY OFFICERS FAIL TO REAPPEAR AFTER EXPEDITION  
 ---1952--- AG 30, 3-5
- 4 BRITISH SCIENTISTS ON EXPEDITION HERE REPORTED MAROONED IN INHABIT-  
 ED NORTHEASTERN SECTION OF ICE CAPPED ISLAND

---1958---

AG 20, 42-5

MUNICH, W. GERMANY-SCIENTISTS FROM 5 COUNTRIES HOPE TO LEARN MORE ABOUT  
GREENLAND DURING FORTHCOMING EXPEDITION

---1959---

MR 23, 20-5

COPENHAGEN,-SCIENTISTS TO STUDY GREENLAND'S SECRETS

---1965---

AG 4, C-1-2

BOSTON-NAVY ICEBREAKER EDISTO RESCUED 3 CIVILIAN SCIENTISTS STRANDED  
6 DAYS IN CARY ISLANDS

-1989-

Je 18 A-15-1

Nuuk, Greenland-Expedition to retrieve buried WWII warplane



EXPEDITIONS : GUATEMALA

1939

Form 1656

MR 12, KOTO 16

HARLAND BANNER, U OF M, TELLS OF HOW SUGAR SAVED HIS LIFE - SHOENFELD

---1946---

JL 8, 7-3

DR ELIZADA CLOVER, U OF M, LEAVES FOR ABOVE TO STUDY CACTI

---1956---

F 2, 20-6

DR HAROLD EMILEY AND 15 OTHERS TAKE TRIP TO GUATEMALAN JUNGLE

**EXPEDITIONS - HIMALAYAS**

1934

Form 1656

JE 10,1-5-5-MICH

N 3,4-5 MAIL

**HARVARD SCIENTISTS PLAN EXPEDITION TO IN '35**

**FRENCH ALPINE CLUB BACKS EXPEDITION TO LEARN HIMALAYAN SECRETS**

---1936---

JL 3, 2-5

**PARTY OF FRENCHMEN TO ATTEMPT TO SCALE HIMALAYAS**

---1938---

JA 13,1-2-BLST

**PAUL BAUER TO LEAD ANOTHER EXPEDITION TO ATTP. TO CLIMN MT/NANGA PARB-AT**

12 MEN IN 3 Balsa Rafts to cross Pacific fr. South Amer  
ICA to AUSTRALIA.  
8,500 MILE RAFT TRIP OVER.

N18, A-14-3

N21, A-3-3

Ap 24 C-3-2

Arctic exploration trek lures Lans lawyer Terry Davis; also participating will be Michael Rothbart, 17, of Ann Arbor.

--Anderson

FIVE NEAR DEATH IN GLACIER TRAP <sup>Form 1656</sup> ---1939--- S 1, 9-3 XTRA  
AMER. EXPEDITION TO TACKLE WORLD'S SECOND HIGHEST MOUNTAIN PEAK MR 16, 10-2  
---1952--- AG 31, 1-11-5  
NATL GEO.SOC.ANNOUNCES HI-ALTITUDE COSMIC RAY RESEARCH IN INDIA MTS.  
---1954--- AP 7, 10-8  
CALCUTTA-SIR.EDMUND HILLARY,VICTORIOUS CLIMBER OF MT.EVEREST,TO HEAD  
A NEW ZEALAND GRP TO TOP OF BARUN GLACIER  
---1955--- MR 30, 12-1  
Ex U.S.INFANTRY OFFICER,NORMAN G.DYHRENFURTH,LEAVES FOR NEPAL WHERE HE  
WILL LEAD '55 INTERNAT'L HIMALAYA EXPEDITION JL 14, 54-1  
RAF TAKES PHOTOS OF ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN-BARNES

## EXPEDITIONS - MEXICO

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 25, 2-8

COUNT FRANCIS BYRON DE PROPER HEADS PARTY TO HUNT GARDEN OF EDEN.  
S 17, 1-4-2 2\*

PAXTON C HAYES HEADS EXPEDITION UP YAQUI RIVER.

---1940---

JA 8, 23-5

SCIENTISTS SEARCH FOR SPOT WHERE FRANCISCO VASQUEZ DE CORONADO ENTERED IN US FR MEXICO 400 YRS AGO  
AP 26, 40-5 B S

DANA LAMB, WIFE, SEEK LOST CITY IN SOUTHEASTERN MEX.

---1944---

AG 26, 7-1

DR ROBT T HATT, DR WM H BURT RETURN FROM PARACUTIN EXPEDITION

---1948---

MR 7, 1-4-1

MRS KARENA SHIELDS, 40, DARES MAYAN WILDS-

---1953---

AG 30, 1-14-2

PUEBLA-EXPEDITION SEEKS CITY IN JUNGLE NEAR PUEBLA &amp; VERA CRUZ

-----1955-----

MY 25, 2-3 BB

DR. SHIRLEY WALLACE IS ONLY WOMAN AMONG 5 PERSONS WHO EXPLORE WILDS OF SIERRA MADRE RANGE IN MEXICO; SHE IS 22 YRS OF AGE

-1963-

O 7, A-1-8

CHIHUAHUA-U.S. EXPEDITION LED BY JAMES D. DEAN OF UTAH WITH 11 OTHERS LOST WK AGO IN ATTEMPT TO CONQUER UNCHARTED RIO URIQUE-ONE RESCUED

--1963--

07, A-2-1

CHIHUAHUA-SEARCH ON AT COPPER GULCH FOR U.S. EXPEDITION OF 12 UNHEARD OF  
FOR WK

07, A-1-8 LF

CHIHUAHUA-14 AMERICANS FEARED LOST EXPLORING RIO GRANDE, FOUND SAFE  
CHIHUAHUA-JOHN L. CROSS, LEADER OF U.S. EXPEDITION INTO BARRANCA DE  
COBRE SAID HUGE BOULDERS, LARGE AS HOUSES, KEPT THEM FROM GOING ON

08, A-2-4 FIN3

1974

EXPEDITIONS: MICHIGAN

JA 7, A-13-3

GAYLORD-4 CMU STUDENTS SURVIVE 6-DAY EXPEDITION IN PIGEON  
RIVER WILDERNESS IN GOOD SHAPE: JIM PEACOCK; DENNIS JESICK;  
STEVE SCHRAM & BRUCE BEERBOWER

1974

JA 7, A-13-3



Form 1656

JOHN SHERIDAN FAHNESTOCK, 22, HEADS EXPEDITION OF 5 YOUNG MEN TO SEEK  
HIDDEN RACE

---1935---

N 4, 1-13-3 110 E

J 25, 20-1

EXPEDITION FINDS ABOVE VERY UNCIVILIZED-EDIT

AG 22, 33-5 C M

QUEER 'DEVIL PIG' TO BE HUNTED OUT

---1937---

AG 13, 4-5 NITE

RICHARD ARCHBOLD PLANS TRIP INTO ABOVE JUNGLES S 26, 5-21-8-1\*

RICHARD ARCHBOLD, HEAD OF EXPEDITION, REPORTS ESCAPE AFTER MISHAP IN  
JUNGLE

---1938---

AP 10, 4-7-8

J L TAYLOR TO LEAD EXPEDITION TO LAST SECTOR OF UNKNOWN NEW GUINEA

JE 3, 12-2

6 MEN LEAVE CALIF. FOR NEW GUINEA IN 14-TON FLYING BOAT-JE 3, 33-4 B S

RICHARD ARCHBOLD, 5 OTHERS REACH HONOLULU IN 14-TON AIRBOAT-JE 4, 4-5  
SAME

JE 6, 24-5

6 FLIERS READY TO LEAVE HONOLULU FOR WAKE ISLAND

JE 8, 5-1

6 SCIENTISTS COMPLETE HOP TO WAKE ISLAND

JE 9, 2-6 B S

RICHARD ARCHBOLD & 5 COMPANIONS REACH HOLLANDIA IN FLIGHT FR SAN DIEGO  
VIA HONOLULU & WAKE

JE 10, 15-4

RICHARD ARCHBOLD ENDS 8,600-MILE HOP

AG 24, 1-8

RICHARD ARCHBOLD'S MOUNTAIN CLIMB TOLD ON RADIO

---1938---

N 27, 1-13-1-1\*

RICHARD ARCHBOLD DESCRIBES NEW SPECIES OF BIRDS FOUND IN NEW GUINEA

---1943---

JA 12, 16-5 BSMD

JOS. LANZA & 4 CO-DEFENDANTS PLEAD GUILTY TO EXTORTION CHARGES

---1957---

JL 24, 28-7

DUTCH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO SHOW PAPUANS FIRST WHITE MEN

-----1959----- D 9, C-21-3

PARIS-FRENCH EXPEDITION TO NEW GUINEA HAS SENT OUT NO MESSAGES SINCE  
NOV. 25TH WHEN IT REPORTED IT ONLY HAD 3 DAYS' SUPPLIES LEFT

---1961---

N 23, B-6-2

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-PETER HASTINGS, REPORTER, RECALLS JUNGLE WALK WITH  
NOW-LOST, MIKE ROCKEFELLER

F18, A-3-3

An ecploration and adventure project organized by Chrales,  
Prince of Wales.-Zeiger

# EXPEDITION - PERU

1927

Jl 3, 2-5-6

Amer. Geog. Exp. to explore and map sources of  
the Marañon River ---1934--- JA 29, 4-7 CITY  
NATL GEOGRAPHIC MAG REPORTS EXPEDITION'S PLANE PICKED MESSAGES OFF  
ROOF OF CHURCH ---1946--- MR 25, 14-1  
---1953--- JE 7, 1-30-1

AMER. GEOGRAPHICAL SOC. STARTS ITS EXPEDITION TO STUDY ANCIENT INCA  
HIGHWAYS

VICTOR VON HAGEN & WIFE SYLVIA FOUND; DISCOVER GOLD ROAD OF INCAS  
---1959--- Ap 14, 23-8

GENEVA-SWISS ALPINE CLUB EXPEDITION OF 14 MEN, INCLUDING 3 SCIENTISTS,  
IS LEAVING NEXT WEEK FOR UNEXPLORED REGIONS OF ANDES

---1963--- JL 17, E-8-1 Z7  
LIMA-US EXPEDITION EQUIPPED WITH AIRCRAFT & PARACHUTES HAS STARTED TO  
EXPLORE LOST WORLD HIGH IN JUNGLE-COVERED MOUNTAINS BETWEEN APURIMAC &  
URUBAMBA RIVERS IN PERU  
The Detroit News

-1995-

Ja 8 C 4-1

ThomasHanna,60, on expedition at Amazon River in n.e. Peru

**EXPEDITIONS - RUSSIA**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 11,1-3-5 2\*

**MANY EXPEDITIONS PREPARING FOR RESEARCH IN INTERIOR**

---1936---

MR 13, 4-8 2ND XTRA

**RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS EXPLORING SUDAK ON CRIMEAN COAST**

---1937---

AG 27, 15-6 CITY

**MOSCOW-MEDICAL EXPED ORG TO GO TO MT ELBRUS TO COMPLETE SCIENTIFIC OBSERVATIONS**

---1959---

AG 31, A-13-7

**MOSCOW-RUSSIANS REPORT MOTHER NATURE HAD OWN NUCLEAR A-BLAST IN SIBERIA**

D 26, A-1-7

**MOSCOW-16 MAN RUSSIAN RESEARCH EXPEDITION REACHES SOUTH POLE TODAY**

---1961---

MR 8, B-2-2

**MOSCOW-SOVIET SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION LEAVES VLADISVOSTOK BY SHIP FOR CENTRAL PACIFIC EXPEDITION**

---1962---

MR 22, A-3-3

**MOSCOW-RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY TASS SAYS RUSSIANS HAVE COMPLETED WITHDRAWAL OF PERSONNEL FROM DRIFTING NORTH POLAR ICE FLOESTATION**

---1973---

D 27, A-2-1

**MOSCOW-PAPER KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA REPORTS THAT 6 SOVIET SCIENTISTS COLLECTED MONEY FOR FAKE ENERGY EXPEDITION TO TADZHIKISTAN IN D 1972**

EXPEDITIONS - SAHARA DESERT

1927

N 24, 37-6

Expedition under auspices Geographic Soc.  
Paris backed by Americans to explore Sahara

~~1934~~  
SEEK LOST CARAVAN TRAIL IN SAHARA

JA 14,5-11-1 2"

**EXPEDITIONS: SIAM**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**D 16,13-1**

**HARVARD UNIV. PLANS NINE MONTHS INQUIRY INTO PRIVATE LIVES OF APES**

**-----1955-----**

**MY 29, 1-23-5**

**BROWN U SCIENTISTS TO STUDY ECLIPSE OF SUN IN SIAM**

**-----1956-----**

**MY 2,22-2**

**NYC-EXPEDITION LED BY ROBT WEAVER FINDS PRIMITIVE TRIBE IN THAILAND**



## EXPEDITIONS : SOUTH AMERICA

1899

Form 1656

DR. LEOPOLD ARNAUD, DET., FIRST TO PENETRATE CHACO; WEIRD EXPERIENCES

JA 1, 18-1

---1900---

F 10, 9-1

IBARETTA EXPEDITION LOST IN UPLANDS

---1901---

MY 9, 1-6

PROF J B STEERE FINDS UNKNOWN RACE; BROUGHT BACK CLOTHING, ARTICLES OW W  
AR FOR U OF M

✓

## EXPEDITION - SOUTH AMER.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 22, 1-16-4

Orchidological Research Expedition leaves  
Liverpool for S.A., to study orchids

---1935---

O 3, 11-4 NAV. FIELD

CAPT ERIC ERSKINE LOCH URGES NONCHALANCE FOR SAVAGES; SAYS SMILES ARE  
UNSAFE IN WILDS

2--1938---

F 20, 4-9-7

M. A. GHANLER, NY, TELLS OF 3-WEEK NITEMARE IN BRITISH GUIANA JUNGLES

AP 28, 1-6

THEO J WALDECK DECLARES PAUL REDFERN IS DEAD

---1939---

AP 19, 1-1 B S

WM I MELLON RETURNS FROM EXPEDITION ---1940---

JE 16, 3-3-3

PEGGY SMITH & FATHER, JAS. L. SMITH TELL OF JUNGLE EXPERIENCES - M. HOGG

N 17, 1-14-1

SULLIVAN C. RICHARDSON, ARNOLD WHITAKER & KENNETH C. VAN HEE TO LEAVE N  
18 ON AUTO TRIP FROM DET. TO CAPE HORN

D 22, ROTO 3

JAMES L. SMITH, ROYAL OAK, TO LEAVE ON SCOUTING EXPEDITION TO DUTCH  
GUANA-GORE

---1941---

F 2, 1-11-1

SULLIVAN C. RICHARDSON & PARTY BEAT PREVIOUS CROSSINGS OF SOUTHERN MEX-  
ICAN MTS. BY 2 WEEKS

~~---1943---~~ <sup>Ag 8, 1-9-5</sup>  
SULLIVAN C RICHARDSON AND ARNOLD HITAKER ON SECOND TRIP

~~---1946---~~ <sup>Ag 1, 38-5</sup>  
SCRIPPS INSTITUTION TO AID ERROL FLYNN & FATHER, DR. T. THOMSON-FLYNN  
EXPEDITION

~~---1952---~~ <sup>AP 29, 15-2</sup>  
PROF GERALD W. PRESCOTT & JOHN J. KORANDA, DET STUDENT, TO MAKE BOTANY  
EXPEDITION TO ANDES <sup>D 3, 55-5</sup>

SILVIA VON HAGEN, NEW YORKER, TO LEAVE ON 2 YR EXPEDITION THRU MTS. &  
DESERTS OF PERU & CHILE IN SEARCH OF LOST INCA CIVILIZATIONS

~~---1954---~~ <sup>MY 19, 40-3-NITE</sup>  
DR MARTIN GUSINDE TO GO TO ABOVE TO SEEK LOST PYGMY TRIBE

~~---1955---~~ <sup>JE 27, 17-1</sup>  
3 MEN WHO SET OUT FR. U.S. TO INSPECT MAZONE DESERT VALLEY AREA ; 2  
LIVE THRU IT WHEN JEEP BREAKS DOWN

~~---1956---~~ <sup>AG 23, 52-4</sup>  
BOGOTA-FR. ANTONIO OLIVARES & HIS WORK IN SOUTH AMERICAN JUNGLES HUNT-  
ING RARE BIRDS & SOULS <sup>N 10, D-10-7</sup>

~~---1957---~~  
GEORGE HARNHAM, SEEKS PARTNER, WITH \$1,500 TO EXPLORE LAND OF THE INCAS

~~---1965---~~ <sup>MR 2, A-2-3</sup>  
FRED SALAZAR, 22, PREPARING FOR HIS 6TH EXPEDITION IN SOUTH AMERICAN  
JUNGLES

EXPEDITIONS: SUDAN

1959

CAIRO-BODIES OF AMER. JOHN <sup>A</sup>RMSTRONG & 2 FRENCHMEN FOUND IN DESERT

0 26, B-6-2

AG 20, 23-1  
MUOTATHAL- 4 TRAPPED IN CAVERN FOR 5 DAYS AG 21, 2-1  
MUOTATHAL- 6 VOLUNTEERS TRY TO RESCUE GRP IN CAVERN AG 24, 1-20-7  
MUOTATHAL- RESCUERS RUSH TO SAVE 4 IN FLOODED CAVERN

EXPEDITIONS - TIBET

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 17, 19-3

Gene Lamb heads 2-yr. expedition

~~1934~~

MR 25, 1-11-6

DR. WALTER N. KOELZ, U. OF M., SENDS BACK SPECIMENS

US ASSURES TURKEY SHE ISN'T SENDING EXPEDITION TO HUNT NOAH'S ARK ON  
MT ARARAT IN E. TURKEY

AP 15, 27-3

ANKARA- DR. AARON J. SMITH GIVEN O.K. TO SEARCH FOR NOAH'S ARK

AG 17, 4-6

---1952---

AG 9, 3-8

ISTANBUL-FRENCH EXPEDITION BEGINS ASCENT OF MT. ARARAT IN SEARCH OF  
NOAH'S ARK

AG 11, 1-8

ISTANBUL-FRENCH EXPEDITION HELD UP BY RAIN

AG 16, 1-8 NITE

ISTANBUL-FRENCH EXPEDITION CLIMBS MT. ARARAT; DO NOT FIND NOAH'S ARK

AG 21, 1-2

ISTANBUL-FRENCH GRP FIND NO MARK OF ART ON MT. ARARAT

---1955---

JL 24, 8-1

JOHN LIBI TO LEAD EXPEDITION TO FIND NOAH'S ARK

-----1957-----

AP 22, 17-1

ANKARA, TURKEY-ARCHEOLOGICAL EXPEDITION TO SEARCH MT. ARARAT TO FIND  
REMAINS OF NOAH'S ARK-STECKOLL

EXPEDITIONS - U.S.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 20, 7-5

Yampa River expedition left Denver Ag 18

-----1934----- Ag 5, 1-15-1  
UNKNOWN AREA IN ARIZONA & UTAH CONTAINS MANY WONDERS; EXPEDITION TO  
EXPLORE IT-ZUIDEMA ---1937--- JL 11, 1-10-5

60 SCIENTISTS START 5TH YR OF STUDY OF NAVAJO INDIAN COUNTRY

-----1957----- JE 21, 40-6  
TEAM OF M.S.U. SCIENTISTS TO SPEND 6 WEEKS IN SOUTHWESTERN U.S. & MEXICO  
SEEKING GIANT LIZARD'S SKULL

---1970--- AP 16, E-3-226

WARREN- THANKS TO TEACHER PETER COUTSOS, 4 CHARTERED  
EXPEDITIONS AROUND U.S. SCHEDULED FOR STUDENTS.-MANOS.



1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 1, 20-1

NY-American Geographical Soc to sponsor trip to find lost  
world of above. ---1938--- AG 21,1-5-1-2\*

JAS. ANGELL LEADING EXPLORING PARTY IN "LOST WORLD" IN VENEZUELA

---1947---

MR 4, 4-3

CARACAS-SAVAGES "GREEN HELL" REGION ATTACK PHELPS EXPEDITION: 2 KILLED

---1954---

MR 30, 12-1

2 PARKE BAVIS EMPLOYEES RETURNED FROM 8,000 WHILE HUNTING FOR SMALL  
DIAMOND MINE IN ABOVE.

\*\*1962\*\*

X

---1972---

JA 8, A-3-1

MCBOM CO--DR FRED H SHERMAN TO LEAD MEDICAL EXPEDITION INTO  
PRIMITIVE SOUTHERN VENEZUELA TO PROVIDE MEDICAL AID TO  
ISOLATED ARACUNA INDIANS--ASHENFELTER

EXPEDITIONS - WEST INDIES

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 24,12-2

55 UNEMPLOYED SAIL FROM BALTIMORE ABOARD SCHOONER, DORIS HAMLIN BOUND  
FOR ABOVE, ON CAMERA TREASURE HUNT-MILLER

---1941---

F 27, 39-8

GEO.K. VANDERBILT PLANS 6-MO. CRUISE OF WEST INDIES & PANAMA CANAL ZONE

EXPEDITIONS - WYOMING

1934

Form 1656

PLANES TO JOIN HUNT NR GRAYBULL FOR 120 MILLION YR OLD DINOSAUR

AP 1-1-3-5 MICH

1952

EXPEDITIONS- YEMEN

CAIRO- US EXPLORER WENDEL PHILLIPS & OTHERS REPTD SEIZED F 13, 29-4NITE  
F 15, 43-5  
AMER.ARCHAEOLOGISTS ROUTED BY KING'S GUARD

F 17, 2-6 1Home

Amer.-Dutch expedition which explored by airplane is bringing many specimens back to U.S.

Am. Museum Natlral History to send 12 exps. to far corners of earth in few days

Ag 5, 18-5 Mich  
Com. Fitzhugh Green retires fr. navy to open business as exploration director

N 28, 37-8 1home  
Contrast bet. old & new exploration methods

-----1928-----JA 22, 2-5-1

INTERVIEW WITH VI HLJALMUR STEFANSON BY CAROL BIRD, SAYS  
AFTER ATLANTIC THRILL HAS WORN OFF ARCTIC WILL BE POPL  
PLACE.- ALL IT NEEDS IS PUBLICITY

JE24, 2-3-1

DEATH GUARDS 2 SPOTS ONEARTH THAT DEFY EXPLORERS ONE IS  
ARABIA, OTHER S. AMER. - KAYE.

S24, 1-08 Sp.

FIELD MUSEUM TO SEND SCIENTISTS TO EXPLORE SO.  
PACIFIC OCEAN.

# EXPEDITIONS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 26, 45-5 mich

Swedes retain Viking's spirit, scientific expeditions  
bring home new finds for museums N 24, 2-9-1

Comm. Fitzhugh Green, U.S.N. says explorers do not fear  
death in the wilds, but in bed - Garrette

1932

Ja 3, 1-9-4 2#

Byrd & Capt F.M. Willians plan expeditions to Antarctic &  
Arctic respectively in 1932

Ap 17, 2-3-1

DR RPY CHAPMAN ANDREWS SAYS WOMEN OFTEN RUIN EXPEDITIONS BECAUSE OF  
THEIR TEMPERAMENTS - CAROL BIRD

Ag 14, 1-15-25 2\*

45 EXPEDITIONS MAKING STUDIES IN MIDDLE WEST THIS SUMMER.

GROUP OF NEW ORLEANS SCHOOL BOYS STARTS OFF ON SAIL OF OLD SPANISH  
JUNIOR BIRD, YOUNG SCIENTIST & WIFE, START 2 YR EXPLORATION TRIP

JA 28, 1-2-2 CAN

N 11, 1-1-5

---1934---

EXPEDITIONS SHOULD PREPARE & ELIMINATE CHANCE OF FAILURE-EDIT

D 6, 24-2

BERT LAMBERT TO BE MEMBER OF NORTH PACIFIC ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXPEDITION

D 7, 9-4

---1935---

E 23, 6-6-1

YOU CAN BE AN EXPLORER-ROY CHAPMAN ANDREWS

---1936---

MR 6, 10-7

DR A A ALLEN COMPLETES US TOUR COLLECTING BIRD CALLS-AP 19, 1-18-8-1\*

LIST OF DISCOVERIES IN WORLD IN 1935

JE 7, 4-7-1

EXPLORERS USE TANK CARS TO EXPLORE WILDS OF AMZONIAN JUNGLES

AG 24, 4-3

CAPT. ERIC BISSCHOP & JOS. TATIBOUET TO EXPLORE PACIFIC FOR SEVERAL YRS  
IN 2 CANOES

---1937---

F 17, 2-5 XTRA

PROF E ERICH HERZOG TO HEAD EXPED. TO DISCOVER WHETEHR CROWN JEWELS OF

KING JOHN OF ENG LIE IN WASH

S 5, 1-6-4

FIELD MEN OF NATL PK SERVICE EXPLORE IN GRAND CANYON, NATL PK

35, 1-2-3 1

MASS INST OF TECHNOLOGY PLANS HURRICANE STUDY

---1940---

F 12M9-1

DR. ST. CLAIR MURFEY, DENTIST, LEAVES ON 3-YR TRIP TO STUDY HERBS' SECRETS

---1946---

MY 23, 19-1

COCOS IS-EXPEDITION TO HUNT LEGENDARY TREASURE OF LIMA, PERU

---1947---

N 13, 24-2

17 LEAVE LOS ANGELES ON TUG, FLEE HIGH PRICES TO ISLAND OF CHITOTE

-----1953-----

JL 1, 23-1

COLUMBIA UNIV. SCHONER VEMA ARRIVES IN U. AFTER EXPLORING SEA TRENCH



LT CDR DAVID CANHAN SAYS ANTARCTIC IS COLD, AND LINESOME-TREEN  
---1957---

JA 29, 1-21-1

JL 30, 10-3

BRUSSELS-INTERNAT'L UNION FOR THE CONSERVATION OF NATURE & NATURAL  
RESOURCES, SET EXPEDITION TO GALAPAGOS ARCHIPELAGO

N 16, 7-1

HAZEL PK, MICH. HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER, EDW. KUHN, TO TAKE HIS SECOND GRP OF  
STUDENTS TO ALASKA-TSCHIRHART

---1967---

MY 17, G-8-5

LA-SOUTH POLE HAS RESEARCH JOB OPENINGS

---1974---

JA 27, F-2-1

NON-PROFIT 'EDUCATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INTERNAT'L' BRINGS TO-  
GETHER RESEARCHERS WHO NEED MONEY FOR RESEARCH & PEOPLE WHO  
PAY TO DO RESEARCH WORK-TRELOAR

-1976-

MR 31, E-2-1

SICK OF HO-HUM VACATIONS? TRY EXPEDITIONS-GOCZKOWSKI

---1979---

AG 15, A-1-5

LONDON-BRITISH TEAM TO HAVE EXPEDITION TO CIRCUMNAVIGATE  
EARTH'S SURFACE OVER BOTH POLES, BY LAND, SEA & ICE

## EXPENSE-ACCOUNTS

1957

REPORT ON ABOVE  
NEW TAX RULE HITS ABOVE-WILSON

0 27, 9-11-1  
0 27, 9-11-1

EXPENSE ACCOUNT RULE TAXES BUSINESS NERVES-BULGIER

-----1958-----  
F 23, 9-13-4  
MR 12, 3-1

RELAX-US EASING UP ON EXPENSE ACCOUNTS-TER HORST

Ag 28, 59-5

INT.REV.SERV.HAS MADE FINAL NEW RULES TO EXCUSE TAXPAYERS FR.REPORTING  
THEIR EXPENSE ACCOUNTS ON THEIR RETURNS IF THEY MUST JUSTIFY THEIR CL-  
AIMS TO THEIR EMPLOYERS

S 6, 12-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN PAPER BLASTS RUSSIAN EXECUTIVES FOR PADDING ABOVE

0 5, 8-12-1

TOO HIGH LIFE-EDIT.

-----1959-----

Ag 3, 18-1

KING OF EXPENSE PADDERS-EDIT.

Ag 6, 1-5

U.S.INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE CALLS IN UAW OFFICIALS & STAFF MEMBERS TO  
PAY TAXES ON EXPENSE ACCOUNTS

D 3, D-9-4

BUSINESS WITNESSES DEFEND EXPENSE TAB

-----1960-----

JA 16, 8-8-1

STUDY NEW TAX LAWS ON EXPENSE ACCOUNTS

JA 24, A-12-1

UNION DISSIDENTS MOVE TO CUT EXPENSE ACCOUNTS-LAUREN

1963

## EXPENSE- ACCOUNTS

FAIRNESS ON EXPENSES-EDIT.

JA 14, A-22-1  
JA 23, A-1-3INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE PAMPHLET FOR AUTO INDUSTRY EXEMPTIONS CITE EX-  
AMPLE WITH A NAMELESS DREAM YACHT-TER HORST

MR 6, A-3-7

NATIONAL RESTAURANT ASSOCIATION SAYS 80,000 RESTAURANT EMPLOYEES MAY LOSE  
JOBS THIS YR BECAUSE OF NEW TAX RESTRICTIONS ON ABOVE

MR 10, A-1-5

BUSINESS AT RESTAURANTS & NIGHT SPOTS FALLEN 10 TO 30 PCT SINCE JA 1  
WHEN NEW EXPENSE ACCOUNT LAW WENT INTO EFFECT-CRELLIN

MR 20, A-1-5 LF

REP. AYRES, O. HIT AT INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE FOR ITS SHOWING OF TV  
FILM SHOWING BUSINESSMAN, DRINK IN HAND & BOND ON LAP DOING TOWN ON  
EXPENSE ACCOUNT

MR 30, A-1-1

EXPENSE TAX CURBS SOFTENED

AP 5, B-13-1

HENRY A. MONTAGUE, PRES OF PROPHET CO OF DET WANTS TO LEAD MARCHERS ON  
CAPITOL HILL DEMANDING CHANGE IN EXPENSE-ACCOUNT SPENDING ON TAXFORMS  
LIVINGSTON

AP 10, D-5-1

CONGRESSIONAL TAX CHIEFS ORDERED TO CHECK INTO IF IRS NEW EXPENSE ACC-  
OUNT REQUIREMENTS ARE BURDENSOME AS BUSINESSMEN SAY THEY ARE

MY 6, B-6-3

MORTIMER M. CAPLIN, OF INTERNAL REVENUE SAID EXPENSE ACCOUNTS REGULATIONS  
ARE GOOD -AT HEARING TO SEE IF CHANGES NEEDED IN RULES

---1963---

JE 25, A-1-7

GOVT. LAID DOWN FINAL RULES ON WHAT KIND OF TRAVEL & ENTERTAINMENT EXPENSES QUALIFY FOR TAX DEDUCTIONS

JE 27, C-22-1

MORE TAX CONFUSION-EDIT.

AG 13, C-8-3

IRS SAID PAMPHLET EXPLAINING ITS NEW EXPENSE ACCOUNT RULES IS AVAILABLE FROM SUPT OF DOCUMENTS IN WASH, 25, D.C. FOR 5 CENTS

O 16, B-12-5

NY-IRS COMM. MORTIMER M. CAPLIN SAYS NEW EXPENSE ACCOUNT RULES ALREADY PAYING OFF IN FEWER ABUSES & MORE ACCURATE REPORTING

D 20, B-6-1

WASH.-SENATE FIN. COMM. RESCINDS TAX RULE THAT PREVENTS DEDUCTING TRAVEL EXPENSES FOR PART OF BUSINESS TRIP DEVOTED TO PLEASURE-PORTER

---1965---

JA 22, B-14-7

WORD "LULU" TAKEN AS MEANING MANY THINGS-IN MICH. LEGIS. MEANS PAYMENT IN LIEU OF EXPENSES LAWMAKERS VOTE THEMSELVES & MAKE NO ACCOUNTING OF IT-MULLER

---1969---

S 18, A-23-3 RACE

TOKYO-JAPANESE EXECUTIVES RECEIVE VERY LARGE EXPENSE ACCOUNTS, WHICH OFTEN EXCEED TAKE-HOME PAY